U. S. NAVAL POWDER FACTORY INDIAN HEAD, MD.

25 March 1941

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that I have personally known Mr. L. Ron Hubbard for the past twenty years. I have been associated with him as a boy growing up and observed him closely.

I have found him to be of excellent character, honest, ambitious and always very anxious to improve himself to better enable him to become a more useful citizen. His specialty is the writing of fiction stories and I understand he has made a very good success in his present professtion.

He has also done considerable work in the exploring line and holds two masters licenses in sail and motor vessels. He recently made a survey of British Colombia and Alaska. He has also piloted in the harbors of the Caribbean Sea.

I do not hesitate to recommend him to anyone needing the services of a man with his qualifications.

W. E. McCain, Commander, (SC) U. S. Navy

Congress of the United States

House of Representatives

Warren G. Magnuson Seattle

Mashington, D. C.

Committee on Raval Affairs

April 8, 1941

The President, White House.

Dear Mr. President;

May I recommend to you a gentleman of reputation?

L. Ron Hubbard is a well-known writer under five different names. He is a respected explorer as Captain Bryan, Navy Hydrographer, will confirm.

Mr. Hubbard was born into the Navy. He has marine masters papers for more types of vessels than any other man in the United States.

He has written for Hollywood, radio and newspapers and has published many millions of words of fact and fiction in novels and national magazines. In writing organizations he is a key figure, making him politically potent nationally.

An interesting trait is his distaste for personal publicity. He is both discreet and resourceful as his record should indicate.

Anything you can do for Mr. Hubbard will be appreciated.

1 KILLINIA

Warren G. Magnuson, M.C

AGREEMENT TO ENROLL IN CORRESPONDENCE COURSE (To accompany form N Nav 353 or N Nav 392 in triplicate)

Wash. D.C. April 18,1941

(Date and Place)

From:

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald (L. Ron Hubbard)

(Name in full)

3038 PSt. NW , Wash. DC (Perm Addr. Explorer's Club, NYC)

(Official residence)

To: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation. Via: The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

- 1. If appointed in the United States Naval Reserve, I agree to enroll promptly in the correspondence course in Navy Regulations and Customs, and to complete such course within two years, and thereafter to enroll in such other correspondence courses as will better fit me for the performance of my duties as an officer in the United States Naval Reserve. I will also participate in such exercises and other activities as may be prescribed for the classification to which I may be assigned, or for Naval Reserve officers in general, in the locality in which I reside.
- 2. I hereby apply for enrollment in the course in Navy Regulations and Customs, effective upon execution of Oath and Acceptance of Office as an officer in the U.S. Naval Reserve.
- 3. I understand that failure to carry out this agreement will be considered as sufficient grounds for my discharge from the U. S. Naval Reserve.

(Signature - full name

Copy to: Comdt. NREC New York.

APPLIC N FOR COMMISSION IN U. S. N 'AL RESERVE

	n' o' somerath relative called 19-APP11 18,1941
	Bules HURBARD, Lafayette Ronald (Stephens to Late)
From:	3038 P St. EW, Wash. D.C (Name in full) ddr: Explorer's Club, RYU)
Original	: To Bureau of Navigation. (Official Lesidence)
To:	The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.
Via:	(1) The Commandant,
(n)	(1) The Commandant, Naval District.
Subject	application for appointment as
Enclosur	res: (A) Evidence of citizenship.
	(B) Letters of recommendation (at least three).(C) Official transcript of prior military service. (Transcript of prior
	U. S. naval service not required.)
	(D) Certificates of education.
	(E) Recent photographs, one profile and one full face (both in duplicate).
1.	I request that I be appointed in the U. S. Naval Reserve as
	Manes and addresses of thre(Grade, colbs class) reades of individuals who are prom-
1900000	The following information concerning the undersigned is furnished for consid-
eration:	
	Date and place of birth
	Triogram to Mative U.S. Shappean' Derogram to the action
(b)	Citizenship
(c)	Education Lawrion concernition cultification? Not another spone (Nake 20918-
	(Schools and colleges attended or graduated from with dates and degrees awarded)
	(Attach properly authenticated certificates)
(d)	Languages Conversation Translation
(α)	Spenish Pair Indifferent
	(West Indian accent)
	of Mavigation's instructions.)
	as to availability for immediate mobilization, whomever required by Burcan
(10)	
	(Indicate proficiency under "Conversation" and/or "Translation" by words "Indifferent," "Fair," or "Excellent.")
(e)	Associations
101	Military on payal on Good Guard and Page 1930, 20th Marines
(1)	Military or naval or Coast Guard service(Give dates, organizations, ranks, and/or
	White stor of former and present service; (Attach properly authenticated certificate in other than and to colved homorable discharge in Oct. 1930.
(g)	State whether at present a member of any Federal or State military organization in an active, reserve, or retired status
(h)	If ever granted a pension, compensation for disability, or retired pay, or if
000	claim for such is pending, state dates and circumstances
10.44	DAG DAY DE MANAGE AND

(OVER)

16-8670

[(i)	Seagoing experience other than naval service
oce (j)	-110 msc 300 459, has for a 11 wessels less than 700 tons any an 12005, has for all professional experience (give dates,
	names of employers, etc.)
	conjunction with this, professional photographer. 59 national
	magazines. Avocation exploration, seamonship. Hold
(2)	Restricted radio operator's tel sphone license #RP-14J-240.
(e)	Always froe lange.
(k)	Present occupation; by whom employed. (Statement from responsible authority as to availability for immediate mobilization, whenever required by Bureau
	of Navigation's instructions.)
	no contracts.
(g)	Languages Conversation Translation
	(Attach property anthuntianted centification)
(p)	Other information concerning qualifications not shown above. (Make statement complete, including dates, attaching additional pages if necessary.) Piloting browledge of Caribbean, piloting knowledge British
eration:	The state of the s
(m)	Names and addresses of three or more references of individuals who are prom-
en marine	inent in the community, who may be contacted as to applicant's moral, men- tal, and professional qualifications:
1.	Senator Homer 2. Bone: Senate Office Edge. Wash. D.C.
	Congressman Warren G. Magnuson, House Office Bldg., Wash.DC
	Lt-Cmdr. OFlaherty, Public Relations, Navy Dept. Wash. DC
	Jack C'Keefe, Office of Secretary of Havy, Wash, D.C.
Subject: Enclosur	■ロリキルは日本内は日本日は日本日は日本日は日本日は日本日は日本日は日本日は日本日は日本日
(n)	Next of kin: Lieut Ondr. H.R. Mubbard, Mather (Name) (Relationship)
Mar.	Mavy Dept. Wash. D.C. (On duty Mare Island shortly)
Original:	: To Bureau of Navigation.
Copies:	Commandant concerned. Bureau concerned. Signature in full)
	Applicant's file. U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18—8070

N FOR COMMISSION IN U. S. P.

APPLIC

(1117)

AL RESERVE

THE GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

April 19, 1941.

Lt. Commander Gates, U.S.N.R., Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

Re: L. Ron Hubbard.

Dear Sir:

It is a pleasure to recommend Mr. Hubbard for a commission in the United States Naval Reserve, for duty in Naval Intelligence.

While he studied engineering under me, he proved himself outstanding in leadership and activities.

He is experienced to an unusual degree, exceptionally alert and poised.

His success in writing prove his ingenuity and resourcefulness.

He has a fine personality which should make him a credit to the Naval service.

These statements are made on the basis of my intimate acquaintance with him.

His average grades in engineering were due the the obvious fact that he had started in the wrong career. They do not reflect his great ability.

Please call upon me for any additional information by which I may convince you of his unusual capability and worthiness of a commission.

Yours very cordially,

Arthur F. Johnson, Ph. D.,

Professor.

Op-16-C QR3/ Hubbard, L. R. Serial no. 928116

Navy Department
Office of Chief of Naval O perations
Washington

April 21, 1941

MEMORANDUM for Reserve Section , Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department.

- l. Mr. L. Ron Hubbard is applying at Navy Yard, Washington, D.C. for a commission in the Naval Reserve, I-V(S), for assignment to duty in the Public Relations Office.
- 2. Recommendation is made that he be considered for the rank of lieutenant.
- 3. Request is made that the Navy Yard be informed of our desire to have him here at the earliest practicable date.

(Signed) H. R. Thurber

True copy from record Sept. 26, 1941

Thou Swelow S

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY



April 22, 1941

To:

Lieutenant Commander Guy E. Stahr, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy,

President, Board of Medical Examiners,

Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

SUBJECT: Precept convening a Board of Medical Examiners.

- 1. A Board of Medical examiners for the purpose of acting on reports of medical examinations of candidates for admission, promotion, or transfer in the U. S. Naval Reserve is hereby ordered to convene at the Navy Department, Washington, D. C., as soon as may be practicable.
- 2. The Board will consist of yourself as President, and of the following named officer as additional member, viz: Lieutenant James R. Sayers, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy.
- 3. Lieutenant James R. Sayers, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, will act as recorder.
- 4. The proceedings of the Board will be conducted in accordance with the instructions contained in "Naval Courts and Boards", and the records forwarded to the Office of the Judge Advocate General via the Chiefs of the Bureaus of Medicine and Surgery and Navigation.
- 5. Changes in membership of this Board may legally be made only by authority of the Secretary of the Navy.
- 6. A certified copy of this precept will be attached to the record of proceedings of the Board in each case.

Ralph A. Bard Acting Secretary of the Navy

CERTIFIED A TRUE COPY:

Lieutenant sames R. Sayers, (MC), U. S. Navy

Member and Recorder.

In reply refer to Initials and No.

Op-16-C QR3/Hubbard, L.R. Serial No. 928116

NAVY DEPARTMENT OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS WASHINGTON

April 21, 1941

MEMORANDUM for Reserve Section, Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department.

- Mr. L. Ron Hubbard is applying at Navy Yard, Washington, for a commission in the Naval Reserve, I-V(S), for assignment to duty in the Public Relations Office.
- 2. Recommendation is made that he be considered for the rank of Lieutenant.
- 3. Request is made that the Navy Yard be informed of our desire to have him here at the earliest practicable date.

H. R. Thurber

Synopsis of record of

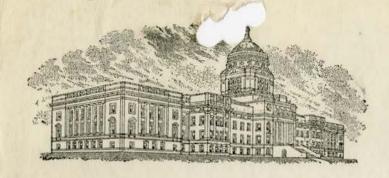
Lieutemant (jg) LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, I-V(S) USNR

- l. Son of naval officer and has spent most of life in the vicinity of the service.
- 2. Service with National Guard and Marine Reserves with character "Excellent."
- 3. Master mariner in motor vessels (Pacific Ocean Coastwise) (299), Master mariner in sail (any ocean) (700), Operator of motorboats.
 - 4. Writer in magazines, screen, radio.
- 5. Member of Explorers Club and commander of three expeditions, the Caribbean Motion Picture Expedition, the West Indies Minerals Survey, the Alaskan Radio-Experimental Expedition.

Mr. Hubbard is on temporary duty with the Hydrographic Office annotating photographs of British Columbia which he gathered.

The documentation of the above is part of the official record.





The State of Montana ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

HELENA, MONTANA

April 22, 1941

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

RE: HUBBARD, Ronald

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the following is a complete statement of service of one RONALD HUBBARD as disclosed by records from this office:

Enlisted: Place:

Organization:

October 19, 1927 Helena, Montana

Regimental Headquarters Company,

163rd Infantry

Grade:

Honorably Discharged: Private

October 29, 1928, per permanent

change of residence.

Frederick A. Lange.

Brigadier General (Montana)

Adjutant General

44 West 75th street, NYC., May 10, 1941.

Lucius C. Dunn, Commander, U.S. Navy (Ret.), Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

> Reference PRA:B-3 HUBBARD, L.R.

Dear sir:-

I have been intimately acquainted with Lagayette R. Hubbard for a period of about seven years. From my own knowledge of naval tradition, custom, usage, etc., I would say without hesitation that Hubbard measures up to all requirements.

I am not too well informed on his family background. I have met his father and mother, who are "Navy", the father being a Lieutenant Commander, and therefore a matter of record. I am acquainted with his wife and am sure she would be a credit to her husband in his capacity as a navy officer.

It would be unthinkable to question his sobriety, integrity, loyalty or patriotism as I know him. Above and beyond this I cannot too highly recommend him for personal initiative, quick and accurate thinking where these characteristics are needed; for his ability as an analyzist of the most knotty problems that could confront him; for, aside from purely military considerations, his literary genius, his high standing in the field of writing on a vast variety of subjects.

I understand that for years he has been interested in naval problems somewhat outside those he might be called upon to solve as a naval officer, but my own lack of detailed knowledge precludes my passing judgment on him in relation to such problems, except to say that if I were exercising important command I would not hesitate to delegate authority to him, without reservation, sure of his reliability and judgment.

Mespectfully, Surks

77

STREET & SMITH PUBLICATIONS

SEVENTY-NINE SEVENTH AVENUE · NEW YORK, N. Y.

JOHN W. CAMPBELL . EDITOR . ASTOUNDING SCIENCE-FICTION

May 12, 1941

Commander Lucius C. Dunn U. S. Navy (Ret.) Intelligence Officer, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Re: No. PRA:B-3 (Hubbard, L.R.)

I have known Mr. L. R. Hubbard for four years, both professionally and personally. His family background is not directly known to me, since his family is on the West Coast.

He himself is, to my knowledge, a highly capable and unusually dependable professional author. His greatest value to me, professionally, is that --- rare avis among authors --- he can be relied on to turn in, on a promised date, a manuscript which is not only acceptable, but of excellent quality. Two of his stories placed among the first three in reader opinion during 1940, and both were written on my order for a specified date.

In personal relationships, I have the highest opinion of him as a thoroughly American gentleman.

Sincerely.

JOHN W. CAMPBELL, JR.

Editor.

JWC:T

and the

Ref: No. PRA:B-3 (HUBBARD, L. R.)



RYAN AERONAUTICAL COMPANY

LINDBERGH FIELD, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, U. S. A.

CABLE: RYANCO, SAN DIEGO

May 13, 1941

Commandant. United States Navy Yard Washington, D. C.

Attention: Commander Lucius C. Dunn.

Intelligence Officer

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge your letter of May 9th regarding Mr. Lafayette R. Hubbard who has given my name as personal reference.

During my personal contacts with Mr. Hubbard a number of years ago, while he was living in this vicinity and writing for various aeronautical publications. I gained the opinion that he was a man of excellent personal character and integrity, resourceful, energetic and mentally alert. I believe that he would be a valuable officer in the U. S. Naval Reserve if he secures the commission he desires.

Very truly yours.

T. Claude Ryan, President

RYAN AERONAUTICAL COMPANY

es/

U. S. NAVAL POWDER FACTORY

INDIAN HEAD, MD. 15 May 1941

Commander Lucius C. Dunn U. S. Navy (Retired) Intelligence Officer Navy Yard Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of May 9, 1941, referring to application for commission in the U. S. Naval Reserve submitted by Mr. Lafayette R. Hubbard, the following information is submitted.

Mr. Hubbard is the son of Lt. Commander H. R. Hubbard, (SC) USN, now on duty at the Navy Yard, Mare Island, California. I have personally known Mr. Hubbard for the past nineteen years. His mental and moral qualifications are in my opinion excellent. I consider his education adequate, having to my knowledge attended private schools as well as the George Washington University. For the past five or six years, he has been engaged in writing stories for magazines under the pen name of L. Ron Hubbard. He has a masters license in sailing vessels as well as motor vessels, and has done considerable exploring in British Columbia and Alaskan waters, and has piloted most of the harbors of the Caribbean.

I understand he has a working knowledge of navigation which may be valuable in his duties in the Naval Reserve. His family background is excellent. His reputation for integrity, loyalty, and patriotism is unquestionable.

I do not hesitate to recommend him as being good officer material, and will lend credit to the Reserve if given a commission.

Respectfully,

W. E. McCain

Commander (SC) USN Supply Officer

es e

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH PROFESSOR DOUGLAS BEMENT GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ENGLISH DEPARTMENT, 19 MAY 1941.

Professor Bement recalled that about six or seven years ago the applicant was a student of his for one year. Since that time, he has been in contact with the applicant until about four years ago. Both during his university year and since, Professor Bement has known the applicant in a social way. The applicant did not finish his university work as he left school to take up free-lance writing. In this line of work the Professor felt the applicant had shown remarkable talent and had earned recognition for his work both in books and as a magazine writer. He stated that the applicant had demonstrated a willingness to do hard work and had the ability to stick to any job he had undertaken and complete the same. He felt that the applicant was rather impetuous but a very likable personality. In fact the applicant was pleasing to know, honest, sober, loyal and intelligent. He thinks that the applicant had definitely demonstrated his qualities for leadership and he was glad to add his recommendation that the applicant be given a commission in the USNR.

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH PROFESSOR ARTHUR F. JOHNSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT, 19 MAY 1941.

Professor Johnson stated that some seven or eight years ago the applicant studied engineering in his classes for about two years. Since that time he had not maintained personal contact with the applicant but he knew of his work as a writer. Professor Johnson recalled the applicant very vividly and described him as a very unusual young man, definitely not conventional but with a very pleasing personality. To remember him after such a long time indicates that the applicant made quite an impression on Professor Johnson during his time at the University. He was described as being forceful, intelligent, with definite qualities for leadership. He was among the first group of George Washington University students to earn a private pilot license. Professor Johnson spoke highly of the applicant and felt that his honesty, loyalty and sobriety would all be found exceptionally good. He was glad to add his recommendation that the applicant be granted a commission in the Naval Reserve.

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ron,

May 22, 1941

Res. 3038 P St., N. W., Wash., D. C. (5/21/41) Hobart 8059

Age about 38 years; married.

Hi is a fiction writer, and has been so engaged for several years, believed to derive a good income from this source.

ASSETS

Personal effects.

CREDIT

GENERAL MERCHANDISE(A)16/10/33: "He has been dealing here for about a year or more; always pays cash, but I would credit him if he asked me to. He is a fiction writer and I understand has travelled considerably. Married a native of this county. I believe his father is employed by the Government in one of the middle western states, but I do not know his name."

MRS. H. L. LEWIS, 3038 P St., N. W., LANDLADY, 5/22/41: "Has resided here since 5/21/41. Have known him for a number of years, however and regard as very satisfactory."

FAMILY

WIFE is reported to be dependent upon husband for support; she was formerly a Miss Grubb of Montgomery County, Maryland, she is living on the west coast at the present time, but is reported to be coming to Washington, in the near future.

ANNALS

Lafayette Ron, has traveled a great deal, about 5/21/41, came to Washington from the Explorers Club, N. Y. C.; prior to that lived on the west coast, and since has resided 3038 P.St., N. W. He resided in Washington on a prior occasion, (from about 1933-1934), resided in Laytons-ville, Maryland.

CALL MATHORIAL ROOM

STONE'S MERCANTILE AGENCY, Inc.

OFFICE: 1419 H STREET, N. W. WASHINGTON, D. C.

stow I smessed hoose

e have more than 1800 local

Our telephones accommodate 80-odd subscribers under contract "outside" conversations at one time

DO THIS EVERY TIME

It is of the greatest importance to us that you return this report or telephone our Service Manager, if the information contains any inaccuracy or seems too incomplete to establish the credit risk or to serve your purpose, because a second investigation in such cases is the only way in which we can detect the occasional shortcomings of a responsible reporter and keep him constantly on the alert. The mere reading of reports is no verification of their contents, and would entail a prohibitive cost, of little practical value, while seriously retarding deliveries.

CALL NATIONAL 3024

CORRESPONDENTS IN ALL PARTS OF THE CIVILIZED WORLD FINANCIAL AND CREDIT INVESTIGATIONS OF PERSONS, FIRMS, CORPORATIONS SPECIAL SYSTEMS FOR PRINCIPAL LINES OF BUSINESS REAL ESTATE TITLE WORK-APPRAISEMENTS, ENCUMBRANCES, ABSTRACTS PUBLISHERS OF "STONE'S LEGAL RECORD" (DAILY)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR

May 27, 1941.

Lucius C. Dunn Commander, U. S. Navy (Ret.) Intelligence Officer United States Navy Yard Washington, D. C.

My dear Sir:

In accordance with your request I am enclosing an official transcript of the record of LaFayette Ronald Hubbard in The George Washington University. This will give you his dates of attendance, subjects, credits and grades. I do not know why he did not return after June, 1932.

I am unable to supply you with any information concerning Mr. Hubbard personally as I do not know him and we do not keep detailed personnel records of students. His record here is clear, however, and he is entitled to a statement of honorable dismissal.

I regret that there has been this delay in replying to your request. It is due to the rush of work at this period of the year.

If I can be of further assistance to you, please do not hesitate to call on me.

Very truly yours,

Fred E. Nessell

Registrar

CHARLES S. BAKER CARROLL L. BEEDY BENJAMIN L. TEPPER WARREN E. MAGEE DANIEL J. ANDERSEN WILLIAM J. BULOW, JR.

LAW OFFICES BAKER, BEEDY & MAGEE MUNSEY BUILDING WASHINGTON, D. C.

TELEPHONE METROPOLITAN 0017-0018-0019

CABLE ADDRESS BAGEE

May 27, 1941

From:

Lieut. Comdr., Chas. S. Baker, I-V(S), USNR.

To:

Intelligence Officer

United States Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Investigation of Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard,

3038 P Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., for

appointment in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

Enclosure: Commercial report on applicant.

1. There is herewith enclosed commercial report on applicant, which was ordered sometime ago.

Charleste



(HUBBARD, L.R.)

UNITED STATES NAVY YARD

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RESTRICTED.

COMMANDANT'S OFFICE

June 4, 1941.

From:

Intelligence Officer.

To:

The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Mr. Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, 3038 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C; Application for enrollment in

the U. S. Naval Reserve.

l. Having this date personally interviewed the Applicant, Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, and examined the attached records pertinent to his application for enrollment in the U. S. Naval Reserve, he is hereby recommended for appointment as a Lieutenant (j.g.), I-V(S) in the Naval Reserve, subject to final action upon the report of the Medical Examining Board in this case. Although the subject Applicant is deficient in academic educational background, it is considered that his professional experience in newspaper work and travel compensates for his deficiency in the academic.

2. The subject Applicant appears to possess qualifications for assignment to the Public Relations Branch, or Foreign Intelligence Branch with particular reference to his familiarity with countries of the Caribbean Area.

Lucius C. Dunn,

Commander, U. S. Navy (Ret.)

N' 1			1
N. Nav. 360 (Rev. April 1939) APPOINTMENT IN NAVAL RI	VE		Mul
/Nav-1651-EZ			V
V 113392-1	JUL 5	1941	, 19
From: THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION, NAVY DEPART	MENT.		
To: / Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD	, I-V(S),	USNR,	11
So38 P Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.	BUREAU	OF NAVIGA	TION
	NAVY	DEPARTMEN ECEIVED	17
Via: Commandant, NAVY YARD, Washington, D. C.	***	COLIVED	
Subject: Appointment in United States Naval Reserve.	1941 JUL	21 AM Q	31
Inclosure: (A) Commission.	1241 001	CI FUN 9	31
1. Having been appointed a Lieutenant (jg)			
United States Naval Reserve to rank from June 25, 1941		41 D	in the
pleasure in transmitting herewith your commission, dated July	2, 1941	., the Bure	au takes
You are hereby assigned to the Volunteer		Re	serve for
effective on the date you execute acceptance and oath of office under you		n. / No.	
		I LAV. R	
2. Your mobilization assignment will be as determined by the Chi	Ler or Na	ve repoet	INITIALS
	N 22 NITE	1653 A 1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I. W. NIM	Chief of	Bureau.
	am	1641	1.4
	80012	Ten	o a
	R. S. McI	ver,	my.
	(D) dire	32	MAK
ACCEPTANCE AND OATH OF OFFIC	E		W
I, Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, TE MOARENNE	do here	by accept th	ne above
appointment, and having been appointed a Lieutenant (jg)			
Naval Reserve, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support an	d defend the	n the Unite	d States
United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will be same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservatio I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I are	n or purpose	of evasion;	ce to the
Original: To Bureau of Navigation.	0		
UNITED STATES NAVY YARD	real	11.11	in 5
my and markal officer authorized to a ministrating aths of notary put	Marcy X	bute	
MYZHINGION Direct authorized to a minister aths of a notary put	of office befo	re a	

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of July ,1941.

O. J. Gillickson, Lieut., USN, Retired.

Authorized to (Significate State State

(INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE)

FINISHED—MAYNARD—FILE

R. P. SOARREREL BULLDE GO HETEDY accept the above Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, ACCEPTANCE AND OATH OF OFFICE S. McIver, (By direction) Chief of Bureau. NIMITZ, 2. Your mobilization assignment will be as determined by the Uniter of Mayel Operations. effective on the date you execute acceptance and oath of office under your commission. Special Service (Intelligence duties) Reserve for You are hereby assigned to the Volunteer pleasure in transmitting herewith your commission, dated July 2, , the Bureau takes United States Naval Reserve to rank from June 25, 1941 in the 1. Having been appointed a Lieutenant (jg) Inclosure: (A) Commission, 1941 JUL 21 AM 9 Appointment in United States Naval Reserve. Subject: Commandant, NAVY YABD, Washington, D. C. Via: RECEIVED NAVY DEPARTMENT Washington, D. C. NOTEAU OF NAVIGATION 3038 P Street, N. W., Lieutenant (Jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR, Lo: THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION, NAVY DEPARTMENT. From: 115592-1 JUL 5 Nav-lebl-EZ N. Nav. 360 (Rev. April 1939) APPOINTMENT IN NAVAL RI

I will well and faithfully discrete commandant of Nontinavap qistrict! am about to enter: So help me God. same; that I take this oblight to Barean or office concerned (cherry) ion or purpose of evasion; and that Naval Reserve, do solemnly swear Cobies : Accounts (Ketainer Bax Section); and defend the Constitution of the United States agaicobies : I cartified cobies (Action) to Bareau of Subblies and allegiance to the Retain 1 copy for your personal files.

Original: To Bureau of Navigation.

DELLED as follows:

Execute and sign all copies of acceptance and oath of office before a naval officer authorized to administer oaths or a notary public and distribute

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of

一, 19 41。

Authorized to semerister and bushs. J. Challckson, Lieut., USN, Retired.

(INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE)

FINISHED MAYNARD FILE

From:	The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
To:	The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.
Via:	(1) The Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.
	(2) The Chief of Naval Operations.

Subject:

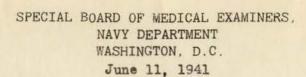
Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, 3038 P Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., applies for appointment as Lieutenant, I-V(S), U. S. Naval Reserve.

- 1. Forwarded, recommending that the physical defects be waived and that Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard be appointed a Lieutenant (jg) in Class I-V(S), U. S. Naval Reserve.
- Although subject applicant has filed his application for the rank of Lieutenant, for which he is under age, he has manifested his willingness to accept the lower rank.
- 3. Subject applicant has been interviewed and creates a favorable impression. Notwithstanding the deficiency in his academic educational background, it is deemed his professional experience in newspaper work and travel is sufficient compensation for such deficiency.
- 4. There is no vacancy in the Commandant's procurement quota nor a specific mobilization billet under the jurisdiction of the Commandant to which this candidate may be assigned.

5. The quota status for Class I-V(S) is as follows:

	Lt.Cdr.	Lieut.	Lt. (jg)	Ensign	Total
District quota	4	18	10	-	32
Number charged to District quota	5	13	15	2	35

GEO. PETTENGILL.



WAVAL INTELLIGENCE

er, copy

The Board met at 10:00 A.M. this date, pursuant to an order, copy prefixed marked "A".

Present:

, (MC) U.S. Navy,

Lieutenent Commander Guy E. STAHR member

Lieutenant Gommander J. R. SAYERS member and recorder.

, (MC) U.S. Navy,

The Board convened for the consideration of the case of

Lafeyette Ronald HUBBARD

physical examination by Comdr. C. W. Smith, (MC), USN, (Retired), Lieut.

Comdr. A. E. Pagan, MC-V(S), USNR, and Lieut. Comdr. M. M. McLean, MC-V(S), USNR.

The recorder read the precept.

The Board and recorder were duly sworn.

The Board having deliberated on the evidence before it (the report of the above Medical Examiners, and the medical record on file in the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery) decided that the physical qualifications of the candidate to perform all his duties at sea have (howermody) been established to its satisfaction, as it is considered that defective vision, right eye 17/20, left eye 15/20, each corrected to 20/20, is insufficient to disqualify.

We certify that Lafeyette Ronald Hubbard is (xisxnot) physically qualified to perform all his duties at sea and do (xioxnot) recommend him for appointment in the U.S. Naval Reserve.

Lieutenant Co

Commander, (MC), U.S. Navy, President.

Guy E. STAHR

MSager

Lieutenant Commander (MC), U.S. Navy,

Member and recorder.

FILE NO.

Endorsement. SECOND

June 11, 1941

P3-1170087

From: To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Via.

The Chief of Naval Operations.

R: MSC

Subject:

Record of proceedings of a Special Board of Medical Examiners convened at the Navy Department, Washington, D. C., June 11, 1941, in the case of Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD for appointment as Lieutenant, I-V(S), U. S.

Naval Reserve.

It is recommended that the findings of the Special Board of Medical Examiners be approved and that Lafayette Ronald Hubbard be found physically qualified for appointment in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

> ROSS T. McINTIRE Chief of Bureau

By direction.

THIRD ENDORSEMENT
e of the Chief of Naval Operation

Op-16-A-8 QR3/Hubbard, L.R. Serial No. 1562316

JUN 25 1941

From:

The Chief of Naval Operations.

To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

BUREAU OF NAVIGAT

SUBJECT:

Mr. Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, 3038 P Street

NW, Washington, D.C. - Applicant for appointment

in Class I-V(S), USNR.

PR3/P/4-1/25064

1. Forwarded, concurring in the recommendation of the Commandant of the Navy Yard, Washington, D.C. that Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard be appointed a Lieutenant (jg), I-V(S), USNR and assigned to the quota of the Chief of Naval Operations.

2. In view of paragraph 1 of the District Intelligence Officer's letter dated June 4, 1941 which indicates that Mr. Hubbard has the required education for this appointment, it is recommended that the lack of formal education in this case be waived.

CC: Com WNYd

R. E. Webb By direction

JUN 27 1941



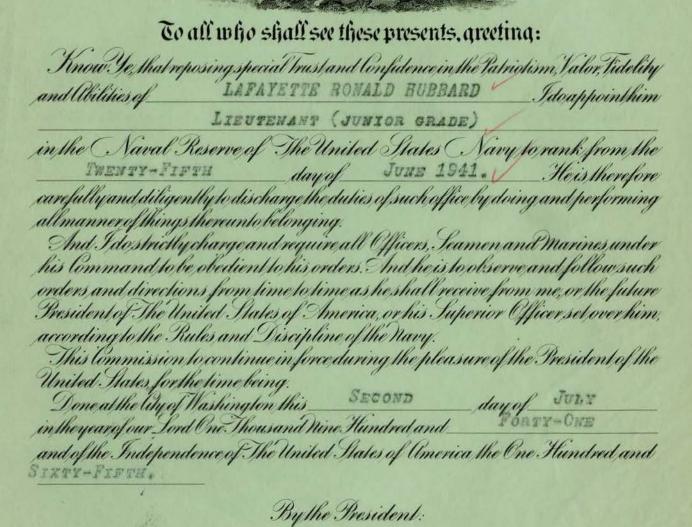
MEMORANDUM FOR Identification Division:

It is requested that the finger prints of the below named be compared with your files and this Division advised as to whether he has had any previous naval service. Finger-print record may be retained in your office, It is requested that all other papers be returned to the Personnel and Records Section of this Division.

Naval Reserve Division

MELIC	ORANDUM for Naval Reserve Division: Chable to identify as having	JUN 28 1941
Any	record FBL . Gerved in the Navy.	Identification Division J. H. Taylor
1.	Age	LAFAYETTE RONALD HUBBAN
2.	Citizenship, Proof of	
3.	If N.U.S., date	Address 3038 P Street, N.W.,
4.	Physically qualified	Washington, D.C.
5.	Not Phs. Qualified (Waive	Wia ComNAVY YARD, WASH., D
6.	Educational Qualifications Wave	File No. 1/3392
7.	N. Nav. 544 Photos	Grade
3.	Professional Qualifications	Rank Lient (gg) V
9.	Prev. Mil. or Nav. Service/ot/Bund	Class I-V(S)
	Evidence of Discharge	Date of Rank une 25, 1941
10.	Pension or compensation	Quota
IJ.	Vacancy, Dist, Bureau	Quota letter to be written
12.	Recommended by Comdt.	Remarks
13.	Recommended by Bureau of @no.	
L/4 .	Release, if Govt. Employee	
15.	Mobilization Station 0710 V	

President of the United States of Umerica.



ACTINO

James Forrestal

Secretary of the Navy

20406

Next of kin - Naval Reserve Officer.

File No.	113392		July 19, 1941.
From: To: Via: Subject:	The Chief of the Bureau The Commandant, Navy Ya		BURE AT THE NAVIGATION NAVY DEPARTMENT RECEIVED
1.	The name and address of	f my next of kin is as foll	ows:
I	Lieut. Comdr. H. R. Hubba (Name)	rd, (SC), USN (Re	Father lationship)
	Navy Yard, Mare Island,	California.	
		(Address)	
		La Fayell Signature	& Ronald Sabba
File No.	113392 (J-cm)(NR) Fir	est Endorsament.	July 19, 1941.
From: To:	The Commandant, Navy Ya		
1.	Forwarded.		
(Submit i	in duplicate).	GEO. PETTENGILL Commandant. O. V. Schlickson By direction.	

THE WARRANT FILE

UNITED STATES NAVY YARD Washington, D. C. Commandant's Office.

RESTRICT

File No.

(Date)

From:

The Commandant.

To:

Lieutenant (3g) Lafayette Ronald BUBBARS, I-V(S), BUREAU OF NAVIGATION NAVY DEPARTMENT RECEIVED Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Correspondence Course - New Regulations and Custo M 9 31

enrollment.

Reference: (a) Your egreement algoed April 18, 1941.

You are this date enrolled in the correspondence course in 1.

- 2. The Officer in Charge, Naval Reserve Educational Center, Third Naval District, Federal Office Building, 90 Church Street, New York City, N. Y., will send you a list of books necessary for taking this course, and assignments and questions sets.
- There are fourteen (14) assignments in this course, and you should return the solution of at least one assignment each ______ to the Educational Officer in New York, and all future correspondence concerning the course should be directed to him.

Finished Dudley File

GEO. PETPERCELL Commandant.

O. J. Gullickson By direction.

Copies to: Bunav. NREC New York, NY.

AFFIDAVIT

POEI ARTIME...
RECEIVED

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, ss.

I, Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD,

U. S. Naval Reserve, being duly sworn, upon oath depose and say that I am not drawing, nor have I a claim pending for a pension, disability allowance, disability compensation, or retired pay from the Government of the United States.

States.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of ______, 1941.

O. M. Millickson, Lieut., USN, Retired. Authorized to administer oaths.

Original: Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

Copy to: Bureau of Navigation.

Copy to: Commanding Officer.

Lik

431

NAVY DEPARTMENT RECEIVED

1941 SEP 8 AM 8 21

REFER TO NO. A10 (041.2570) (379443) Nav-12-EP

HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C. September 5, 1941.

IN REPLY ADDRESS NOT THE SIGNER OF THIS LETTER, BUT

F THIS LETTER, BUT

HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE NAVY DEPARTMENT WASHINGTON, D. C.



MEMORANDUM FOR THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION:

Subject: Request for the services of Lieut. (jg) Lafayette Roland Hubbard, USNR.

- l. It is requested that temporary orders be issued to Lieut. (jg) Lafayette Roland Hubbard for duty in the Hydrographic Office for a period of about two weeks.
- 2. Lieut. (jg) Hubbard is at present attached to the Washington Navy Yard but is doing publicity work for the Naval Recruiting Bureau, Federal Office Building, 90 Church Street, New York City, N. Y.
- 3. Lieut. (jg) Hubbard, while a civilian in the course of a trip through the Inland Passage of British Columbia, took numerous photographs and, acting as a cooperating observer, submitted these to the Section of Sailing Directions. Spending some time in Washington, he came down to the Division on several occasions in order to identify the locality where these photographs were taken, but since his commissioning in the Naval Service some short time ago, he has not been able to spare the time from his regular duties to continue this work.

Report 18
Sept 18
Sept

G. S. Bryan

Plaished " Bleek H Bills

HUBBARD, Lafayette R. Lt. (jg) I-V(S) 113392 (W. NY)

Orders dated: 9-11-41
To BuNav on 9-18-41 for 2 wks temp ac du in HYDROGRAPHIC office.

Finis Sigel-File

NAME Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), U.S.N.R.

DATE OF ORDERS September 11, 1941

ISSUED BY Bureau of Navigation.

DATE REPORTED BUREAU OF NAVIGATION September 22, 1941

DATE DETACHED BUREAU OF NAVIGATION Duty one or two weeks -- H.O.

Flaisbed File - Detail Office - Gibson

Nav-1614-MJC 113392-2

September 11, 1941.

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.,

3038 P Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Via:

The Commandant, NAVY YARD, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Active duty with full pay and allowances - chargeable against appropriation, "Pay, Subsistence and

Transportation of Naval Personnel".

References:

(a) Executive Order of September 8, 1939.

(b) Naval Appropriation Act for current fiscal

(c) ALNAV 114, dated November 22, 1940.

Enclosures:

(A) Affidavit re pension or disability allowance.

(B) N. Nav. 17.

In accordance with the references, you will proceed for physical examination as directed in the first endorsement hereon. found physically qualified, you will proceed to your home and consider further directions herein cancelled. If found physically qualified, you will proceed and report for active duty as indicated below:

To the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., on September 18, 1941, for two weeks' temporary active duty in the Hydrographic Office. Upon completion of this duty, you will report for physical examination and, when directed by the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, proceed to your home; upon arrival, regard yourself released from all active duty.

Upon completion of this duty, forward a copy of these orders, Protened & Street & Street bearing all endorsements, to the Bureau of Navigation.

Copy to: CNO.

C. W. NIMITZ

Nav-3 Miss Lyons, Mail & File Div. Nav-1614 Nav-1621 Nav-1653

SEP 13 1941

Refer to No. Nav-1614-MJC

A brue copy of my orders.

I here'y dertify that this is NAVY DEBARTMENT BUREAU OF MAVIGATION Washington, D.C.

7 Oct. 1941 Off Accts Div Bu S&A NavD Taken up on my roll and credited all pay and allowances from 22 Sept. to 5 Oct. 1941 inc. amounting to \$122.58 (Signed) F.F. Fallis Lieut(jg)SC USNR

Mayy Yard, Wash. D.C.

C.W. SHICA (Bigned)

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation To: Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD I-V(S)USNR 3038 P Street NW

Washington, D.C.

Via: Golden The Commandant Navy Yard Wash. D.C. Mesenge House

Subject: Active duty with full pay and allowanaces chargeable against appropriation, "Pay, and Subsistence Rebouged - and Transportation of Naval Personnel.

References: (a) Executive Order of Supt. 28, 1939 (b) Naval Appropriations Act for current fiscal year. (c) ALNAV 114, dated Nov. 22, 1940 (NC) 13M (NOT)

Enclosures: (A) Affidavit re pension or disability allowanace. bularcally d (B) N. Nav. 1700 the dath I. Reported. Examined this date and found to be

In accordance with the references you will proceed for physical examination as directed in the first endorsement "" hereon. If found physically qualified you will proceed to your home and consider further directions herein cancelled. If found physically qualified you will proceed and report for active duty as indicated below:

To the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D.C., on Sept. 18, 1941, for two weeks temporary active duty in the Hydrographic Office. Upon completion of this duty you will report for physical examination and, when directed by the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, proceed to your home; upon arrival you will so join consider yourself released from all active duty.

2. Upon completion of this duty forward a copy of these orders bearing all endorsements to the Bureau of Navigation. Commandant

Geo Pettengill Copy to: a with hasto orders. tor CNO. Asidal examination for acti(Stamped) and further

Headquarters, Administration Duilding, NevC.M.: Nimitshington, D.C. with basic orders and report to the Medical Officer, Naval Reserve Forw led. You will proceed and report in accordance

Life enent (18) Larayette Ronald H The Warndant, Mavy Yard, Washill?

beyer. 15, 1941

The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washir on, D.C. Licutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald H BARD I-V(S) USNR,

Forw Jed. You will proceed and report in accordance with basic orders and report to the Medical Officer, Naval Reserve Headquarters, Administration Building, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C. for a physical examination for active duty, and further compliance with basic orders.

Geo Pettengill Commandant of these orders bearing all endorsem (Signed) the Bureau of

S. Upon completion of tho. l. Gallicksond a copy By Direction.

of meather ton' brocked to SECOND ENDORSEMENT TAGT los ATSept. 20,1941

From: Lieutenant(jg) LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR To: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation weeks temporary act

1. Received 1336 Sept. 20, 1941, New York City.

Delayed by error in address. for active duty as indicated below: (Signey)

L. Ron Hubbard TI TORNO PASSICRILY GORITIZED YOU WILL proceed and re

r home and consider further directions herein canca 3rd Endorsement o bylastosyja daugy 199 Ann A Naval Reserve Hdgts. ton bulsicel exemination as directed in the Navy Yard, Wash. D.C. THE SCHOLOSHOE MICH THE LEGENSHOES Sept, 22, 1941699

ang pinakang apapana apap apat bali balif.

1. Reported. Examined this date and found to be physically qualified for active duty. Enclosures: (A) Affidavit re pension or disability allowanace.

(sigmed) C.W. Smith (a) WEAVA III GRAND HOA Commander, (MC), USN (ret.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT of Executive Order of Sant 28, 1939

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION

Reported - Sept. 22, 1941 (Syamped)

Washington, D.C.

Duty Completed - Oct. 7, 1941; abhiology to hear and garage co C.W. Nimitz you he gard arey Lajj but and ejjensusees

5th Endorsement. Commandant Mana Assa D' Naval Reserve Hdgts Navy Yard, Wash. D.C. October 6, 1941

1/. Reported. Physical examination for release from active duty completed.

(Signed)

C.W. Smith

Mashington B. Commander, (MC), USN (ret.) BUREAU OF MAVIGATION

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of my orders.

me kubbard

amountable to \$122 5 to 5 Oct. 1941 ind allowances from \$2 Sept. credited all pay and

F. F. Fallis (Bigned)

Taken up on my roll and

Finished - Sigel - Fill L Vocca DIA Bu SEV MWAD Cot. 1941

WIRE ROOM

1941 SEP 20 20 56

WAC127 18/17 3 EXTRA

NI NEWYORK NY SEP/20 1941 257P

THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION

NAVY BEPT

MY ORDERS WAR YOUR NAV 1614 MJC 113392-2 RECEIVED TODAY
1336 THROUGH ADDRESS ERROR, REPORTING MONDAY

L R HUBBARD LIEUT (J G) USNR.

352P

NAV 1614 MJC 113392-2 1336. USNR.

apat. Heen motified.

Apat. Heen motified.

And reputable Sign File

And Millian Selet. 2020.

A

22

941 SEP

VAC127 10/17 3 EXTRA

NI NEWYORK NY SER 28 1941 25TF

THE CHIEF OF THE MUREAU OF NAVIGATION

NAVY BEFT

W BRIERS TARBUSH ADDRESS ERROR. REPORTING MONDAY

L R RUBBARD LIEUT (J G) USUR.

3528

00 IS 00 d38 ltd

MAY 1614 MUC 113392-2 1336. USUR.

COMM OFFICE

ORIGINAL

B

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

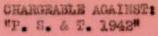
Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept. Sept. 22, 1941
(Ship or Station) (Date)
From: Hubbard, LaFayette Ronald, I-V(s) USNR OFFARTMS (Typewrite or print rank, name, and signal number)
To: Bureau of Navigation,
Via Commanding Officer.
Via Commanding Officer. Subject: Report of compliance with orders.
Reference: (a) Order No. 113392-2 , dated Sept. 11 , 1941
issued by Chief BuNav
1. Reference (a) was received on Sept. 22, 1941 13349 41
[was detached from]
I was discharged from
lcompleted
on, 19,
[assumed command of]
I reported X Chief of Bureau of Navigation
[arrived]
on 100 Sept ember 22, 1941 (Date of reporting)
2. (a) I sailed from United States to duty outside continental limits thereof on,
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable). (Date of sailing)
(b) I arrived in United States from duty outside continental limits thereof on,
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).
Thou Muphard
(Signature)
911200
Forwarded by G.S.Bryan, Captain, U.S.N. (ret.)
Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out in duplicate
with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Navigation promptly. (b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the
requirement of forwarding Form N. Nav. 296 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form.

Finished-Sigel-File

rinished File-Detail Office-Coykend

S. and A. Form 445-Revised Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S. June 21, 1941





NO ERASURE OR ALTERATION PERMITTED

LaFayette (Org. MM. Vol.) Hydrographic Office Wash. D.C. (N. D.) (Ship or station) (Location) BUREAU OF SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS (Retainer Pay Division). To: (1) COMMANDING OFFICER. Via: (2) CHIEF OF BUREAU OF NAVIGATION. September 22, 1941 1. I CERTIFY that I now have in my possession, and have had since ___ (Date first qualified to certify) uniforms required by Bureau of Navigation Manual and request to be reimbursed in the sum of \$.... for the purchase thereof, as provided by section 302 of the Naval Reserve Act of 1938, 52 Stat. 1180. 2. I CERTIFY that I am not drawing a pension, disability allowance, disability compensation, or retired pay from the Government of the United States. 3. I CERTIFY that I qualified for the last uniform gratuity (Date) received it, either in cash or in kind, on ... (Signature) 1st Endorsement From: COMMANDING OFFICER. THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS. THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION. G. S. Bryan 1. Forwarded. Captain, USN:, (Ret.) Hydrographer October 1, 1941 2d Endorsement From: THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION. THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS. 1. The records of this Bureau show that the above-named officer is entitled to be paid \$_150.00 by reason of having met the requirements of section 302 of the Naval Reserve Act of 1938, as follows: September 22, 1941 (a) (Initial payment) Reported for active duty _____ (b) (Subsequent payments) Completed required drills or training duty ____ C. W. WIMITZ Chief of the Bureau of Navigation. By direction Symbol No. Webb Film Check No. Leave spaces at the right blank. Appns. 19.....,

eV,

September 22, 1941.

C. W. NIMITZ

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.,

3038 P Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Via:

The Commandant, NAVY YARD, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Modification of orders.

References:

(a) BuNav orders Nav-1614-MJC 113392-2

dated September 11, 1941.

(b) Your telegram dated September 20, 1941.

1. Paragraph 1 of reference (a) is hereby modified in that you will proceed and report to the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., on September 22, 1941, for two weeks' temporary active duty in the Hydrographic Office in compliance with basic orders.

2. The other provisions of reference (a) will remain in effect.

Copy to:

CNO.

Nav-3

Miss Lyons, Mail & File Div.

Nav-1614

Nav-1621

Nav-1653

THE ABOVE NAMED INDIVIDUAL HAS EXECUTED THE REQUIRED AFFIDAVIT STATING THAT HE IS NOT DRAWING A PENSION, DISABILITY ALLOWANCE, DISABILITY COMPENSATION OR RETIRED PAY FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

eratabad = Steel = Bile

UNITED STATES NAVY YARD Washington, D.C. Commandant's Office.

113392 (M-cm) (NR)

No

September 22, 1941.

From: To: The Commandant.

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Subject:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR., information for uniform gratuity.

1. The following information is furnished in connection with the preparation of uniform gratuity vouchers in the case of the subject-named officer of the U. S. Naval Reserve who has been directed to report to the Bureau of Navigation on September 18, 1941 for active duty:

- (a) Date of last appointment in the Naval Reserve July 19, 1941.
- (b) Date of last uniform gratuity None.
- (c) Amount of last uniform gratuity None.

GEO. PETTENGILL Commandant.

O. J. Gullickson By direction.



September 22, 1941.

(Date)

From:

File No.

Lieutemant (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.

To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation:

Via:

The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Change of address.

113392

1941 SEP 24 AM Reference: (a) Article H-1802 (3) (4), Bureau of Navigation Manual.

In compliance with reference (a), I hereby report the following change in my address:

From:

3038 P Street, N. W.,

Washington, D. C.

To:

Cairo Hotel,

Washington, D. C.

File No. 113392 (M-cm) (NR)

First Endorsement.

September 22, 1941.

MAYNARD-FILM

From: To:

The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Forwarded. 1.

Copies to:

CNO

Supply Officers submit in quadruplicate. Other officers submit in triplicate.

GEO. PETTENGILL

Commandant.

O. J. Gullickson

By direction.

M65~

IN REPLY ADDRESS NOT THE SIGNER OF THIS LETTER, BUT

> HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE NAVY DEPARTMENT WASHINGTON, D. C.

REFER TO NO.



HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RESTRICTED

September 30, 1941

From:

Lieutenant (jg) LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD. I-V(S). USNR.

Hydrographic Office Navy Department.

To:

The Secretary of the Navy

Via:

1. The Hydrographer.

2. The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation. 3. The Special Assistant to the Secretary.

Subject:

Age waiver.

References:

(a) Age-rank scale of the Naval Reserve.

(b) Record of officer.

Enclosures:

(A) Letter recommending higher rank, copy of.

(B) Synopsis of record.

It is respectfully requested that I be granted

waiver in order that my rank may be readjusted.

1st Endorsement October 1, 1941 Nav-12-EP

From:

The Hydrographer

To:

The Secretary of the Navy.

Via:

Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

1. Forwarded.

A2 -5(407870) Nav-12-K

THE HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE

COPY:

September 30, 1941

From

The Hydrographer

201

Lieutenant (jg) L. Ron Hubbard, 1-V(S) USER

Subjects

Uniform.

l. You are hereby directed to provide yourself with uniforms as required by U.S. Havy Uniform Regulations for reserve officers on active duty.

G.S.Bryan

Hon Shaban 5

ROUTING SLIP NAVAL RESERVE DIVISION

COMMENT

Do not detach	Date 16 8 4	
Routine	Urgent	Reguests age would
From	Nav To	and adjustment of
Director Exec. Asst. Chief of Div. Planning Detail (Res.Officer Assistant Asst.(Special Inquiries) Maintenance Training " (Aviation) " (Comm.) " (Comm.) " (Vol. Tr. & Ed. Courses " (Org.Res.) " (Vocational) Fersonnel & Records Asst. Ch. Div. Promotions, Sel. Bds. Transfers & Records Register Asst. to Ch. of Sec General Corres. Asst.(Discipline) Appts. under Specia Programs Asst.(Mid.& Enliste Deferment Board Asst. (Inquiries)	1615 1616 162 1621 164 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1651 1652 1652A 1653 1655 1655 1656	rout jam
Mail Clerk		

Plushed Mallines Los

Nav-1653- JCH 113392

October 16, 1941

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.

Cairo Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Via:

Commandant, NAVY YARD, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Change of official residence.

References:

(a) Your letter dated September 22, 1941.

(b) Article H-1802 BuNav Manual.

1. In accordance with your request in reference (a) and subject to the provisions of reference (b) you are hereby granted permission to change your official residence,

From:

3038 P. Street, N. W.

Washington, D. C.

To:

Cairo Hotel. Washington, D. C.

> C. W. NIMITZ. Chief of Bureau.

J. A. Mitchell. By direction. File No. 113392

October 20. 1941. (Date)

From:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR, The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Via:

The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

Subject: Change of address.

Reference: (a) Article H-1802 (3) (4), Bureau of Navigation Manual.

In compliance with reference (a), I hereby report the following change in my address:

From:

Cairo Hotel,

Washington, D. C.

To:

The Explorers Club, 10 West 72nd Street, New York City, N. Y.

(Signature

File No. 113392 (M-cm) (NR)First Endorsement.

October 29, 1941

From:

The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

1. Forwarded.

GEO. PETTENGILL.

Copies to:

CNO

Supply Officers submit in quadruplicate. By direction. Other officers submit in triplicate.

Finished Maymand . Title

AL A PROPERTY AND a delle secretari ed acti entract and Acoustic all an appropriate to secure the to to to the set 227219 ACD-ole.

23 October 1941

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The records of this office show that Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, born 13 March 1909 at Tilden, Nebrasda, enlisted in the Marine Corps Reserve on 1 May 1930 at Washington, D. C., transferred to an inactive statue the same date, and was honorably discharged by special order of the Major General Commandant on 22 October 1931, a first sergeant, with character "Excellent."

Performed active duty for training from 30 June to 19 July 1930, and from 23 August to 6 September 1931.

L. CROMMILLER, JR., Major, U. S. Marine Corps.

Furnished to:
Lieut. L. Ron Hubbard, USNR,
The Explorers Club
New York, New York.

KINISHED FILE PERS EST

CERTIFIED A TRUE COPY

181

OR/P11-1 DC

NEW YORK, N. Y.

5 November, 1941 / 13

From:

Officer in Charge

To:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R2 Hubbard I-V (S) USNR

Explorer's Club, New York, N.Y.

Via:

Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT:

Correspondence Course in Navy Regulations and

Customs.

Reference:

(a) Your letter of October 31, 1941.

In accordance with your request, you have been dropped from the Correspondence Course in Navy Regulations and Customs.

Upon your return to the continental limits of the United States, you may re-enroll for the course by sending in the second assignment. However, please note that such re-enrollment will be construed as an agreement on your part to submit the solutions thereafter within the time limits given for each assignment.

Copy to: BuNav

R. W. Boughter



QR/P11-1 DC

90 CHURCH STREET

5 November, 1911

From: Officer in Charge To: Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette M2 Hubbard I-V (S) USNR

Explorer's Club, New York, N.Y.

Commandant, Mavy Yard, Washington, D.C.

Correspondence Course in Mavy Regulations and

Customs.

Reference: (a) Your letter of October 31, 1941.

1. In accordance with your request, you have been dropped from the Correspondence Course in Navy Regulations and Customs.

2. Upon your return to the continental limits of the United States, you may re-enroll for the course by sending in the second assignment. However, please note that such re-enrollment will be construed as an agreement on your part to submit the solutions thereafter within the time limits given for each assignment.

Copy to: BuNav

: alv

SUBJECT:

R. W. Boughter

Nav-1653- JCH

November 10, 1941,

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, L-V(S), USHR.

The Explorers Club, 10 West 72nd Street,

New York, New York.

Via:

Commandant, NAVY YARD, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Change of official residence.

References:

- (a) Your letter dated October 20, 1941.
- (b) Article H-1802 BuNav Manual.

1. In accordance with your request in reference (a) and subject to the provisions of reference (b) you are hereby granted permission to change your official residence,

From:

Cairo Hotel, Washington, D. C.

To:

The Explorers Club, 10 West 72nd Street, New York, New York.

> C. W. MINITZ. Chief of Bureau.

J. A. Mitchell, By direction.

Copy to: Comdt. Third Naval District ADDRESS COMDT. NAVY YARD WASHINGTON, D. C.

113392 (M-cm) (NR)

UNITED STATES NAVY YARD

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDANT

November 14, 1941.

From: To: The Commandant,

THIRD

Naval District.

Subject:

Transfer of records.

Enclosures:

(A) No Service record.

B) One (1) Health record.

(C) One (1) Correspondence jacket.

1. The records of the below named member of the U.S. Naval Reserve, who now resides in the District under your jurisdiction, are forwarded herewith:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR., The Explorers Club, 10 West 72nd Street, New York, New York.

Please acknowledge receipt.

GEO. PETTENGILL.

Copies to:
BuNav
Reservist

O. J. Gullickson By direction.

(9)

This bed - Maynard

ADDRESS COMDT. NAVY YARD WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES NAVY YARD

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDANT

November 14, 1941.

The Commandant. From: The Commandant, :oT Naval District. Subject: Transfer of records. Enclosures: Service record. Health record. Correspondence jacket.

1. The records of the below named member of the U.S. Naval Reserve, who now resides in the District under your jurisdiction, are forwarded herewith:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USMR., The Explorers Club. 10 West 72nd Street, New York, New York.

> 2. Please acknowledge receipt.

CESO. PETTENCILL.

Copies to: Bullar V Reservist 01/10

O. J. Gullickson By direction.

France Meynard -

Nav-1614-CMH 113392 - 7

November 19, 1941.

From

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.,

Cairo Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Via:

The Commandant, NAVY YARD, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Active duty with full pay and allowances - chargeable against appropriation, "Pay, Subsistence and

Transportation of Naval Personnel".

References:

(a) Executive Order of September 8, 1939.

(b) Naval Appropriation Act for current fiscal year.

(c) ALNAV 114, dated November 22, 1940.

Enclosures:

(A) Affidavit re pension or disability allowance.

(B) N. Nav. 17.

1. In accordance with the references you will proceed for physical examination as directed in the first endorsement hereon. If found not physically qualified, you will proceed to your home and consider further directions herein cancelled. If found physically qualified you will proceed and report for active duty as indicated below:

To New York, New York, and to the Commandant, Third Naval District, on November 24, 1941, for temporary active duty under instruction. Upon completion of the course of instruction, on or about December 19, 1941, when directed by the Commandant, Third Naval District, you will be detached; proceed to San Francisco, California, and report to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, on January 3, 1942, for further temporary active duty awaiting arrival of the S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON. When directed by the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, you will be detached; take passage to Cavite, P. I., via the S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON, departing January 9, 1942. Upon arrival in Cavite, P. I., you will further proceed and report to the Commandant, Sixteenth Naval District, for active duty.

- 2. Delay in reporting to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco, California, will count as leave.
- 3. The Secretary of the Navy has determined that this employment on shore duty beyond the seas is required by the public interests.

Copy to:

Comdt., THIRD N.D.

Comdt., TWELFTH N.D. Comdt., SIXTEENTH N.D.

Nav-3

C. W. NIMITZ

Miss Lyons, Mail & File Div.

Nav-1614 Nav-1621

Nav-1653

Nav-13

State Airle

WINTED MINDSAUL				NAVI DEPARTMENT	
Telephone Ext. No. 7261		ADDRESSEES		MESSAGE PRECEDENCE	
From Bureau of Navigation Released by R. M. Ihrig, Comdr. USN Date November 21, 1941 Unless classified RESTRICTED this dispatch will be classified PLAIN. If CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use special blank.	ACTION	TO:		PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED	東見
	INFORMATION		18-22/2-48	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED	0 0 0

Indicate by asterisk addressees for which mail delivery is satisfactory.

Unless otherwise designated this dispatch will be transmitted with DEFERRED precedence. Originator fill in date and time for DEFERRED and MAIL delivery. Date Nov. 21, 1941 Time 211629

TEXT:

LIJG LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD USNR ORDERED ACTIVE DUTY PURPOSE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION AS DIRECTED BY COMDT X IF PHYSICALLY QUALIFIED LTJG HUBBARD PROCEED REPORT COMTHREE ON NOV 24 FOR TEMPORARY ACTIVE DUTY UNDER INSTRUCTION X UPON COMPLETION OF COURSE ON OR ABOUT DEC 19 WHEN DIRECTED BY COMTHREE DETACHED PROCEED REPORT COMTWELVE ON JAN 8 FOR FURTHER TEMPORARY ACTIVE DUTY AWAITING ARRIVAL SS PRESIDENT JACKSON X WHEN DIRECTED BY COMTWELVE DETACHED TAKE PASSAGE TO CAVITE PI VIA SS PRESIDENT JACKSON SAILING JAN 9 X UPON ARRIVAL PROCEED REPORT COMSIXTEEN FOR ACTIVE DUTY X CHARGE PSANDT X DELAY IN REPORTING CONTWELVE WILL COUNT AS LEAVE

Copy to:

CNO.

Comdt., TWELFTH N.D.

Comdt., SIXTEENTH N.D.

Nav-3

Nav-1621

Nav-13

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. IF THIS IS A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUST BE SHOWN HERE.

II MOA SI

Deliver to Communication Office. Will be returned to File Room after being receipt stamped in Navcom. U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPA	

DEFERRED

patch will be classified PLAIN. If CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use special blank.	WOLLANGOTH		PRIORITY ROUTINE	
From Eureau of Mavigation Released byR. M. Ibrig, Coudr. USM Date November 21, 1941 Unless classified RESTRICTED this dis-	истол	TO:	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFENSED	4年30日
Telephone Ext. No7261		ADDRESSERS	MESSAGE PRECEDENCE	3)

Indicate by asterisk addressees for which mail delivery is satisfactory.

THE TYPE

Unless otherwise designated this dispatch will be transmitted with DEFERRED precedence. Originator fill in date and time for DEFERRED and MAIL delivery. Date Nov. 21, 1941 Time 211629 G. C. T.

TEXT:

MAVAL MESSAGE

LIJG LAFATETTE R HUBBAND USMR ORDERED ACTIVE DUTY PURPOSE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION AS DIRECTED BY COMPT X IF PHYSICALLY QUALIFIED LIJG HUBBAND PROCRED REPORT CONTHESS ON NOW 24 FOR TEMPORARY ACTIVE DUTY UNDER INSTRUCTION X UPON COMPLETION OF COURSE ON OR ABOUT DEC 19 WHEN DIRECTED BY COMPRETE DETACHED PROCRED REPORT CONTWELVE ON JAM S FOR FURTHER TEMPORARY ACTIVE DUTY AWAITING ARRIVAL SS PRESIDENT JACKSON X WHEN DIRECTED BY COMPWELVE DETACHED TAKE PASSAGE TO CAVITE PI VIA SS PRESIDENT JACKSON SAILING JAM 9 X UPON ARRIVAL PROCRED REPORT COMSLITTEEN FOR ACTIVE DUTY X CHARGE PSANDT X DELAY IN REPORTING COMPWELVE WILL COUNT AS LEAVE

Copy to:

Comdt., TWELFTH N.D. Comdt., SIXTEENTH N.D. Nav-3 Nav-1621 Nav-13

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. IF THIS IS A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUST BE SHOWN HERE.

1941 NOV 21 2J. 53

om. 31got 3

Deliver to Communication Office. Will be returned to File Room after being receipt stamped in Navcom.

Nav-1614-GMH 113392

November 24, 1941.

FROM:

THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION.

To:

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.,

The Explorers Club, 10 West 72nd Street, New York, New York.

VIA:

The Commandant, THIRD Naval District.

SUBJECT:

ACTIVE DUTY WITH FULL PAY AND ALLOWANCES - CHARGE-ABLE AGAINST APPROPRIATION, "PAY, SUBSISTENCE AND

TRANSPORTATION OF NAVAL PERSONNEL".

REFERENCES:

(A) EXECUTIVE ORDER OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1939.

(B) NAVAL APPROPRIATION ACT FOR CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

(c) ALNAV 114, DATED NOVEMBER 22, 1940.

ENCLOSURES:

(A) AFFIDAVIT RE PENSION OR DISABILITY ALLOWANCE.

(B) N. NAV. 17.

- 1. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REFERENCES, YOU WILL PROCEED TO SUCH PLACE AND REPORT TO SUCH MEDICAL OFFICER AS MAY BE DESIGNATED BY THE COMMANDANT OF YOUR NAVAL DISTRICT FOR PHYSICAL EXAMINATION. YOU ARE HEREBY ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY FOR THIS PURPOSE AND WILL BE CONSIDERED IN AN ACTIVE DUTY STATUS DURING THE TIME REQUIRED FOR PHYSICAL EXAMINATION AND FOR TRAVEL NECESSARY FOR COMPLIANCE WITH THESE ORDERS.
- 2. IF FOUND NOT PHYSICALLY QUALIFIED, YOU WILL IMMEDIATELY RETURN TO YOUR HOME AND UPON ARRIVAL CONSIDER YOURSELF RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY. IN THIS EVENT THE EXAMINING MEDICAL OFFICER WILL ADVISE THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION BY DISPATCH, STATING THE DEFECTS TOGETHER WITH HIS RECOMMENDATIONS,
- 3. If found physically qualified, you will further proceed and report to the Commandant, Third Naval District, New York, New York, on November 24, 1941, for temporary active duty under instruction. Upon completion of the course of instruction, on or about December 19, 1941, when directed by the Commandant, Third Naval District, you will be detached; proceed to San Francisco, California, and report to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, on January 8, 1942, for further



Eitheind with

Nav-1614-CMH 113392

November 24, 1941.

FROM: THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION.

To: Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBAHD, I-W(S), USHR.,
The Maplorers Club,
10 West 72nd Street,
New York, New York.

VIA: The Commandant, Talkh Haval District.

Subject: Active duty with full pay and allowances - chargeable against appropriation, "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personnel".

REFERENCES: (A) EXECUTIVE ORDER OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1939.

(B) NAVAL APPROPRIATION ACT FOR CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

(c) ALNAV 114, DATED NOVEMBER 22, 1940.

ENCLOSURES: (A) AFFIDAVIT RE PENSION OR DISABILITY ALLOWANCE.

(B) N. NAV. 17.

- IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REFERENCES, YOU WILL PROCEED TO SUCH PLACE AND REPORT TO SUCH MEDICAL OFFICER AS MAY BE DESIGNATED BY THE COMMANDANT OF YOUR NAVAL DISTRICT FOR PHYSICAL EXAMINATION. YOU ARE HEREBY ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY FOR THIS PURPOSE AND WILL BE CONSIDERED IN AN ACTIVE DUTY STATUS DURING THE TIME REQUIRED FOR PHYSICAL EXAMINATION AND FOR TRAVEL NECESSARY FOR COMPLIANCE WITH THESE ORDERS,
- 2. IF FOUND NOT PHYSICALLY QUALIFIED, YOU WILL IMMEDIATELY RETURN TO YOUR HOME AND UPON ARRIVAL CONSIDER YOURSELF RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY. IN THIS EVENT THE EXAMINING MEDICAL OFFICER WILL ADVISE THE BUREAU OF NAVIGATION BY DISPATCH, STATING THE DEFECTS TOGETHER WITH HIS RECOMMENDATIONS,
- 3. If found physically qualified, you will further proceed and report to the Commandant, Third Mavel District, New York, New York, on Movember 24, 1941, for temporary active duty under instruction.

 Upon completion of the course of instruction, on or about December 19, 1941, when directed by the Commandant, Third Mavel District, you will be detached; proceed to San Francisco, Galifornia, and report to the Commandant, Twelfth Mavel District, on January 6, 1942, for further



Nav-1614-CMH 113392 (L. R. HUBBARD)

November 24, 1941.

Subject:

113397 -

Active duty with full pay and allowances - chargeable against appropriation, "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personnel".

temporary active duty awaiting arrival of the S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON. When directed by the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, you will be detached; take passage to Cavite, P. I., via the S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON, departing January 9, 1942. Upon arrival in Cavite, P. I., you will further proceed and report to the Commandant, Sixteenth Naval District, for active duty.

- 4. Delay in reporting to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco, California, will count as leave.
- 5. The Secretary of the Navy has determined that this employment on shore duty beyond the seas is required by the public interests.

CONFIRMING BUNAV DISPATCH 211629, November, 1941.

C. W. NIMITZ

Copy to:
CNO.
Comdt., TWELFTH N.D.
Comdt., SIXTEENTH N.D.
Nav-3
Miss Lyons, Mail & File Div.
Nav-1614
Nav-1621
Nav-1653
Nav-13

Finiaded Signification

Headquarters of the COMMANDANT THIRD NAVAL DISTRICT Federal Office Building, 90 Church St. New York, N.Y.

113392(1a)

November 24, 1941

From: Th Commandant: Third Naval District.

To : Lieut. (jg) Lafayette RONALD HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR. The Explorers Club, 10 W. 72nd St., New York, N.Y.

Subject: Active duty with full pay and allowances- chargeable against appropriation, "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personnel."

References:

(a) Executive Order of September 8, 1939

(B) Naval Appropriation Act of current fiscal year.

(c) ALNAV 114, dated November 22, 1940

BuNav despatch 211629 of November 1941. (d)

Enclosure: (A) Affidavit repension or disability allowance. Reference "d" is quoted for your information:

"Lt(jg) LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD USNR ORDERED ACTIVE DUTY PURPOSE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION AS DIRECTED BY COMDT X IF PHYSICALLY QUALIFIED LTJG HUBBARD PROCEED REPORT COMTHREE ON NOV 24 FOR TEMPORARY ACTIVE DUTY UNDER INSTRUCTION X UPON COMPLETION OF COURSE ON OR ABOUT DEC 1 (WHEN DIR* ECTED BY COMTHREE DETACHED PROCEED REPORT COMTNELVE ON JAN 8 FOR FURTHER TEMPORARY ACTIVE DUTY AWAITING ARRIVAL SS PRESIDENT JACKSON X WHEN DIR-ECTED BY COMTWELVE DETACHED TAKE PASSAGE TO CAVITE PI VIA SS PRESIDENT JACKSON SAILING JAN (X UPON ARRIVAL PROCEED REPOT COMBIXTEEN FOR ACTIVE DUTY CHARGE PSANDT X DELAY IN REPORTING COMTWELVE WILL COUNT AS LEAVE.

2. In accordance with references, you will proceed and report to District Medical Officer, Headquarters, Third Naval District, 90 Church Street, New York, N.Y. for physical examination for active duty. You are hereby ordered to active duty for this purpose and will be considered in an active duty status during the time required for physical examination

and for travel necessary for compliance with these orders.

3. If found not physically qualified, you will immediately return to your home and upon arrival consider yourself releaded from active duty. In this event the examining medical officer will advise the Commandant by dispatch or telegram collect, stating the defects together with has recommendations.

4. If found physically qualified, you will further proceed to Com Three on Nov 24 for temporary active duty under instruction. Upon completion of course on or about Dec. 19 when directed by ComThree detached proceed report Comtwelve on Jan 8 for further temporary active duty awaiting arrival SS President Jackson. When directed by Comtwelve detached take passage SS President Jackson, to Cavite PI sailing Jan 9 upon arrival report to ComSixteen for active duty, charge PSandT. Delay in reporting to ComTwelve will count as leave. W. H. Weed, Jr.

By Direction Rold Third Naval Dist Nov. 24, 1941 L. Ron Hubbard

Examined and found to be) physically qualified.

Proceeded

C.M. Gratz Whdr. (MC) Using by Hard Hdqtrs. 3rd N.D. (11-24-41) (1630 hrs) N.Y., N.Y.

12-8-41 Detached DIO 3rd N.D. New York Cty

1530 hrs 12-11-41,1600 hrs;

SanFrancisco, 12-15-41,0830 hrs; Arrived 12th N.D. 12-15-41, 0850 hrs. Reported Detached 12th N.D. 12-17-41, 1000 hrs.

L. RON HUBBAND

L. Ron Hu L. Ron Hybbard

Ist Endorsement:

New York, N. Y.

24 November, 1941

From: Commandant, Third Naval District.

To : Lieut. (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR.

1. Reported. You will further report to the Intelligence Officer, Branch D, New York, for temporary active duty under instruction.

E.A. McINTYRE By direction.

HDO

2nd Endorsement

New York, N.Y. Nov. 24, 1941

From: Officer in Charge Branch D, 3rd Naval District. To: Lieut.(jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.

1. Reported this date.

H.D. COOKE

3 rd Endorsement: New York, N.Y. December 8, 1941

From: Commandant, Third Naval District.

To : Lieut. (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.

1. When directed by District Intelligence Officer regard yourself detached; comply with basic orders.

E. A. MeINTYRE By direction.

4th Endorsement

New York, N.Y.

December 8, 1941

From: The District Intelligence Officer
To: Lieut. (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.

1. Detached this date. You will proceed in compli-

W.B. HOWE, By direction.

A. LYELL, CPC, USN for S.E. Dickinson, Commander, (SC) USN

seed in compli-

Issued T/R N150691 di NY to Ban Francisco, (San Francisco).

VIB Erie Hatrict, New York, HY 8 Dec. 1941
While RR for one 1st of ticket from New York
ie (Chicken) (Cou. Bluff) UP(Ogden) 3P Ref. to No. (Nav-1614-CMH-113392-S)

Navy Department BUREAU OF NAVIGATION Washington, D. C.

November 24, 1941

From: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To : Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR. The Explorers Club, 10 West 72nd Street, New York, New York.

Via: The Commandant, Third Naval District.

Subject: Active Duty with full pay and allowances- Charteable against appropriation. "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personel."

(A) Executive Order of September 8, 1939. References:

(B) Naval Appropriation Act for Current fiscal year.

(C) ALMAV 114, dated November 22, 1940.

Enclosures: (A) Affidavit repension or disability allowance.

(B) N. Nav. 17.

1. In accordance with the references, you will proceed to such place and report to such medical officer as may be designated by the Commandant of your Naval District for physical examination. You are hereby ordered to active duty for this purpose and will be considered in an active duty status during the time required for physical examination and for travel necessary for compliance with these orders.

2. If found not physically qualified, you will immediately return to your home and upon arrival consider yourself released from active duty. In this event the examining medical officer will advise the Bureau of Navigation by Dispatch, stating the defects together with his recommendations.

3. If found physically qualified, you will further proceed and report to the Commandant, Third Naval District, New York, New York, on November 24, 1941, for temporary active duty under instruction. Upon completion of the course of instruction, on or about December 19, 1941, when directed by the Commandant, Third Naval District, you will be detached; proceed to San Francisco, California, and report to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, Copy

Copy

Copy

Copy

Continuary 8, 1942, for further (continuary 6)

Copy

Copy

EMBORSEMENT

From: To :

COMMANDANT.

NAVAL DISTRICT.

Forwarded. You will proceed in accordance with basic orders and report to

at

For Physical Examination for Active Duty, and further compliance with basic orders

Received: N.Y.C. Nov. 22 1725,

Reported and Axamined Physically qualified:

Hdgts. 3rd ND NYC 11-24-61 1630 Hrs

Signed: (see despatch ord) G.M.Gratz, Cmdr. (MC) USNR By Direction

Detached: DIG 3rd ND MYC

12-8-41 1530 hrs.

Proceeded: NYC, NY 12-11-41, 1600 hrs.

Arrived: San Francisco, 12-15-41, 0830

Reported:

OMERTICAN DE STRATE COPY

Nav-1614-CMH 113392 (L. R. HUBBARD)

November 24, 1941

Subject: Active Buty with full pay and allowances - charageable against appropriation, "Pay, Subsistence and Trans-

portation of Naval Personnel"

temporary active duty awaiting arrival of the S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON. When directed by the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, you will be detached; take passage to Cavite, P.I., via the S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON, departing January 9, 1942. Upon arrival in Cavite, P.I., you will further proceed and report to the Commandant, Sixteenth Naval District, for active duty.

- 4. Delay in reporting to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco, California, will count as leave.
- 5. The Secretary of the Navy has determined that this employment on shore duty beyond the seas is required by the public interests.

CONFIRMING BUNAV DISPATCH 211629. November, 1941.

Copy to:

CNO.

Comdt., TWELFTH N.D. Comdt., SIXTEENTH N.D.

1st Endorsement:

New York, N.Y.

November 26, 1941.

From: Commandant, THIRD NAVAL DISTRICT

To : Lieut. (jg) Lefayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR.

1. Delivered.

2. Reported. You will further report to the Intelligence Officer, Branch D, New York, M.Y. for temporary active duty under instruction.

The Guthan 5 By direction. To BE A THE GOLD

2nd Endorsement

New York, N. Y.

December 8, 1941.

From: The District Intelligence Officer

To : Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.

1. Detached this date. You will Proceed in compliance with basic orders.

W. B. HOWE, By direction.

Market Market Control

COPY

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE OFFICE Of the Twelfth Naval District

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. Lieut (jg) I-V(S) USNR

> KAMM BUILDING, 717 MARKET BT. San Francisco, Cal.

> > December 15, 1941.

From: District Intelligence Officer, Twelfth Naval District. To L Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR.

SUBJECT: Temporary duty.

1. On or about December 16, 1941, you will proceed and report to Lieutenant Commander Floyd G. Yoder, USNR., Officer in Charge, Zone 3, Vallejo, California, for temporary duty. This is in addition to your present duties.

R. P. McCULLOUGH

1st Endorsement

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. Lieut(jg) I-V(S) USNR

December 16, 1941 Vallejo, California

From: Officer in Charge, District Intelligence Office,

Zone III, Vallejo, California

To : Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR

1. Reported.

F. G. YODER

2nd Endorsement

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. Vallejo, California Lieut(jg) I-V(S) USNR December 16, 1941

From: Officer in Charge, District Intelligence Office,

Zone III, Vallejo, California

ONE TREES TO JUNE COPY To : Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR

1. Detached.

F. G. Yoder

3rd Endorsement

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. Lieut. (jg), I-V(S), USNR

San Francisco, California December 17, 1941

From: District Intelligence Officer, Twelfth Naval District To : Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR

1. Reported.

R. P. MCCULLOUGH

CHARLE MAN TO SEE MAN

Nav-1614-CMH 113392 -8

El.

November 26, 1941.

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.,

Headquarters, Third Naval District,

New York, New York.

Via:

The Commandant, THIRD Naval District.

Subject:

Modification of orders.

Reference:

- (a) BuNav dispatch orders 211629, November, 1941; confirmed by Nav-1614-CMH 113392, dated November 24, 1941.
- 1. Paragraph 3 of reference (a) is hereby modified in that upon arrival in San Francisco, California, you will report to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, on January 8, 1942, for further temporary active duty awaiting arrival of the S.S. PRESIDENT HARRISON. When directed by the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, you will be detached; take passage to Cavite, P. I., via the S.S. PRESIDENT HARRISON, departing January 9, 1942. Upon arrival in Cavite, P. I., you will further proceed and report to the Commandant, Sixteenth Naval District, for active duty.
- 2. The other provisions of reference (a) will remain in effect.

Copy to:

C. W. HIMITZ

CNO.

Comdt., TWELFTH N.D. Comdt., SIXTEENTH N.D.

Nav-3

Miss Lyons, Mail & File Div. Nav-1614

Nav-1621

Nav-1653

Nav-13

THE ABOVE NAMED INDIVIDUAL HAS EXECUTE REQUIRED AFFICAVIT STATING THAT HE IS NO DRAWING A PENSION, DISABILITY ALLOWANG DISABILITY COMPENSATION OR RETIRED PAY . FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Finished & Sign.

hour Date 17/ ORDER MEMORANDUM (OFFI CERS) Time Name: Station: Rank: To As When REMARKS

When Is

Nav-31-ICS

113392-9

13359

DEC LUMBO

From: To: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Lieutenant (jg)

Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), U.S.N.R.,

Third Naval District.

Via:

Commandant.

Subject:

Orders of November 24, 1941, further modified.

1. Your orders of November 24, 1941, are so far further modified that you are hereby detached from temporary duty under instruction in the Third Naval District; will proceed without delay to San Francisco, Calif., and report to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, for temporary duty pending such transportation as the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District may designate to Manila, P.I., and upon arrival carry out the remainder of the above mentioned orders.

2. The cost of this travel is chargeable to "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation".

Copy to:

Cdt., 3rd Nav. Dist. Cdt., 12th Nav. Dist. Cdt., 16th Nav. Dist. Cdr. in Chief, Asiatic Fleet. Naval Intelligence.

Nav-1614. Transportation Div. C. W. Nimits

FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

DISTRICT STAFF HEADQUARTERS TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT

Federal Office Building Civic Center San Francisco, Calif.

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette Liet. (jg) I-V(S), USNR 5th Endorsement 32893-67 Bn

December 15, 1941

From: The Commandant, Twelfth Naval District.

Lieutenant (jg)

Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.

SUBJECT: Active duty with full pay and allowances.

L. Reported this date. You will further report to the District Intelligence Officer, Twelfth Naval District for temporary duty awaiting transportation to the Sixteenth Naval District.

> J.W. GREENSLADE, Commandant.

E.B. ARMSTRONG. By direction

Copy to:

BuNav

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. District Intelligence Office Lieut(jg)I-V(S), USNR

Twelfth Naval District

6th Endorsement

December 15, 1941.

From: District Intelligence Officer. Twelfth Naval District. To : Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S) USNR.

1. Reported for temporary duty this date.

R. P. McGULLOUGH

OBLITICA TOPS TOPS

D.D.C. 12th N.D., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF Dec. 16, 1941 Paid Mileage 171.25 3425 Miles @ 8 ¢ per mile From New York, N.Y. To San Francisco, Calif. Less 1326 Land Grant miles @ 3¢ per mile Less commercial air transp. furnished B.R. PEOPLES, Lt-Comdr., (SC) USN (Ret'd)

Copy

The above named individual has executed the required affidavit stating that he is not drawing a pension, disability allowance, disability compensation or retired pay from the government of the United States.

D.O. Voucher No. 28703

MF/ HUBBARD, Lafayette R. 113392 Lt.(jg) I-V(S) USNR BASE SECTION NO. 3 USAFIA 10th Endorsement

Brisbane, Australia

L. REPORTED BY DESPATCH CINC ASIATIC FLEET.

MF/HUBBARD, Lafeyette R. 113392 11th Endorsement

AUSTRALIA

1. By despatch, Naval Message 0422Z/21, secret orders, COMANZAG,

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. 113392 12th Endorsement

Navy Yard, Mare Island

U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL MARE ISLAND. April 2, 1942

From: Medical Officer in Command Lt. (jg) L.R. Hubbard, USNR TOL

Subject: Hospitalization.

1. You were hospitalized at this hospital from March 23 to April 2 inclusive.

7th Endorsement

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. Lieut. (jg) I-V(S), USNR District Intelligence Office Twelfth Naval District December 17, 1941

From: District Intelligence Officer, Twelfth Naval District.
To: Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR

1. Detached from temporary duth this date. You will further report to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District for instructions.

R.P. McCULLOUGH

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. Lieut (jg) I-V(S), USNR 34300-67 Bn

8 th Endorsement December 17, 1941

From: The Commandant, Twelfth Naval District.
To: Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.

- 1. Reported. You will further proceed to the S.S. President Polk for passage to Manila, P.I., and upon arrival proceed and report as directed in basic orders.
 - 2. No public quarters available and none were assigned you.

J.W. GREENSLADE Commandant.

E. R. PETRI By direction

Copy to: BuNav

From: Commanding Officer of Troops Brisbane, Australia January 16, 1941

A.T.S. President Polk

To : Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, I-V(S) USNR

1. Detached from transport this date under verbal orders of Commander Caussey, USN, Melbourne.

William Morgan Lt.-Col. F.A.

OKRILE LEVELO EE RUNG COPY



REQUEST FOR SERVICE INFORMATION IN CONNECTION WITH INSURANCE

			December 20.	1941 .	19
To:		Journ Department			
	(War) (Navy) (Marine Corps) (Coast Guard)			
			C No		
Name	HIE	RARD LaFavette Ronald	K No		
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	(jg) USNR 3rd Naval Distract	N No	724-411	
Rank	_ Nev	York, N. Y. Serial No. 113392	T No		
retui		e furnish below complete information in reply s sheet to the Veterans Administration.	to questions	checked and	
	(X)	Date of separation from last tour of active of	luty (Federal	Service).	
	(x)	Date of entry upon present tour of active dut	y (Federal Se	ervice).	
	()	Dates of World War Service.			
	()	Complete transcript of service between April	5, 1917 and	July 2, 1921.	
	()	Copy of application or any information of rec Renewable (War Time) Insurance.	cord regarding	g Yearly	
	()	H. L.	MCCOY, SECTI	NA - Room A	490
		Altha Emilia Direc	tor of Insura	ince -	

(01.10)

MF/HUBBARD, Lafayette R. Lieut. (1g) I-V(3), UUNR 38893-67 En

Sth Endorsement

//3392 - 8 1941 DEC 22 AM 9 18

December 15, 1941.

Prom:

The Commandant, Twelfth Mavel District.

Lafayette R. HUBBARD, 1-V(B), USBR.

BUBJEUT:

Active duty with full pay and allowances.

1. Reported this date. You will further report to the District Intelligence Officer, Twelfth Naval District for temporary duty awaiting transportation to the Sixteenth Naval District.

J.W. GREENSLADE,

Copy to:

B.B. ARMSTRONG. By direction.

Nav. 1614

Finished - Tudge - File

AND REFER TO NO. 113392 (M-cm) (NR)

UNITED STATES NAVY YARD

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDANT

COMMANDAN

1942 JAN 9 AM 9/52

January 6, 1942.

From:

The Commandant.

y To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Subject:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR., forwarding transcript of educational qualifications.

Enclosure:

(A) Transcript of Educational Qualifications.

1. Enclosure (A) is forwarded herewith for file with the application of this officer.

GEO. PETTENGILL.

O. J. Gullickson By direction.

Copy to:

FINISHED DAROY FILM

January 14, 1942

From: To: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Veterans Administration.

Subject:

Lieutenant (junior grade) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD,

U. S. N. R. No. N 724 441.

1.

Returned.

2. The records of the Bureau indicate as follows concerning the naval service of subject named officer:

Born March 13, 1911, in Tilden, Nebraska.
July 19, 1941 Appointed Lieutenant (junior grade),
U. S. Naval Reserve.

Sep. 22, 1941 Reported for temporary active duty.

Oct. 6, 1941 Released from active duty.
Nov. 24, 1941 Reported for active duty and has
continued in an active duty status
to date.

RANDALL JACOBS, Chief of Bureau.

R. McAfee, By direction.

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

US ARMY FORCES IN AUSTRALIA JAN. 16, 1942
(Ship or Station) (Date)
From: Lieutenant (jg) LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, I-V(S) USNR (Typewrite or print rank, name, and signal number)
To: Bureau of Navigation,
Via Commanding Officer.
Subject: Report of compliance with orders.
Reference: (a) Order No. 113392(1a) , dated November 24 , 1941
issued by Chief of BuNav
1. Reference (a) was received on .Nov. 24, 1941 , 19
[was detached from]
I was discharged from Third N.D.
[completed]
on December 8, 1941 , 19, 19
[assumed command of]
I reported Brisbane, Q., Australia
larrived Reported by acknowledged despatch on January 11, 1942 Reported by acknowledged despatch NR 1942 Reported by acknowledged despatch of 1942
2. (a) I sailed from United States to duty outside continental limits thereof on _Dec. 17,
19_41 (this item to be inserted only if applicable). (Date of sailing)
(b) I arrived in United States from duty outside continental limits thereof on Mar. 23,
19.42 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).
In Suchard
(Signature)
Forwarded by
N () Till H () III I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out in duplicate with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Navigation promptly.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form N. Nav. 296 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form.

C. S. SOVERDMENT PRINTING SPICE 4—6802

Date OF ER MEMORANDUM (OF ERS) Time Name: Station: Rank: As O When REMARKS Hour actor File-Detail Office Howard

U.S. Naval Attache, Miller House 357 Little Collins St Melbourne, C.I Vic. Austrana

EN3-11 00/HUHBARD, L.Ron Lieut.(jg)USNR

From:

Naval Attache.

To :

Commandant, Twelfth Naval District.

Subject:

14 February 1942. 13392-12 Lieutenant (jg) L. RON HUBBARD, U.S.N.R.; Suggestion

as to nature of duty assigned.

The subject officer arrived in Brisbane via the SS PRESIDENT POLK. He reported to me that he was ordered to Manila for duty and asked for permission to leave the SS PRESIDENT POLK until a vessel offering a more direct route to his destination was available. I authorized him to remain in Brisbane for further transportation to his destination.

- By assuming unauthorized authority and attempting to perform duties for which he has no qualification he became the source of much trouble. This, however, was made possible by the representative of the U.S.Army at Brisbane.
- On February 11, 1942 I sent him dispatch orders to report to the Commanding Officer USS CHAUMONT for passage to the United States and upon arrival report to the Commandant Twelfth Naval District for further assignment.
- This officer is not satisfactory for independent duty assignment. He is garrulous and tris to give impressions of his importance. He also seems to think that he has unusual ability in most lines. These characteristics indicate that he will require close supervision for satisfactory performance of any intelligence duty.

L. D. CAUSEY.

Copy to Bullav. X

INDICATE BY ASTERISK ADDRESSEES FOR WHICH MAIL DELIVERY IS SATISFACTORY.

162345 NCR 6894

UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED THIS DISPATCH WILL BE TRANSMITTED WITH DEFERRED PRECEDENCE.

ORIGINATOR FILL IN DATE AND TIME

DATE

TIME

GCT

TEXT

THE FOLLOWING FROM ALUSNA MELBOURNE.

REPORT TO COM 12. HE IS UNSATISFACTORY FOR ANY AVAILABLE ASSIGNMENT, HERE. TIA PRESCRENT COOLIDGE, A REPORT MAILED.

Korrs

16. ACT .

10/91 BUNAV ... FILE.

Winished Discipline Files
Confidential Files

DECLASSIFIED per section 3.4

E.O. 12958, as amended 12 14 109

ALIN D 55 415

Reclassified to
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
by authority of
Chief of Naval Personnel
TAME

162345

comment

In reply address not the signer of this letter, but Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Refer to No. Nav 3652a IMB/DY

113392 -4

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

February 28, 1942.

RESTRICTED

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lieutenant (jg) LaFayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR.,

SIXTEENTH Naval District.

Via:

The Commandant, SIXTEENTH Naval District.

Subject:

Readjustment in rank.

Reference:

(a) Your restricted ltr. dated Sept. 30, 1942 with endorsement thereon.

1. Receipt is acknowledged of reference (a).

2. In view of the fact that you executed and accepted your Oath of Office as a Lieutenant (jg), I-V(S), USNR., on July 19, 1941, no action can be taken on your request for waiver of age in order that your rank may be readjusted.

RANDALL JACOBS, Chief of Bureau.

A. H. Gray,/ By direction.

Thished De Young File.

Nav-31-EB

MAR 25 1942

21.553

From: To: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation. Lieutenant (jg)

Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), U.S.N.R., American Legation.

Melbourne, Australia.

Via:

Naval Attache.

Subject:

Uncompleted portion of despatch orders of November 21, 1941, and modification of November 26, 1941, and December 10, 1941, revoked; approval of action.

1. The uncompleted portion of your despatch orders of November 21, 1941, and modification of November 26, 1941, and December 10, 1941, assigning you to duty in the Sixteenth Naval District, is hereby revoked.

2. Your action in reporting to the Naval Attache, American Legation, Melbourne, Australia, for duty is hereby approved and you will continue this duty.

(Confirming despatch of February 13, 1942).

Randall Jacobs

Copy to:

Odt., lóth Nav. Dist.
Naval Attache,
American Legation,
Melbourne, Australia.
Odr. in Chief, Asiatic Fleet.
Naval Operations.
Transportation Div.
Nav-3614.

Naval Intelligence.

THE ABOVE NAMED THOW HUAL HAS EXCULTED THE REQUIRED AFFIDAVIT STATING THAT HE IS NOT DRAWING A PENSION, DISABILITY ALLOWANCE, DISABILITY COMPENSATION OR RETIRED PAY FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES

1/3 W

113392-1

DAVE MARGOLIS Corner 22nd & G Sts., N.W. Washington, D. C.

March 28th, 1942.

Officers' Personnel, Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen: --

RE: Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, Lt. (jg).

The above owes us the sum of \$130.75, which is very much past due. In reply to a former inquiry to your department, we were advised by you that we could communicate with Lt. Hubbard in care of The Explorers Glub at 10 West 72nd Street, New York, City. However, all our letters addressed accordingly, were left unanswered, although none of them were returned to us.

We would appreciate it greatly if you would check on this matter and advise us whether Lt. Hubbard is still at the above address and, if not, where we could reach him.

Any other suggestion you may advance to help us in this matter would be greatly appreciated.

Yours cordially,

DAVE MARGOLIS,

Per s/ R. R. Grisoff Accountant.

RRG/rr

COPY

FINISHED HOLF: FILE

504

Nay-51-DPH: BFB 113392-13

April 2, 1942.

My dear Mr. Margolis:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter dated March 28, 1942 concerning your alleged claim against Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve, for unpaid purchases of uniforms.

Your letter has been referred to Lieutenant Hubbard for his information and reply direct to you.

Sincerely yours,

RANDALL JACOBS, Chief of Bureau.

D. P. Hervey, By direction.

Mr. Dave Margolis, Corner 22nd & G Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C. Nav-51-DPH:BFB 113392-13 FIRST ENDORSEMENT

April 2, 1942.

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, U.S.N.R., American Legation, # Melbourne, Australia.

Via:

(1) The Chief of Naval Operations.

(2) The Naval Attache, American Legation, Melbourne, Australia.

Subject:

Letter dated March 28, 1942 from Dave Margolis, Corner 22nd & G Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C., concerning his alleged claim against you for unpaid purchases of uniforms in the amount of \$130.75.

Enclosure:

- (A) Copy of the Bureau of Wavigation's letter to Dave Margolis dated April 2, 1942.
- 1. Forwarded for your information and such comment as you desire to make relative to the subject claim.
- 2. Flease make reply direct to the complainant, forwarding a copy of your letter to the Bureau of Navigation with return of correspondence.

RANDALL JACOBS, Chief of Bureau.

D. P. Hervey, By direction.

E the

APR 3 194

MF/ HUBBARD, Lafeyette R. Lt. (jg) I-V(S) USNR 113392

13th Endorsement

Abril # 3, 1942

From: To: The Commandant Twelfth Naval District Lieut. (jg) L. Ron Hubbard, I-V(S), USNR

1. Reported this date.

J.W. Greenslade Commandant

W.C.Tooze By Direction

probabed File Detail Office Indens

other Title Detail Office Indens

othe

* *

RAFTER	EXTENSIO	N NUMBER	ADDRESSEES	PRECEDENCE
ELEASED BY	KORNS APR 42	FOR ACTION	ALUSNA MELBOURNE	PRIORITY POUT INE POUT INE POUT INE POUT INE POUT INE POUT INE POUT IN
DR CODEROOM	MYANT	INFORMATION		PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED
NDICATE BY ASTERISK ADDRESS	SEES FOR WHICH MA	IL DELIVERY IS	SATISFACTORY.	
ELOUIN		9619	Ø4NCRØ291Ø	
NLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED	THIS DISPATCH WILL	BE TRANSMITT	ED WITH DEFERRED PRECEDENCE.	Marie Street
EXT NOTE AND		DATE	TIME	GCT
REF UR 162345 REQUEST DUPLIC			bland, Lafaye Lafaye	
			DEC per: E.O. 129	LASSIFIED section 3.4 58, as amended

Reclassified to
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
by authority of
Chief of Naval Personnel
Chief of Naval

Finished File Dated Office Whiteomb

061904NCR02910

CONFIDENCIAL

N/0

NAVY DEPARTMENT

TENSION NUMBER **ADDRESSEES** PRECEDENCE DRAFTER ALUSNA MELBOURNE PRIORITY OPNAV RELEASED BY DEFERRED 8 APRIL 42 TOR CODERSON 1706/08 PRIORITY ROUTINE DECODED BY MARTIN DEFERRED PARAPHRASED BY GILKER

INDICATE BY ASTERISK ADDRESSEES FOR WHICH MAIL DELIVERY IS SATISFACTORY.

WEINSTOCK

Ø81125 NCR 6276

UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED THIS DISPATCH WILL BE TRANSMITTED WITH DEFERRED PRECEDENCE.

ORIGINATOR FILL IN DATE AND TIME

DATE

TIME

GCT

TEXT

YOUR \$61904 SUBJECT REPORT NOT SENT OPNAV BUT TO COM 12 AND AND COPY TO BUNAV ON FEB 14. REQUEST OPNAV OBTAIN COPY FROM BUNAV.

DECLASSIFIED per section 3.4

DISTRIBUTION 16. .. ACTION

BUNAV ...

FILE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

But of the second of the second ed of Naval Personnel

Hubbard, Lafayette Ronald

Nav-31-DY 1133972

MPR 9 1942

AIR MAIL

From: To: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation. Commandant, Twelfth Naval District.

Subject:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), U.S.N.R., assignment of.

1. The Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, is authorized to utilize the services of the subject officer until such time as the Bureau of Navigation considers detaching Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), U.S.M.R.

Randall Jacobs

OFFICE OF UNITED STATES NAVAL OBSERVER BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALASIA CHAMBERS 406 QUEEN STREET, BRISBANE

April 9, 1942

From: To:

U.S. Naval Liaison Office, Brisbane & Bureau of Navigation, Washington.

Subject:

Lieutenant L.R. Hubbard, USN, non-

payment of bills.

Enclosure:

Bill from Ryders.

1. Enclosure (a) was forwarded to this office. Information available here indicates that Lieutenant Hubbard returned to the United States via the M.S. PENNANT of the American President Lines. This vessel departed Brisbane March 9, for San Francisco.

P.S. SLAWSON,

Commander, U.S. Navy.

JUN 16 1942 Finished Hervey File

U.S. Pavol Linison Office, notable succeed of Mark such one American to American.

-non . Het brinddelt . . . I Jameste all . mille To dremune

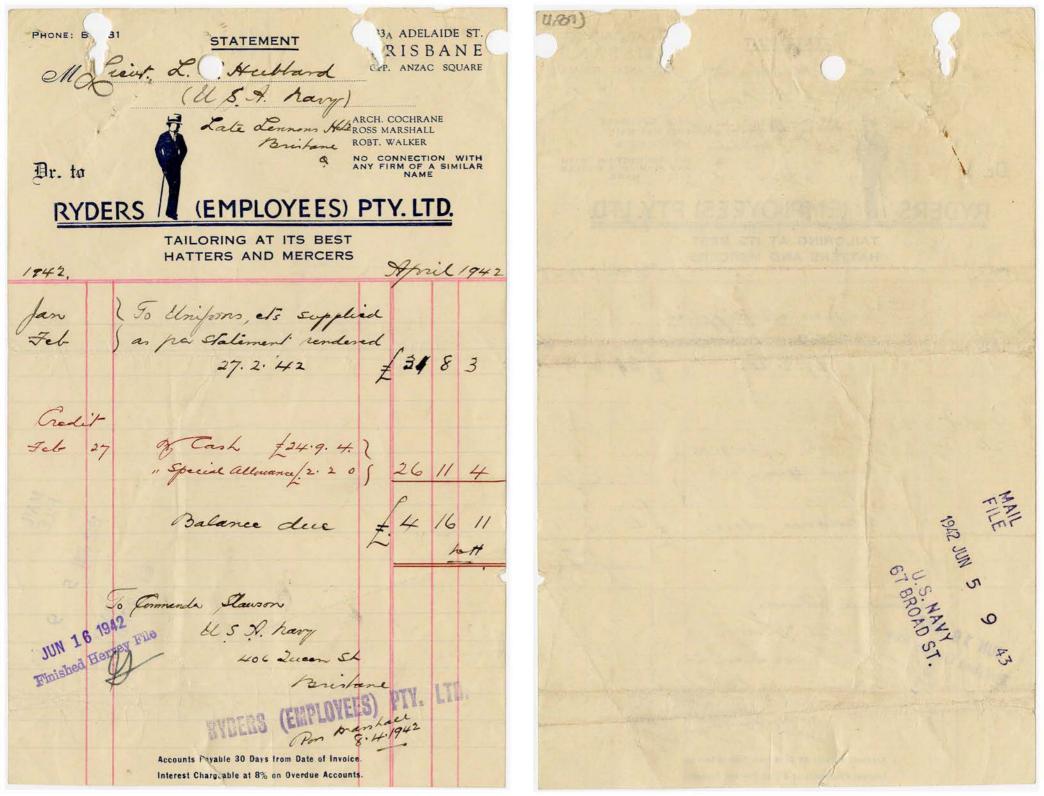
VOSE TO wis the Man Mar of the American Promident und . R daras condulat bedrageb leasev shill . seall

San Francisco.

Communitors, V.d. Havy

RECEIVED

14.1



THE OFFICE OF CENSORSH. THE CHIEF CABLE AND RADIO CENSOR

RECEIVED ON MAIL ROOM

A2(4)

1942 APR 17 AM 8 57

MP/017B/2346

WASHINGTON

DR3/Hubback, L. R(4-16-P2)

April 16, 1942

From:

The Chief Cable Censor.

To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Via:

The Chief of Naval Operations

(Division of Naval Intelligence).

Subject:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, I-V(S), U.S.N.R. - Request for change of permanent

duty station of.

Reference:

(a) CNO ltr. of April 15, 1942 to CCC, Op-16-A-2-b, (SC)P16-3/QR3, QR3/Hubbard, Serial 0839716.

l. It is requested that orders be issued detaching the Subject Officer from Intelligence duties in the Twelfth Naval District, and ordering him to report to the Commandant of the Third Naval District for duty in the Office of the Cable Censor, New York.

H. K. Fenn

Copy to: Coml2 Com3 CNY m31

BIRST ENDORSEMENT on CCC ltr., MP/017B/2346, dated April 16, 1942. OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS.

Op-16-A-2-b QR3/Hubbard, L. R. Serial No. 1681716

APR 1 8 1942

THE AU OF HAVINATION NAVY DEPARTMENT

From: To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation: 42 APR 19 PM 3 32

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S),
USNR - change of station orders, request for.

1. Forwarded recommending approval of the request of
the Chief Cable Censor that Lieutenant (jg) Hubbard be detached
from his present duties in the Twelfth Naval District and direct
to report to the Commandant, Third Naval District, for duty in
the Office of the Cable Censor, New York.

2. In view of the Forwarded recommending approval of the request of the Chief Cable Censor that Lieutenant (jg) Hubbard be detached from his present duties in the Twelfth Naval District and directed

In view of the fact that the Censorship Organization is no longer under the cognizance of the Director of Naval Intelligence, it is recommended that he be transferred from Class I-V(S) to a Class more appropriate to the duties he is to perform.

It is requested that these orders be issued by air mail.

> A. D. Chandler. By direction.

CC: Comthree Comtwelve CCC

Finished Kean File

ORT R MEMORANDUM (OFT LRS) trie As duty in Offe Intelled File-Detail Off 0,90)

NAVY DEPAR BUREAU OF NA

	Date	4/20	., 19
--	------	------	-------

This slip is to be fastened securely to correspondence and will remain attached after filing. (See Art. 38, Chap. VI, Organization, Order and Instruction Book.)

DO NOT DETACH Routine Urgent From-To-☐ Nav. Chief of Bureau. Nav. 1 Assistant Chief of Bureau Nav. 0 Aide to Chief of Bureau □ Nav. 10 Central. □ Nav. 7 Chaplain_ □ Nav. 2 Chief Clerk □ Nav. 5 Discipline..... □ Nav. 6 Enlisted Personnel □ Nav. 12 Hydrographer □ Nav. 15 Identification_____ □ Nav. 8 Mail and Files. □ Nav. 11 Naval Observatory......□ Nav. 4 Naval Academy..... Officer Detail Nav. 3 □ Nav. 32 Officer Records ☐ Nav. 9 Recruiting ☐ and Statistics. □ Nav. 16 Reserve..... Nav. 14 Training..... Nav. 13 Transportation..... ____Fleet Training____ ☐ For comment, ☐ recommendation, ☐ and return. For appropriate action. Con Chery Class Class ☐ For appropriate action. Please let me know when action ☐ For information; please return. ☐ For information. Copies have been sent to divisions interested. For preparation of reply for signature of: ☐ Secretary of the Navy. ☐ Under Secretary of the Navy. Assistant Secretary of the Navy. Chief of Naval Operations. Chief of Bureau. Assistant Chief of Bureau. For signature; please return. ☐ If this meets with your approval please initial copy and return. ☐ Please circulate among the officers or employees of your division (or section) and—return—retain—destroy. Please see me in regard to this. ☐ Please send me previous correspondence. Retain, destroy, or send to general files. Returned. Finished Kean File

ROUTING SLIP NAVAL RESERVE

20 1100 00 00011	2000		
Routine	Urgent		
From		Nav	To
Director Officer			
Personnel		3	
Executive Assista	int	36	
Chief of Division		361	-
Plans and Procure		3613	-
Detail		3614	
Asst. (Spec.Inqui	ries)	3616	
Personnel and Rec		365	
Asst. Chief of Di			
Promotions - Sele			
Boards		3652	
Register		3653	Special Contractions
General Correspon	dence	3654	-
Appts. Special Pr			
Asst. "	11	3657	
Inquiries		3658	
Midshipmen (V-7)		366	
Aviation - Office	rs.		
Cadets		367	
<u>Nav-16</u>		Nav	
Director Naval Re	a commo	16	
Executive Officer		161	-
Chief of Division		1612	
Maintenance		162	-
Merchant Marine,			************
Inactive Person	mel	163	
Lt.(jg) Lafayette R. Fransfer Date of Rank June Age: 31	25, 194	11	
Age: 31 Transfer	bod	115) ex)

N. Sam

Nav-31-ARF

32376

From: To: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Lieutenant (jg)

Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), U.S.N.R.,

Twelfth Naval District.

Via:

Commandant.

Subject:

Change of duty.

1. You are hereby detached from duty in the Twelfth Naval District, and from such other duty as may have been assigned you; will proceed to New York, N.Y., and report to the Commandant, Third Naval District, and to the Cable Censor, New York, N.Y., for duty.

2. Report also by letter to the Chief Cable Censor, Washington, D.C., for this duty.

3. The cost of this travel is chargeable to "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation".

13392-15

Bandall Jacobs

Copy to:

Cdt., 12th Nav. Dist.
Cdt., 3rd Nav. Dist.
Naval Intelligence.
Cable Censor, New York, N.Y.
Chief Cable Censor,
Washington, D.C.
Nav-3614.

THE MEONE SURRED PRINTING THE TONT SE IS

THE REQUIRED AFFIDAVIT STATING THAT ISE IS

NOT DRAWING A PENSION, DISABILITY RELICIONES,

PROMOTE STATES, THE UNITED STATES,

FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE OFFICE OF CENSORSH THE CHIEF CABLE AND RADIO CENSOR MP/017B/2751 WASHINGTON April 22, 1942 The Chief Cable Censor. From: The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation. To: Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, Subject: U.S.N.R. (a) CCC ltr. to BuNav dated April 16, 1942, Reference: MP/017B/2346. As the Subject Officer is now assigned to Censorship and orders have been requested for him to report to the Cable Censor, New York, in accordance with Reference (a), it is again requested that orders be issued for him to report to the Cable Censor, New York. The Chief Cable Censor is cognizant of the letter from the Naval Attache, Australia, dated February 14, 1942, and has considered the suggestion made therein. It is therefore recommended that no disciplinary action be taken at the present time as it is thought that the Subject's qualifications may find a useful outlet in the Office of the Cable Censor, New York. H. K. Fenn NAV S has been requests Finished Discipline File Correspondence Jacket

REC'D VIA AIR MAIL

Act of 18 May, 19 Wife and two dep furnished from T/RsNo. N-623, 53 C&NW Chi-NYC N-623, 538 (Fullman N-623, 538 (Fullman Total Cost 242.

APR 23 1942

In reply address not the signer of the letter but Bureau of Newdgation Washington, D.C.

Refer to No. Nav-31-ARF

113392

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION

Washington, D.C.

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation From: To :

Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), USNR

Twelfth Naval District.

Via: Commandant.

Subject: Change of Duty.

1. You are hereby detached from duty par the Twelfth Naval District, and from such other duty as may have been a signed you; will proceed to New York, N.Y., and report to the Commandant, Third Naval District, and to the Cable Center New o York, N.Y., for duty

2. Report also by letter to the Chief Cable Census, Washington, D.C., for this duty.

The cost of this travel is chargeable to "Pay Subsistence and Transportation".

C.O.3rd.Naval District, New York RANDALL IACORS

San Francisco, Calif.

New York, N.Y. 3425 Miles @ 3 a mile Less 3425 Miles @ 3 a mile

Pub. Vo. No. 108662

Copy to:

Cdt., 12th. Nav. Dist. Cdt. 3rd Nav. Dist.

Naval Intelligence

Cable Censor, New York, N.Y.

W.L. HAYNES, Ensign, S.C. U.S. N.R. Chief Cable Censor For S.E. DICKINSON, Captain, S.C., U.S. N. Washington, D.C.

Disbursing Officer

D.D.O. 12th.N.D., SanFrancisco, California

April 29,1942 furnished Transportation

District Staff Headquarters Twelfth Naval District S

T/R No. N 622,431(Rail) 1st class from SanFrancisco First Endorsement Calif., to New York, N.Y., via SP Ogden-UP CBlfs- April 36,1942 C&NW Chi-PaRR.

Claim for Mileage to be settled by, ANY DISBURSING OFFICER

B.R.PEOPLES, Comdr., SO, USN(Retired)

abscence

1. Delivered & detached E.B.ARMSTRONG

Comdr. USN(Ret) The above named individual has executed the required affidavit stating that he is not drawing a pension, disability allowance, disability compensation or retired pay from the Government of The United States.

C(85) New York, N.Y. 2nd Endorsement To : Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S) USNR Reported. You will further report to the CABLE CENSOR, New York, N.Y. for duty E.A.McINTYRE by direction 3rd. Endorsement New York, N.Y. May 9, 1942 From: Cable Censor, New York. Lieut.(jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S) USNR Reported this date. named whom one now ... ended to find the se wall to he of bencom Lily they ber laus to the total the total to the total to the total to the total to the total to vanil woll. T. I . 1 work which sind to .. O. . not minus. - Left SAn Franciaco, Calif. 5/4/42 2030 . Arrived New York, N.Y. 5/8/42 0830 Government transportation furnished from San Francisco, Calif. to New York, N.Y. TILAD CONTROL OF THE STATE OF T L.Ron Hubbard deta, var . MJSL . . Jho stair and bho. dee . Company was married of How manufactor That delinguity D.D.O. 12th. F.D. Sammana loo, Juli fornia To Find Thy Arthur sinch that contamentess and Subspance That the Part of the TAR No. 11 682, 431 (Rail) let clays from Mangranained Tart Maderson To No. 11 682, 431 (Line) 10, Line of Calling Control of Line of Calling Control of Line of Calling Control of Call Torondan a ferrevilled . THE WEST COLUMN THE REAL PRINCIPLE . Comment of the color The above maned dendividual on seconds of the desired to the desired at the desir Chamilton May Control Spiritons . F. B . Had at English to All

MER T STABUL

May 5, 1942

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

To:

Lt. (jg) Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, I-V(S), USNR,

Headquarters, THIRD Naval District,

How York, New York.

Via:

The Commandant, THIRD Maval District.

Subject:

Transfer to Class D-V(S), USNR.

Reference:

(a) Ch. Cable Censor Ltr., MP/0178/2346, dated April 16, 1942, with endorsement thereon.

- 1. In accordance with the recommendations of the Chief Gable Censor, Washington, D. G., and the Vice Chief of Haval Operations, contained in reference (a), you are hereby transferred effective May 6, 1942, in the rank of Lieutenant (jg) in the Volunteer Reserve, from Class I-V(S) to Class D-V(S), U. S. N. R.
- 2. The Vice Chief of Naval Operations has requested this action in view of the fact that the Office of Cable Censorship, to which you are attached, is now under the cognizance of the Chief Cable Censor.

RANDALL JACOBS, Chief of Bureau.

C. R. Dudley, By direction.

Copies to: CNO(DNI). BuS&A. Nav 363 & Kondy.

Ch. Cable Censor Wash., D. C. NAV. RES. DIV.
SECTION DITTALS
1653 A BOX - 25 - 41
1641
1667
W.F.F. 2420

TITIBES MEA BOSS-CICVES NVA 2 7075 SEP 1 27 1950

Fromi

The Chief of the Bureau of Markgablen. Lt. (In) Lafavette Henald Mississ, I-Vi

Lt. (ig) Lafayebbe Hemald Nussassy, I-Y(S), USAR, Headquarters, TRIBID Navel Districts,

Hon York, Hon York,

What :

The Commandant, THIRD READ PLACEAGE.

smjockt

Transfer to Glass D-V(S), USAS.

Bafernment.

(a) Ch. dable Gensor Ltr., EP/O17E/2340, dated April 16, 1942, with each rec-

mant thurses.

1. In accordance with the recommentation of the Chief Cable Center, machington, D. C., and the Vice Chief of Mayol Operations, contained in reference (n), you are hereby transitured effective May 6, 1948, in the rank of Licutenant (Jg) in the Velumbeer Reserve, from Diana I-V(S) to Class D-V(S), U. S. M. M.

2. The Vice Chief of Havel Operations has requested this sotion in wiew of the fact that the Office of Gable Generality, to which you are attached, is now under the engalement of the Chief Cable Cansor.

Chief of Bureau.

6. H. Dudley, By direction.

Cho(bur).

Gwo(bur).

Busha.

Haw 365 h Mondy.

Ch. Cable Gensor Wash., D. C.



V FOR TRANSPORTATION FOR (See Art. 2505-3 Navy Travel Instructions) APPLICAT

PENDENTS

U. S. Vork Cable Concer, Say 14, 1942 , 19
FROM: , U. S. N.
To: Marking and two continues of orders of the same of
Enclosures: Original and two certified copies of orders of
and ordering me to permanent duty at (on)
1. It is requested that transportation be furnished the following, who were my dependents on the effective date of above orders:
Name Relationship Date of birth of tLocation of dependents when orders were received
- Sensit Bubbant II Sen May 7, 1994 9 9
Calberine Day Dobbord Daughton Jane 15, 1936 u. u.
Address of dependents
Fromtoto
With stopover at(Name place; as, Chicago, 4 days)
Pullman or stateroom accommodations
Approximate time travel is to begin
2. I certify that the children named above are my (Legitimate step adonted) † children
will beyears of age, respectively, at next birthday, and is a member of my household; that said
child is children are not possessed of property or income adequate for its their support and education; that it is they are not the beneficiary,
or beneficiaries, either directly or through others, of any trust or estate entitling it to income adequate for their support
and education; that said children are in fact now and at all times solely dependent on me; that in all respects I maintain the
children at my own expense and from my own resources and am not reimbursed therefor directly or indirectly in any
warmer or form what to appear and that anidous of the Child's decordance were and my weight and the
been filed with my pay accounts and is hereby made a part hereof.
3. I further certify in the case of my dependent mother that she is in fact dependent on me for her chief support, that she resided with me as a member of my household while at my last permanent duty station, and that an affidavit of evidence
of dependency, filed, has been accepted by the General Accounting Office for pay purposes. I further certify that there has been no change in the conditions of dependency since last filing of affidavit of dependent mother.
4. I certify that is (are) the child (children)
of, who is on this date living, and my lawful wife.
5. If transportation is furnished as requested above, to a place other than my new duty station, I hereby waive additional transportation for the dependents named herein.
6. I certify that I have not made application for transportation for the dependents named in paragraph 1 on this change
of station except as follows:
7. I hereby authorize the checking of my personal pay account for any excess cost involved due to transportation furnished in excess of that authorized at Government expense; and hereby agree to accept such checkage in lieu of cash payment prior to issuance of transportation requests.
Approven.
(Signature of application
, U. S. N., Commanding. Approval of commanding officer is required in all cases where it is impracticable or impossible for the applicant attach original orders.
U. S. DOO., 12MD SanFrancisco, Gal. 6/2/42.
The transportation requested above has been furnished as described on the reverse hereof. No Government transportation available.
(Signature of issuing officer), U. S. N.
(Signification of issuing officer)

In the case of officers drawing rental and subsistence allowance with dependents including a wife this clause may be omitted.

If adopted children of enlisted men attach authenticated copy of adoption papers agned under seal by the clerk of the court having jurisdiction, to be forwarded to the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. If such copy has been attached on a previous change of station reference to such evidence should be furnished.

TWhen orders are received while the dependents are temporarily absent from the old station a statement will be furnished showing necessity for dependents returning to the old station prior to proceeding to the new station.

SEE INSTRUCTIONS FOR ISSUING OFFICERS ON REVERSE OF THIS FORM

16—9687

CERTIFICATE—CHANGE OF HOME YARD OR HOME PORT

(To be executed when home yard (port) is changed)

USS	EREBY CERTIFY that	(Full name and	rank or rating)	(Date)	
the effec	tive date of the change of h	ome yard (port) from	mandring woodened seems	(Date)	,
	[SHIP'S SEAL]			, U. S. N., Comma	
	(Date)		U. S. S	***************************************	1
	The following transportat	ion requests were issued as a	requested in this applica	tion:	
T/R No.	TO WHOM ISSUED	FROM	то	*ROUTE, ACCOMMODATIONS; NUMBER OF TICKETS	VALUE
n-629,531	Louise G. Nubbard	Valleje, Calif.	Rewlork, b.Y.	Sr Cadan-UF Chifa- Chaw Chi-BYC (1 full and 2	1198.70
n-623,532	do	Crockett, Calif.	Chicago, Ill.	(Pullman 1—LSB) (1—USB)	8 32.15 8230.85
H-623,533	Chicago, Ill	Hew Tork, N. Y.	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	(Fullman 1—LSS)	
· COLUMN	With new Transaction	Columbia can constitution	win the talled and	(1USB)	10.25
	3 5	The state of the s			militare militare
tion reque	ests, which will include junction standard berth, upper standard	points, if known, and initials of	carriers, for rail transportat	ictailed route of travet, as shown on the class and kind of accommoda may be, for sleeping and parlor car, o	tions such
	f transportation furnished			\$	
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	cost to be collected		THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 2 I	of U. S. Navy Travel Instructions, ex	CONTRACTOR OF STREET
are to be	collected by cash, money order,	or certified check.)	ADJUST MEDIT MICHAEL		
Cold Cold	ess cost involved, amount	U.S	. has been received b	y me and credited to the appro	
-	THE CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF	tation, Navy, 19," in n	Contract of the Contract of th	* I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	, 19
No.	And the same of the same of the			(S. C.) U. S. N., Symbol No	
1 THE 1	INSTRUCTIONS	FOR ISSUING OFFICERS	AFTER THE ISSUE	OF TRANSPORTATION	The same
The	e application (S. and A. Fo	rm 33) will be signed in qua	druplicate by the applicanced direct to the Bur	ant and submitted to the issuing	g officer;

The application (S. and A. Form 33) will be signed in quadruplicate by the applicant and submitted to the issuing officer; one copy to be retained by issuing officer, one copy to be forwarded direct to the Bureau of Navigation, and the original and one copy, together with a copy of original orders, to be forwarded to the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. The original and copy of application and copy of orders for the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts will be attached to S. and A. Form 30 except where excess is involved, in which case they will be forwarded immediately and a notation made on S. and A. Form 30 showing date forwarded to the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. Where transportation is purchased on public voucher, the original of S. and A. Form 33 will be attached to the public voucher accompanying the disbursing officer's returns, and one copy each forwarded to the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts and the Bureau of Navigation.

10-9687

10-9687

10-9687

10-9687

10-9687

10-9687

10-9687

10-9687

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

The Commandant	Third Naval District May 16,1	942.
From: Lieut. (jg)	Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S) USNR)	ARTMENT
To: Bureau of Navigation Via Commanding Subject: Report of compliance Reference: (a) Order No.	v, //339	, 19
1. Reference (a) was received [was detached from] [was discharged from]	lon April 28,1942., 19 (Rec'd	
completed on	April 30,1942. ,19.	7
I reported	Dommandant, Third Naval District	
	May 9,1942. (Date of reporting)	
19 (this item to	ates to duty outside continental limits thereof on	
(b) I arrived in United Stat 19 (this item to	tes from duty outside continental limits thereof on	of arrival)
	Mon Lubban (Signature)	2
Forwarded byConm	mandant, Third Naval District	

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out in duplicate with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Navigation promptly.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form N. Nav. 296 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form. 4-6502/16 Deline Olinge-Freezon U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

Cable Censor, New	York May 19,1942
From: Lieutenant (jg) LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, D-V(S) USNR. or print rank, name, and signal number)
To: Bureau of Navigation Via Commanding C	Officer. 1963 MAY OF DM .
Subject: Report of compliance	with orders.
	Nav-31-ARF dated April 23 , 19 42 Bureau of Navigation
[was detached from]	on April 29 , 19-42
I waxaxaxaxaan xxxxxxxxx onApril_30	Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco, Cali
on April 30	(Date of detachment)
accompanies and accompanies an	
I reported	toythe Third Naval District
XXXXX	
on	(Date of reporting), 19.42
	A TOURNESS CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP
2. (a) I salled from United Sta	tes to duty outside continental limits thereof on,
	be inserted only if applicable).
(b) I arrived in United State	es from duty outside continental limits thereof on,
19 (this item to b	be inserted only if applicable).
	- Hou Shebbard
	(Signature)
Cohla Can	con New York N V
Forwarded by Cable Cen	SOI, NOW TOTA, N.I.

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out in duplicate with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Navigation promptly.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form N. Nav. 296 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form. U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Trished Tile Dotail Office Fauteur 48 1 4 4 mit m I M A and A Thank a Andrews

Nav-31-ARF

BUREAU OF HAVIGATION

Washington, D. C.

23 April 1942

32375

HOL DEFARTHENT RECEIVED

PM 1942 MAY 21

From: To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Mavigation.

Lieutenant (jg)

Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), U.S.H.R.

Twelfth Naval District.

Via:

Commandant.

Subject:

Change of duty.

- You are hereby detached from duty in the Twelfth Naval District, and from such other duty as may have been assigned you; will proceed to New York, N.Y., and report to the Commandant, Third Haval District, and to the Cable Censor, New York, N.Y., for duty.
- Report also by letter to the Chief Cable Censor, Washington, D.C., for this duty.
- The cost of this travel is chargeable to "Pay. Subsistence and Transportation".

Copy to:

Cdt., 12th Wav. Dist. Odt., 3rd Hav. Dist. Naval Intelligence. Washington, D.C.

D.D.O. 12th M.D., San Francisco, Calif. April 29,1942 furnished transportation T/R No. N 622,431 (Rail) 1st class from Cable Censor, New York, N.Y. San Francisco, Calif. to New York, Chief Cable Censor, N.Y. via SP Ogden-UP CBlfs-C&IW Chi Pali

> Claim for mileage to be settled by: Any Disbursing Officer.

_ _ _ Randall Jacobs _ _

District Staff Headquarters Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco, California FIRST Endorsement Apri 30 1942.

1. Delivered and detached.

B.B. ARMSTRONG, Condr. USN (Ret)

Certified a true copy:

L.R. Hubbard. Lieut. (jg) I-V(S), U.S.N.R. J.W.NICHOLS, CPS, USN for and in the authorized absence of B.R.PEOPLES, Condr. (SC), USIV (Retired).

THE ABOVE NAMED INDIVIDUAL HAS EXECUTED THE REQUIRED AFFIDAVIT STATING THAT HE IS NOT DRAWING A FINSION, DISABILITY, ALLOWANCE, DISABILITY COMPENSATION OR RETIRED PAY FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Simished File-Detail Office-Freeman

3rd Naval District New York City

May 9, 1942

From: To: The Commandant, Third Naval District. Lieutenant (jg) L. R. Hubbard I-V(S) USNR

1. Reported. You will further report to the office of the Cable Censor, New Yor, for assignment to duty.

E.A.McIntyre
By direction.

67 Broad Street, New York, N.Y.

May 9, 1942

From: To: Cable Censor, New York.

· Lieut.(jg) L. R. Hubbard I-V(S) USNR.

1. Reported this date.

A.W.Cruse

SERTIFIED TRUE COPY

QUARTERS HIRU HAVAL DISTRICE

Pers-51-GPG:NK 113392

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

1942 JUN May 30, 1942

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.N.R.

Headquarters, THIRD Naval District,

New York, New York.

Via:

The Commandant, THIRD Naval District.

Subject:

Letter dated April 9, 1942 from the U. S. Naval Liaison Office, 406 Queen Street, Brisbane, Australia, enclosing a statement of your alleged indebtednes to Ryders (Employees) Pty. Ltd., 233a Adelaide St.,

Brisbane, Australia.

Forwarded for your information and such comment as you may desire to make relative to the subject matter. Please make reply direct to Ryders (Employees) Pty. Ltd., forwarding a copy of your reply to the Bureau of Naval Personnel with the return of all correspondence.

RANDALL JACOBS.

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

D. P. Hervey By direction

cc: U.S. Naval Liaison Office Brisbane, Australia

2nd Endorsement McI:CW New York, N.Y. June 4, 1942.

From:

The Commandent, Third Naval District.

To: Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.N.R.

Via:

Cable Censor, New York, N.Y.

1. Forwarded.

> E. A. McIntyre, By direction.

THE EXPLORERS CLUB 10 West 72nd St. New York City

June 5, 1942

Ryders (Employees) Pty. Ltd. 233a Adelaide Street Brisbane, Q. Australia.

Gentlemen:

Immediately prior to my leaving Australia I called your office to settle any accounts outstanding and you sent to me a clerk with a receipted bill.

One item of 16.18.11 was noted on this bill as an overcharge. It represented two tunics which were returned to you as unserviceable and which were not and are not in my possession.

These, if you will recall, were guaranteed by you to be pre-shrunk and after wearing them once, when they were cleaned they became too small to be buttoned. Your clerk was so informed and agreed with me and so received some 126.11.4 for four pairs of khaki pants, one khaki tunic, one khaki tunic remodeled, and one suit of white ducks. The two shrunk tunics which had been returned to you were stricken from this list as they were in addition to the above. Your clerk receipted my bill, which I possess, as being paid in full.

on this and I did not and do not consider the matter as my concern.

Sincerely,

L. Ron Hubbard Lt. (jg) USNR

> JUN 16 1942 Finished Hervey File

R51

RADIO AND CABLE CENSORSHIP
67 Broad Street
New York City.

HIRD NAVAL DISTRICT

June 5, 1942

From:

Lieutenant (jg) L. R. Hubbard, D-V (S) USNR

To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel,

Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

1942 JUN 11 AM 9 00

RECEIVED

DEFLARTMENT

Via:

(1) Cable Censor, New York.

(2) The Commandant, THIRD Naval District.

Subject:

Pers-51-GPG: NK. 113392.

Enclosures: (a) Copies of letter to Ryders (Employees), Brisbane.

(b) Original of Pers-51-GPG:NK

l. Forwarded for your information is a copy of letter written as ordered and all correspondence relating thereto.

2. It is considered that this letter is self-explanatory.

1st Endorsement

New York, N. Y. June 5, 1942.

From:

Cable Censor, New York.

To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via:

The Commandant, THIRD Naval District.

1. Forwarded

ANDREW W. CRUSE

2nd Endorsement

New York, N. Y. June 5, 1942.

From:

The Commandant, THIRD Naval District.

To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

1.

Forwarded.

E.A. McIntyre, By direction. JUN 16 1942
Tinished Hervey File

THIRD ENDORSEMENT: On letter from Office of United States Naval Observer, Brisbane, Australia, to the Chief of Naval Personnel, dated April 9, 1942.

THIRD ENDORSEMENT:

New York, N. Y.

June 5, 1942

From:

Cable Censor, New York.

To:

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR.

Subject:

Letter dated April 9, 1942 from the U.S. Naval Liaison Office, 406 Queen Street, Brisbane, Australia, enclosing a statement of your alleged indebtedness to Ryders (Employees) Pty. Ltd., 233A Adelaide St., Brisbane, Australia.

Enclosure: Bill from Ryders (Employees) Pty. Ltd.

1. Forwarded, you will comply with first endorsement.

ANDREW W. CRUSE.

JUN 16 1942 Finished Hervey File

In reply refer to No.

Telephone BOwling Green 9-1700

NATIONAL CENSORSHIP Office of Cable and Radio Censorship 67 Broad Street NEW YORK, N. Y.

CHIEF CABLE CENSOR

June 10, 1942

From: To:

Lieutenant (jg) LaFayette Ronald Hubbard D-V(S) USNR.

The Chief Of Naval Personnel.

Navy Department. Washington, D.C ..

Via:

(1) Cable Censor, New York.

(2) Chief Cable Censor, Washington, D.C..

Subject:

Sea duty, request for.

Reference:

Bureau of Naval Personnel ltr. dated May 22,1942

Pers.-3-EA: QR/P11-1/00 (2167).

- It is respectfully requested that I be assigned sea duty as per Reference (a).
 - Qualifications are offered as follows: 2.
 - (a) Possession of Department of Commerce Licenses.

(1) Master of Motor Vessels (uninspected, under three hundred tons) Coastwise.

(2) Master of Sail Vessels (uninspected, under seven hundred tons) Any Ocean.

- (b) Have commanded expedition vessels in the Caribbean Sea and Alaskan waters and can pilot vessels in harbors of these areas. (For record covering six years at sea check Bureau of Navigation and Marine Inspection, Dept. of Commerce, New York City).
- (c) Considerable experience in navigating constricted, poorly charted channels in fog and at night have never grounded, wrecked or strained any vessel.
- (d) Marine Corps Reserve and recent experience with small arms (qualified) and .30 and .50 machineguns, also Thompsons and Vickers.
 - (e) Hold FCC Radio Operators Permit and know DF.
- (f) In Asiatic posted merchantmen on enemy submarine and aircraft tactics and instructed in identification.
 - (g) Working and bridge knowledge of high speed

From:

Lieut.(jg) L.R.Hubbard D-V(S) USNR.

To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject:

Sea duty, request for.

-2-

gasoline marine engines, heavy marine work engines.

(h) Have used U.S. Navy codes and ciphers, also British.

- (i) As son of naval officer, service with USMCR, study and past duty, accustomed to and cognizant of the customs and regulations of the Navy.
- (j) Experienced in the organization of maritime matters, the subsisting and general care of men through past expeditions. (Carried Explorers Club Flag #105.)
- 3. I hereby volunteer for patrol torpedo boats or general patrol craft, particularly in the Caribbean Area, the peoples, language and customs of which I know and of which I possess piloting knowledge.

1st Endorsement

New York, N.Y.

June 16, 1942

From:

Cable Censor, New York, N.Y.

To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Personnel.

Via:

Cable Censor, Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Sea Duty, request for.

1. Forwarded, recommending approval.

2. Relief will be provided from the present list of Officer applicants now being processed by this activity. It will therefore not be necessary to have reliefs assigned by the Bureau.

ANDREW W. CRUSE

SECOND ENDORSE on Lt. (jg) L. R. Hubbard ltr. of oune 10, 1942, File 113392 OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CABLE CENSOR June 20, 1942 The Chief Cable Censor. From: To: The Chief of Naval Personnel. Subject: Lieut. (jg) LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR - Sea duty training MEAD OF NAVIGATION MAYY DEPARTMENT RECEIVED request for. 1. Forwarded, recommending approval. H. K. Fenn Copy to: CNY Tinished File Detail Office Weller

MAILGRAM

U. S. NAVAL COMMUNICATION SERVICE

DELIVER THIS MAILGRAM TO COMMUNICATION SYSTEM IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT FOR DISTRIBUTION AND HANDLING AS A REGULAR DISPATCH.

FROM: COMTHRE	E	MAILED AT NEWYORK 2110BL
ACTION TO: BUPERS		INFORMATION TO: CENSOR OFFICE 67 BROAD CT NY
	RESTRICTED *CONFIDENTIAL* *SECRET	PRECEDENCE: ROUTINE DEFERRED 731

YOUR 171206 LT LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD DVS USNR NOMINATED X ON DUTY COMPHREE CENSOR X HIS COMMANDING OFFICER AGREEABLE

Authenticated Signature: D C PATTERSON COMDR USNR (Name and Rank)

Finished File-Detail Office-Weller

U. S. NAVAL COMMUNICATION SERVICE

DELIVER THIS MAILGRAM TO COMMUNICATION SYSTEM

INFORMATION TO: MAILED AT NEWYORK 2110BL HANDLING AS A REGULAR DISPATCH. IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT FOR DISTRIBUTION AND

without thorough paraphrasing and encrypting. (*) If not encrypted by originator do not retransmit by radio go *SECRET. DEFERRED *CONFIDENTIAL ROUTINE CLASSIFICATION: *RESTRICTED PRECEDENCE: CHREUR OFFICE 67 BROAD ST BY ACTION TO: FROM:

DUTY COMPUREE CENSOR X HIS COMMANDING OFFICER AGREEABLE YOUR 171206 LT LAMANETTE R HUBBARD DYS USING NOMINATED X

Aut Ricoed Signature: D C PATTRIAGE COMBR. USBR. (Name and Rank)

NAV COMM REGO

Finished File-Detail Office-Weller

In reply refer to No.

113392

NATIONAL CENSORSHIP Office of Cable and Radio Censorship 67 Broad Street NEW YORK, N. Y.

12 JUN Telephone BOwling Green 9-1700

June 19, 1942

From: To:

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard D-V(S), U.S.N.R.

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via:

(1) Cable Censor, New York (2) Commandant, Third Naval District, New York AM 9 14

Subject:

Orders, compliance with.

Reference:

(a) 113392-9, Nav 31-1Cs

- Receipt of a modification of my orders of November 24, 1. 1941, is hereby acknowledged.
- 2. My orders of November 24, 1941, reading similarly in all details, were carried out without the advantage of leave, and I departed from the Pacific Coast for Asiatic Station on December 17, 1941. This modification, though not received until now, has therefore met full compliance.

1st Endorsement:

New York, N.Y. June 19, 1942

From:

Cable Censor, New York

To:

Commandant Third Naval District.

1.

Forwarded

Finished File-Detail Office-McGouage

Andrew W. Cruse

2nd Endorsement

New York, N.Y.

June 19, 1942

From: To:

Commandant Third Naval District The Chief of Naval Personnel

1. Forwarded

NAVAL MESSAGE PERS-31-R/	49009	NAVY DEPARTMENT
Telephone Ext. No. 7152	ADDRESSEES	MESSAGE PRECEDENCE
From WALTER C. GALBOUN	TO:	PRIORITY /FU
Released by	COMTHREE	ROUTINE XXXXX
Unless classified RESTRICTED this dispatch will be classified $PLAIN$.	NO	Deferred
If CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use special blank.	INFORMATION	PRIORITY ROUTINE
	A	DEFERRED

Indicate by asterisk addressees for which mail delivery is satisfactory.

TEXT:

LTJG LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD D V(S) USNR HEREBY DETACHED PROCEED

IMMEDIATELY NEPONSET MASS REPORT BY LTR COMONE DUTY CONNECTION

CONVERSION YP422 AT GEORGE LAWLEY AND SONS AND AS CO OF THAT

VESSEL WHEN PLACED IN FULL COMMISSION XX TRAVEL CHARGEABLE PSANDT XX

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. IF THIS IS A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUST BE SHOWN HERE.

	M	The second second second	DEFERRED	
pecial blank.	FORM		ROUTINE	
patch will be classified PLAIN. If CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use	MOITA		PRIORITY	
Unless classified RESTRICTED this dis-		C. Marian C. San C. Company	DEFERRED	
Jate JUNE 22 1942	TOA		ROUTINE	vv V v
Released by	MON	COMTHREE	PRIORITY	JOHN TO THE PERSON OF THE PERS
From WALTER O GENERAL MAD		To:		3
elephone Ext. No. 7152		ADDRESSEES	MESSA	NCE
NAVAL MESSAGE PERS-31-R/		49009	NAVY DEPAR	TMENT

Unless otherwise designated this dispatch will be transmitted with DEFERRED precedence. Originator fill in date and time for DEFERRED and MAIL delivery. Date Time G. C. T.

TEXT

INTO LAPAKETTE R HUBBARD D V(S) USER HEREN DETACHED PROCEED
IMMEDIATELY NEPONSET MASS REPORT BY LTR COMONE DUTY CONNECTION
CONVERSION YP\$22 AT GEORGE LAWLEY AND SONS AND AS CO OF THAT
VESSEL WHEN PLACED IN FULL COMMISSION XX TRAVEL CHARGEABLE PSANDT XX

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. IF THIS IS A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUSTIBE SHOWN HERE.

DAVE MARGOLIS Corner 22nd & G Sts., N. W. Washington, D. C.

July 23rd, 1942

Officers' Personnel, Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:--

RE: Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, Lt. (jg)

On March 28th we wrote you in connection with subject's indebtedness to us in the amount of \$130.75, incurred in June of 1941. We were then advised by your office that our letter will be referred to the above for a reply direct to us. We understood that the subject was outside of the territory of the United States.

On June 5th we received a letter from Lt. Hubbard from New York City advising that he would pay us and that we were next on his list. However, all our subsequent letters to him were left unanswered, nor did we receive a remittance from him.

Your co-operation in this instance would be greatly appreciated.

Yours cordially,

DAVE MARGOLIS,

Per /s/ R. R. Grisoff Accountant.

COPY

COPY

COPY

OCT 2 1942

Pinished Discipline File Correspondence Jacket

1

1133921
Hubbard, ha Fayette Ronald
Leulenaul D-V(s) USK
(Rank and corps)
June 24, 1942
REPORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922
(Note.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as a lawful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of an officer provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)
3
A.
Yes or No)
Wife (Yes or No)
Age and sex of each child under 21 years of age:
Alalo child 8
=
Jemaie Conta 6
23
NOTED - 1621

		SLIP

Name Aubbard, La Payette Roxald
Hew yearle 6/24/42
(Plade) (Date)
Any change since last report:
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. C. Title 34, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th Congress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any officer, enlisted man, or nurse, on the active list of the regular Navy or regular Marine Corps, or on the retired list when on active duty, or officer, aviation cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant officer, or enlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval or military service by the Federal Government for extended naval or military service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children: (Full name of while; if not married, so state) (Full name of child; if nohe, so state) (Full name of child; if nohe, so state)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)
(Address of child)
(Full name of child Mnone, so state)
(Address of child)
In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my
(Relationship)
(Name in full)
(Address)
*State briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc. (OVER) 16—22799-1

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

Hubbard ha Fayette Ronald
June 24, 1942
Any change since last report:
VES or NO
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
P.
Name of next of kin: Jourse
g. Lusband
(Relationship)
(Relationship)
Permanent residence:
Street and No. 122 Fresus St
City or town Vallejo.
State California
Emergency address:
Street and No.
City or town
State
16/1/11
(Signature)
- Lautenany DVS) USNR
(Rank and corps) 16-22799-1

above-named dependent relative, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my . State briefly wherein dependency exists. I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the facts stated and disclosed in the foregoing are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _ authority to administer oaths. INSTRUCTIONS This form must be sworn to before an officer of the United States Navy or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a notary or Marine Corps authorized to administer caths, or before a notary public.

The full names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated carefully. If a married woman, her own given name should be stated; thus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith."

New beneficiary slips shall be executed and forwarded as above in all cases of change of status of the grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries. In any event, payment will be made to the widow or children, if any, whether designated or not. # U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1942 16-22799-1

In the event that payment cannot be made to the

111187

FROM: COMDT 1ST NAVDIST

IMFO: BUSHIPS

S MAILGRAM

SUBJECT: YP-422-COMMISSIONING OF.

REFERENCE: (A) VONO LTR. SERIAL \$59238 OF JUNE 12, 1942.

1. SUBJECT VESSEL PLACED IN FULL COMMISSION JULY
THENTY-EIGHT AT 2100 Q AT GEORGE LAWLEY & SONS YARD NEPONSET
MASS X LIEUT.LR HUBBARD USNR IN COMMAND

Finished File
Registrar (Service Records)

DISTRIBUTION

38....ACTION

MARK ANY REPLY RESTRICTED

00A..00R..02A..05..20..10..20P..20V..23..30.(BUPERS

BUORD. . NAVAID. . BUMED. . BUSHIPS. . SANDA . . COMINCH . . 19. . FILE . . MC

RESTRICTED

113392

Finished File Records

HAYY DEPARTMENT REGEIVED AM 8 41 942 JUL 30

E.R. FRAZELLE, ASS'T CASHIER H F. SPRAGUE, PRESIDENT A. H. ZIEGLER, VICE PRESIDENT L. R. MORF, ASS'T CASHIER R. A. BAKER, ASS'T CASHIER DR W. E. PETERSON, VICE PRESIDENT INSURANCE J. R. MACMILLAN, CASHIER 12578 113393 THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF KETCHIKAN FOR FACH SAVINGS COMMERCIAL DEPOSITOR KETCHIKAN, ALASKA MEMBER August 20th. 1942. STIREAL OF NAVAL . Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C. D-V(S) 45 NR Re: L. Ron Hubbard, Lt., U.S.N. Gentlemen: We are appealing to you, believing that your office might assist us in collecting a promissory note in the amount of \$250.00 signed by the above captioned Naval Officer. The original amount was \$350.00 borrowed December 5th. 1940 and reduced April 3rd. 1941 to \$250.00, which amount has been renewed several times, the last being August 31st. 1941 for 90 days, due November 30th. 1941, with interest paid up to that date. Mr. Hubbard has been notified regularly and often, and he has promised to make good the note, always in the near future. We feel that we have been very lienient with him, giving him the opportunity to get his affairs in shape, but in our last letter to him addressed care of the Explorers Club, apparently his permanent address, we informed him that we must appeal to his superiors. This notice was on July 10th. 1942, since which time we have heard no thing. The legal rate in Alaska for interest is 8%, and there would be due, as of August 31st. 1942, \$15.00, or a total of \$265.00. We are sorry to have to take this step and it is difficult to believe that he would put us in this position. Yours very truly, Finished Discipling File Correspondence Judies Cashier. cc-L.Ron Hubbard, Lt. Road Lw-5-K c/o Explorers Club, New York City.

29 August 1942

Cashier, National Bank of Ketchikan, Ketchikan, Alaska.

Dear Sir:

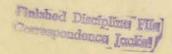
I am in receipt of a handful of letters from you which have been held at the Club and elsewhere. I have long been aware of the delinquency of this note and the hundred dollars which I paid you upon it some time ago was, I know, paid a long time ago. Since then I have been in several places and have been subject to considerable expense.

Your last letter requesting that I pay the interest is hereby complied with. You will find fifteen dollars enclosed which will also take care of additional interest during the next month.

I have told you several times that you need have no concern about this note for I have arranged for it to be paid if anything happens to me and I am trying to pay it now. However the pay of my present rank is not the pay I received when I signed your note and the condition of war, as I have explained before, makes it very difficult for me to pay a few of the bills which were contracted prior to the war since all extra income is shut off.

Please accept this sum for the interest and be assured that I will try my best to give you some sort of satisfaction on this note. I have very little money outstanding now and should be able to give you something more than promises in the near future.

L. Ron Hubbard Lieutenant, USNR



DRAFTER	EVICUSION AUTOR	The state of the s	ADDRESSEES	PRECEDENCE
1	EXTENSION NUME		MUUNESSEES	PRECEDENCE
FROM	AND AND THE CO.	MOIL		PRIORITY
RELEASED BY		BUPER	8	RABHARRA M
DATE	25 SEPT 1942	=		DEFERRED
		*		PRIORITY
	OM 1654	INFORMATION		ROUTINE
DECODED BY	WEBB	INFOR		DEFERRED
PARAPHRASE	D BY COURTNEY			DECLASSIFIED
INDICATE BY	ASTERISK ADDRESSEES FOR WHICH MAIL DELI	VERY IS SATISFACTORY.	200	per section 3.4
	GERMAN	251422 NCR	4489 E.O.	12958, as amended
UNLESS OTH	ERWISE INDICATED THIS DISPATCH WILL BE TR	ANSMITTED WITH DEFE		NNDSSYIF
DRIGINATOR	FILL IN DATE AND TIME	DATE	TIME	GCT
TEXT			Finished File-De	tail Office Bell
ION				
-00	[/			
-01	LT L RON HUBBARD 18	N COHMAND	OF YP 422 CO	MPLETING . N
-015 -0015				TOTAL DE C
-OUTS		建 工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工工	ARTON IN TH	r apinion .
-05			OSTON. IN TH	V
-05 -07	OF THE COMMANDANT HE	18 NOT TEM	PERAMENTALLY	FITTED
		18 NOT TEM	PERAMENTALLY	FITTED
-07	OF THE COMMANDANT HE	18 NOT TEM	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR	GENTLY REXDEST
-07 -1 -11	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA	18 NOT TEM AND. 1T IS	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI	CENTLY GENTLY GENTLY
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF	18 NOT TEM AND. 1T 18 AND THAT OR EXPEGIED E	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU	FITTED GENTLY REMEST EF BE RE OF VESSEL.
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF WELIEVE HUBBARD CAPAGE	18 NOT TEM AND. IT IS AND THAT OR EXPECTED E	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU UL SERVICE I	FITTED CENTLY GENEST EF BE RE OF VESSEL. F ORDERED
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3 -30 -31	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF WELIEVE HUBBARD CAPAGE	18 NOT TEM AND. 1T 18 AND THAT OR EXPEGIED E	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU UL SERVICE I UPERVISION O	FITTED CENTLY CENTES FORDERED FAMORE
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3 -30 -31	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF WELIEVE HUBBARD CAPAGE	18 NOT TEM AND. 1T IS AND THAT OR EXPECTED E BLE OF USEF	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU UL SERVICE I UPERVISION O	FITTED CENTLY CENTES FORDERED FAMORE
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3 -30 -31	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF WELIEVE HUBBARD CAPAGE TO OTHER DUTY UNDER I	18 NOT TEM AND. 1T IS AND THAT OR EXPECTED E BLE OF USEF	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU UL SERVICE I UPERVISION O	FITTED CENTLY CENTES FORDERED FAMORE
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3 -30 -31 -32	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF WELIEVE HUBBARD CAPAGE TO OTHER DUTY UNDER I	18 NOT TEN	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU UL SERVICE I UPERVISION O	FITTED CENTLY GENEST EF BE RE OF VESSEL. F ORDERED F A MORE AND COMM 1 AND COMM 1
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3 -30 -31 -32 -33 -34	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF WELIEVE HUBBARD CAPAE TO OTHER DUTY UNDER I SENIOR OFFICER.	18 NOT TEN	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU UL SERVICE I UPERVISION O	FITTED GENTLY GENTLY GENTLY EF BE RE OF VESSEL. F ORDERED F A MORE And Count (181.) Thick Bell to Ship.
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3 -30 -31 -32 -33 -34 -35	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF BELIEVE HUBBARD CAPAB TO OTHER DUTY UNDER I SENIOR OFFICER.	18 NOT TEN IND. IT IS IND THAT OR EXPECTED E BLE OF USEF MMEDIATE S TO S Incol to 1.11	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU UL SERVICE I UPERVISION O ATTEMPT OF THE PERMISION OF TH	FITTED CENTLY GENEST EF BE RE OF VESSEL. F ORDERED F A MORE And Coun (Office Bell Com Com Com Com Com Com Com C
-07 -1 -11 -2 -3 -30 -31 -32 -33 -34 -35 -37	OF THE COMMANDANT HE FOR INDEPENDENT COMMA THAT HE BE DETACHED A EXPEDITED IN VIEW OF BELIEVE HUBBARD CAPAB TO OTHER DUTY UNDER I SENIOR OFFICER.	18 NOT TEN	PERAMENTALLY THEREFORE UR DER FOR RELI ARLY DEPARTU UL SERVICE I UPERVISION O ATTEMPT OF THE PERMISION OF TH	FITTED CENTLY GENEST OF BE RE OF VESSEL. F ORDERED F A MORE F A POL Manne on Coun (

Make original only. Deliver to communication watch officer in person. (See Art. 76 (4) NAVREGS.)

2. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—23818

1942 SEP 40

WAC346 42 5 EXTRA DL

U BOSTON MASS SEPT 25 445P 1942

THE VICE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

NAVY DEPT WASHDC

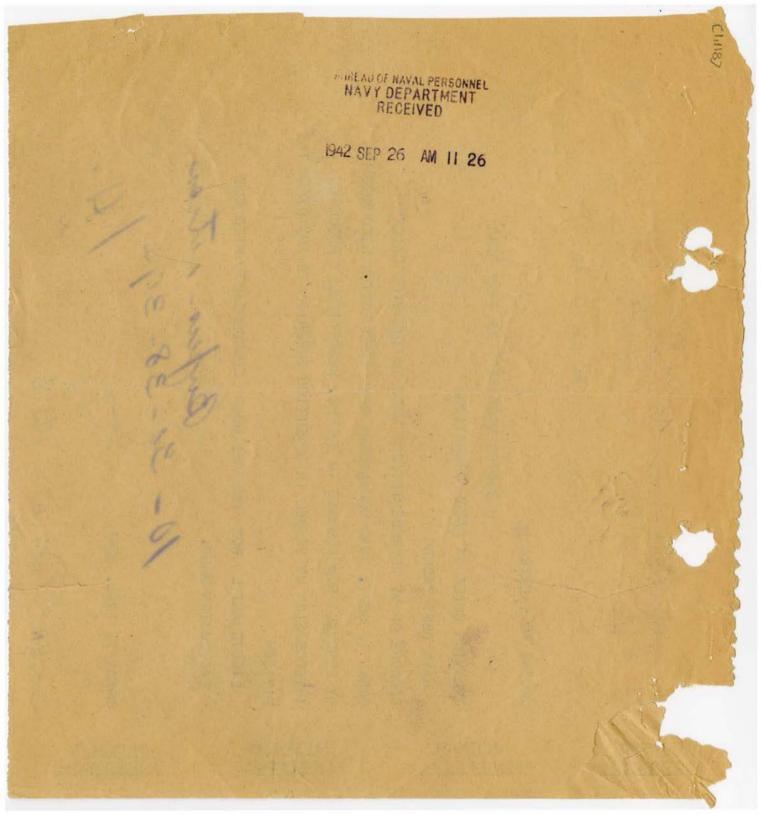
BECAUSE OF MY REPRESENTATIONS MADE TO THE VICE CHIEF OPNAV 12 SEPT. 1942 COMMANDANT NAVY YARD BOSTON RECOMMENDING MY REMOVAL FROM COMMAND TO BUPERS. RESPECTFULLY REQUEST INTERCESSION MY VESSEL IN CONDITION SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHER IN DIVISON

LIEUTENANT L RON HUBBARD USNR

EASTBOSTON MASS.

OPNAV 12 1942. 824P

SHOWN OPDO AT 270116



rs-51-CEN:FLC 113392

First Endorsement

September 29, 1942

From: To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), U.S.N.R.

Neponset, Massachusetts

Via:

The Commandant, FIRST Naval District

Subject:

Letter dated July 23, 1942, from Dave Margolis, Corner 22nd & G Sts., N.W., Washington D.C., concerning his alleged claim against you in the amount of \$130.75 for unpaid purchases of uniforms.

Forwarded for your information and such comment as you desire to make relative to subject claim.

Please make reply direct to the complainant, forwarding a copy of your letter to the Bureau with return of all correspondence.

> RANDALL JACOBS The Chief of Naval Personnel

F. D. Tappaan By direction

THISHER Discipline File orrespondence Jacket

> Finished Discipline File Correspondence Jacket

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

Headquarters, First Naval District 150 Causeway St., Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1942.

From: To:

The Commandant, FIRST Naval District The Commandant, THIRD Naval District

1. Forwarded, in view of the fact that the subject named officer was issued orders on October 1, 1942, to report to the Commandant, Third Naval District, for duty.

> M. E. Borden By direction

First Endorsement September 29, 1942.

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), U.S.N.R.,

Neponset, Massachusetts.

Via:

The Commandant, FIRST Naval District.

Subject:

Letter dated July 23, 1942, from Wave Margolis, Corner 22nd & G Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C., concerning his alleged claim against you in the amount of \$130.75 for unpaid purchases of uniforms.

- 1. Forwarded for your information and such comment as you desire to make relative to subject claim.
- 2. Please make reply direct to the complainant, forwarding a copy of your letter to the Bureau with return of all correspondence.

RANDALL JACOBS,

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

F. D. Tappaan, By direction. OCT 2 194

Pers_51-CEL:FLC 113392

September 29, 1942.

Re: Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), U.S.N.R.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of recent date concerning the indebtedness of the officer named above.

The Navy Department is restrained by law from controlling or directing in any manner the pay of any officer. Its power is limited in practice to referring the matter to the officer concerned for his reply direct to the complainant.

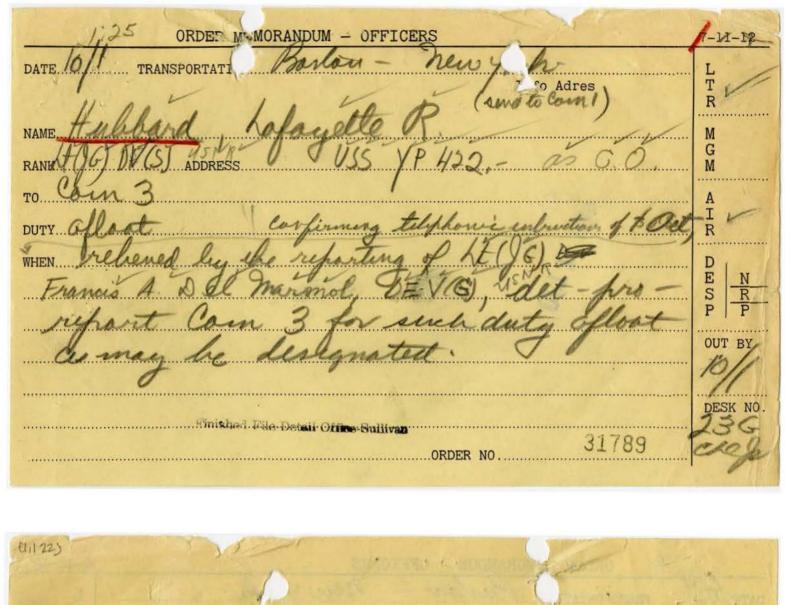
In accordance with this practice, your letter has been forwarded to the officer named above.

Very truly yours,

RANDALL JACOBO,
The Chief of Naval Personnel.

F. D. Tappaan, By direction.

Dave Margolis, Corner 22nd & G Streets, N.W., Washington, D. C.



11 3392

P16-3/00/QR/ND1 DP0-7/JHK: RMB

October 1, 1942

From: To : The Commandant, FIRST Naval District

Lieutenant Lafayette R. MUBBARD, D.V(S) USMR

Commanding U.S.S. YP 423

Subject:

Orders

Reference:

(a) Telephone conversation between Commander J.H. Keefe, USN (Ret) and Lieut. (jg) Christianson, Bureau of Personnel, October 1, 1942

1. When relieved by Lieutenant (jg) Francis A. DelMARMOL, DE-V(G), USNR, you will consider yourself detached from command of the USS YP 422; you will proceed and report to the Commandant THIRD Naval District for such duty as he may assign you.

H. G. Copeland Ceptain, USMR By direction

Copy to:

BuPers/ ComThree

Ass't Comd't

Chief of Staff

CNLDF

Finished File Registrated Directory

4.Pudged

Libridge

HEADQUARTERS FIRST NAVAL DISTRICT

P16-3/00/QR/ND1 DP0-7/JHK:RMB

October 1, 1942.

From:

The Commandant, FIRST Naval District

Lieutenant Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S) USNR

Commanding U.S.S. YP 422

Subject:

Orders

Reference:

(a) Telephone conversation between Commander
J.H. Keefe, USN (Ret) and Lieut. (jg)
Christianson, Bureau of Personnel,

October 1, 1942.

DelMarmol, DE-V(G), USNR, you will consider yourself detached from command of the USS YP 422; you will proceed and report to the Commandant THIRD Naval District for such duty as he may assign you.

Linchman Lafayotte E. Humanu

Left Haw York, M.F. 1200 10-12-42 errived Long Bened, M.Y. 1300 10-12-42

MODELSOG*

H. G. Copeland Captain, USNR By direction

Copy to:

BuPers

Ass't Comd't Chief of Staff

DOO ONT DE

ONLDF

POHC BENCH

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

BOSTON SECTIONBASE E. BOSTON, MASS. OCTOBER 1, 1942.

October 12, 1942.

From:

COMMANDING OFFICER USS YP-422 STUDALS

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard D-V(S) USNR

Commanying Offi Believed and detached this date oh, Long Island, N.T., for duty, on October 12, 1942.

To: I.Let

The Commendant, Third Enval District Licutement Lafayette RT Tikou Happard B) USNR

nid-ap md

Mew York, New York October 5, 1942.

Second Endorsement DHq-9b md

New York, New York October 6. 1942.

From: To:

The Commandant, Third Naval District Lieutenant Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S) USNR

Reported. You will further report to the Commanding Officer, Receiving Station, Long Beach, Long Island, N.Y., for duty, on October 12, 1942.

To : THE OWN

Lieutenant Larayette Ronald Mubbard D-V(S) Ushr COMMUNDING OFFICIEN DES E. A. McIntyre

By direction.

GOYOBER I, 1962. E. BOSTON, MASS.

Third Endorsement FRE LAC.

U. S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION LONG BEACH HEW YORK

Objet of Staff

October 12, 1942.

App't Comd't Frommittee Toppiers

Cormanding Officer,

Lieutenant Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S) UMBR

Copy to:

Reported.

By direction Captain, Came F. R. Lackey.

Left New York, N.Y. 1200 10-12-42 arrived Long Beach, N.Y. 1300 10-12-42

assign you.

the Commandant THIRD Mayal District for such duty as he may Lieut.chafayette R. Hubbard. tys: how mily broceed and rebore to MR, you will consider yourself detached X Lieutanant (JE) Francis A.

-Bureau of Personnel, hardon (nep) and prosp. (18) Telephone conversation between Commander

OFCOR

tion t

Lieucenant Laisyette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S) USER

The Commandant, FIRST Mevel District

Commanding U.S.B. IP 422

Ostober 1, 1942.

DEO-SYPEE : 1000

Phished File Detail McGoldrick

Pers-31-TEN COT 5 1942 31789 The Chief of Maval Personnel. From: To: Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.N.R., U.S.S. YF 422. Via: Commandant, First Naval District. Subject: Change of duty. Upon the reporting of Lieutenant Francis A. Del Marmol, DE-V(G), U.S.N.R., you will regard yourself detached from duty as Commanding Officer, U.S.S. YF 422 and from such other duty as may have been assigned you; will proceed to New York, N. Y., and report to the Commandant, Third Naval District, for such duty afloat as he may designate

(Confirming telephoned instructions of October 1, 1942).

Copy to:

Cdt., 1st Nav. Dist. Cdt., 3rd Nav. Dist. C.O., U.S.S. YP 422.

RANDALL JACOBS

113392

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

THIRD NAVAL DISTRICT, New York 6 October 19424 PERSON	INF
(Ship or Station) (Date) CHARIMENT	
From: Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard D-V(S) USNR RECEIVED (Typewrite or print rank, name, and signal number) 113392	
To: Bureau of Navigation, Via Commanding Officer.	19
Subject: Report of compliance with orders.	
Reference: (a) Order No. P16-3/00/QR/ND1, dated 1 October , 19.42 issued by Comone for BuPers	
1. Reference (a) was received on 1 October , 19 42	
[was detached from]	
I was xix se know good from USS YP422	
and a water	
on1_October_1942	
assumed commonwell at	
I reported Commandant Third Naval District	
on 6 October 1942	
(Date of reporting)	
2. (a) I sailed from United States to duty outside continental limits thereof on	
(b) I arrived in United States from duty outside continental limits thereof on,	
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).	
19 (this item to be inserted only it applicable).	
P/// -	
(Signature)	
(n)Brastro)	
Forwarded by The Commandant, Third Naval District.	

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out in duplicate with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Navigation promptly.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form N. Nav. 296 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form. 4-6802

Finished - Tudge - Fi

R31

MANY DEPARTMENT RECEIVED

OCT 10 PM 12 00

8 October 1942.

From:

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR

The Explorers Club, 10 West 72nd Street New York, New York.

To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via:

Commandant, Third Naval District

Subject:

Nomination to PC School, request for.

1. It is respectfully requested that I be nominated to PC School.

2. Graduation from PC School is a necessary part of my record, and study at this school of new antisubmarine equipment and tactics will increase any value I may have as a naval officer.

3. I have been on active duty since November 24, 1941.

First Endorsement

New York, New York October 8, 1942

Detail Office Hall

From: To: The Commandant, Third Naval District

1. Approved. 2. Forwarded.

samethypo

E. A. McIntyre By direction.

松林

Pers_51-CEL:GMR 113392

October 13, 1942.

Re: Lieutenant (jg) LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of recent date concerning the indebtedness of the officer named above.

The Navy Department is restrained by law from controlling or directing in any manner the pay of any officer. Its power is limited in practice to referring the matter to the officer concerned for his reply direct to the complainant.

In accordance with this practice, your letter has been forwarded to the officer named above.

Very truly yours,

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

F. D. Tappaan, By direction.

The First National Bank, Ketchikan, Alaska. Pers-5-CEL:GMR 113392

1st Endorsement

October 13, 1942.

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

Lieutenant (jg) LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR,

Connection with conversion of YP422,

George Lawley and Sons, Neponset, Massachusetts.

UI

Via:

The Commandant, FIRST Naval District.

Subject:

Letter dated August 20, 1942 from The First National Bank of Ketchikan, Ketchikan, Alaska, concerning its alleged claim against you in the amount of \$265.00.

- Forwarded for your information and such comment as you desire to make relative to subject claim.
- Please make reply direct to the complainant, forwarding a copy of your letter to the Bureau with return of all correspondence.

RANDALL JACOBS. The Chief of Naval Personnel.

By direction.

Finished Disciplina File Correspondence Icakel

1242 OCT 19 AM 8 49

SECOND ENDORSEMENT on 1tr of FirNatBank, Ketchikan, Alaska, dated August 20th, 1942

DPO-7/MEB:DEG

Headquarters, FIRST Naval District 150 Causeway Street, Boston, Mass. October 16, 1942

From: To:

The Commandant, FIRST Naval District

Lieut. (jg) LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR

Via:

The Commandant, THIRD Naval District

Subject:

Letter dated August 20, 1942 from The First National Bank of Ketchikan, Ketchikan, Alaska, concerning its alleged claim against you in the amount of \$265.00

Forwarded. Attention is invited to the First Endorsement of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

By direction

3rd Endorsement DHq-9b(CW) New York, N.Y. Oct. 20, 1942.

From:

The Commandent, Third Naval District.

To: Via: Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.N.R.

Commanding Officer, Receiving Station, Long Beach, L.I., N.Y.

THE STREET OF BEIND PARTY IN

1. Forwarded.

> E. A. McIntyre, By direction.

4th Endorsemen FRL: AC

R3"

U. S. NA RECEIVING STATION LONG BEACH NEW YORK

October 21, 1942.

From: To: Commanding Officer.

Lieut. (jg) LaFayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S) USNR.

1. Delivered in compliance with basic orders.

D. Drake-Smith By direction.

1942 NOV 10 PM

LEAD OF MAYEL LEA

5th Endorsement FRL:AC U. S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION LONG BEACH NEW YORK

November 5, 1942.

From: To: Commanding Officer.

Chief of Naval Personnel.

Enclosures:

(A) Statement of Lieutenant Hubbard.

(B) Copy of letter of Lieutenant Hubbard to Cashier, First National Bank, Ketchikan, Alaska, dated Oct. 29, 1942.

1. Enclosures (A) and (B) are forwarded herewith in accordance with paragraph 2 of first endorsement.

F. R. Lackey

Finished Discipline File Correspondence Jacket

New

want.

Pers-31-GVC

113392

38567

OCT 20 1912

From: To: The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Lieutenant

Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.N.R.,

Third Naval District.

Via:

Commandant.

Subject:

Change of duty.

- l. When directed by the Commandant, Third Naval District on or about November 1, 1942, you will regard yourself detached from duty in the Third Naval District and from such other duty as may have been assigned you; will proceed to Miami, Fla., and report to the Commanding Officer, Submarine Chaser Training Center, for temporary duty under instruction.
- 2. You are hereby authorized to delay until November 9, 1942 in reporting in obedience to these orders. This delay will count as leave.
- 3. Keep the Bureau of Naval Personnel and your new station advised of your address.

RANDALL JACOBS

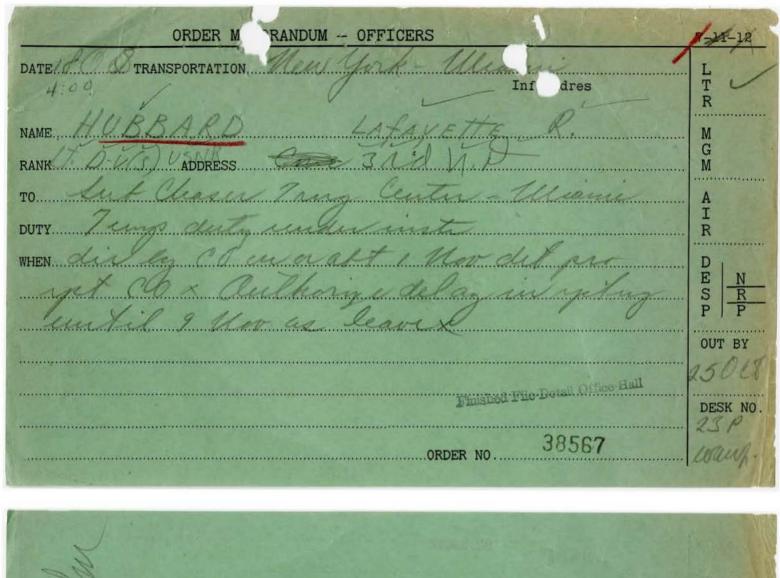
Copy to:

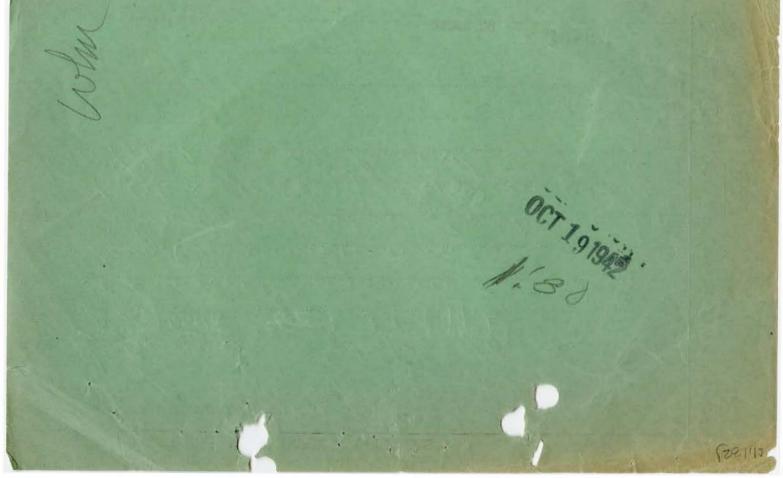
Cdt., Third Nav. Dist.

C.O., Submarine Chaser Training Center,

Miami, Fla.

Cdr., Gulf Sea Frontier.





REPORT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE

(SEE INSTRUCTIONS BELOW)

THIRD NAVAL DISTRICT, New York, N.Y. October 24, 1942.
From: The Commandant, THIRD Naval District. WAY: DEPARTMENT (Commanding Officer)
To: BUREAU OF NAVIGATION, NAVY DEPARTMENT. Subject: Report of leave of absence. Report of authorized delay counting as leave of absence. In conformity with requirements of U. S. Navy Regulations, I report the following
leave of absence taken by:
HUBBARD, La Fayette Ron . Lt. D-V(S) USNR (Name, surname first) (Rank and corps) (Signal number)
under orders ofComdr. 3 ND, datedOctober 6, 1942.
Note.—Use either (a) or (b). Do not use both for same leave. (a) Leave: Total number of days, including any travel time
Commencing with October 7, 1942 Insert inclusive dates to agree
Expiring with October 11, 19.42. with number of days leave. E.J. MARQUART Hart. By direction.
(Signature of Commanding Officer)
INSTRUCTIONS

2. In cases of authorized delay counting as leave, this form should be submitted in addition to the B-slip form.

3. This report will be made at expiration of leave by the immediate superior of the officer to whom the leave is granted and forwarded immediately to the Navy Department (Bureau of Navigation). Care must be taken to insure that correct number of days of leave is reported and corresponds with the inclusive dates reported.

4-6271

^{1.} The day of departure from station or duty counts as a day of duty; the day of return as a day of leave. This refers to leave taken when not detached from ship or station (see Article 1727, Navy Regulations).

AM 8 32

II. S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION Long Beach, New York

113392

28 October 1942

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S) USNR From:

The Bureau of Naval Personnel. To :

1. Commanding Officer, USN Receiving Station, Via:

Long Beach, L.I. 2. Commandant, Third Naval District.

Letter dated August 20,1942 from the First Subject: National Bank of Ketchikan, Ketchikan, Alaska,

concerning alleged claim in the amount of \$265.00.

Reference: (a) Pers-5-CEL:GMR.

Enclosure: (A) All correspondence pertinent to reference (a) and subject.

- Prior to receipt of subject, interest was paid. 1.
- The difference between my former civilian pay and naval pay is considerable and obligations have not lessened while general prices have risen.
- Only at those times when I have been on sea duty have I been able to partly reduce such indebtednesses as these and additional assignment to sea duty in the near future would aid me to repay such bills.

All effort has been and will be make to maintain my credit by the payment of such bills as these.

1st Endorsement FRL:AC

U. S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION NEW YORK LONG BEACH

November 2, 1942.

From:

Commanding Officer.

To: Via:

Bureau of Naval Personnel. Commandant, Third Naval District.

1. Forwarded.

> Finished Disciplina File Correspondence Jacket

F. R. Lackey.

Tel.: Long Beach 2505

U. S. NAVAL RECEIVING STATION Long Beach, New York

28 October 1942

Cashier, First National Bank of Ketchikan, Ketchikan, Alaska

Dear Sir:

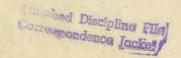
Prior to my receipt of an official letter regarding my note which you hold, I paid the interest on this note.

Additional payments will be forthcoming as I am able to make them.

You are again informed that the reason of non-payment of this note is the sharp decrease in pay which I was willing to take to help my country. Until this war is ended and I can resume my former profession I can make only small and irregular payments.

I assure you that I am doing my best to settle all outstanding obligations.

L. Ron Hubbard Lieutenant, USNR



113392
Hobbard LaFay exte R.
Lieut. D-V(S) USNR
Nov. 1 1942
REPORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922
(Nore.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as a lawful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of an officer provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)
Number Jhree
Mother
Wife S (Yes or No)
Age and sex of each child under 21 years of age:
8, male
6, female
File of
Finished Repor
Registrar

BENEFICIARY SLIP
Name Hubbard, La Fayette Ronald
Long Beach, L. I. Nov. 1942
Any change since last report:
William No
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. C. Title 34, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th Congress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six months pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any officer, enlisted man, or nurse, on the active list of the regular Navy or regular Marine Corps, or on the retired list when on active duty, or officer, aviation cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant officer, or enlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval or military service by the Federal Government for extended naval or military service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children:
(Full name of yile; if not married, so state)
(Full name of child; Whone, so state)
(Address of child) (Full dame of child; if hone, so state) (Address of child) (Full name of child; if hone, so state)
(Address of child)
In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my
(Relationship)
(Name in full)
(Address)
*State briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc. (OVER) 16-22799-1

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

Hubbard, La Foyste Donald
Nov-1, 1944
Any change since last report:
es or NO
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
Name of next of kin:
Louise grubb Hubbard
WIFE (Relationship)
(Relationship)
Permanent residence:
Street and No. 122 FILESMOST
City or town Vallejo
State California
Emergency address:
Street and No.
City or town
State
-12/1/5
(Signsture)
P 1 D MICH
Sient D-V(3) USN
(Rank and corps) 16—22799-1

0/136)

FROM MARBAKS PARRIS ISLAND
ACTION BUPERS

ADDRESS OF LIEUTENANT LAFAYETTE RONALD HUBBARD USNR UNTIL EIGHT NOVEMBER ONE NINE FOUR TWO IS CAREOF CAPTAIN AFIRM JIG BURKS USMCR RECRUIT DEPOT MARINE BARRACKS PARRISISLAND SOUTHCAROLINA

Finished File-Detail Office-McGoldrick

TOT 2259/4NOV42UC

ROUTINE

Ch 1390)

72 - 520200

1 7 24

242 NOV 5 AM 7

THE STREET WARRIES BURNESS OF SHIP MADE AND ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOSS OF SHIP AND ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO SEE STREET, NO. 2, LOS OF SHIP ASSESSED TO S

THE TOTAL STREET OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.

Description

DUBATO MAGRICA TOT

T OF COMPLIANCE WI.

(See notes below)

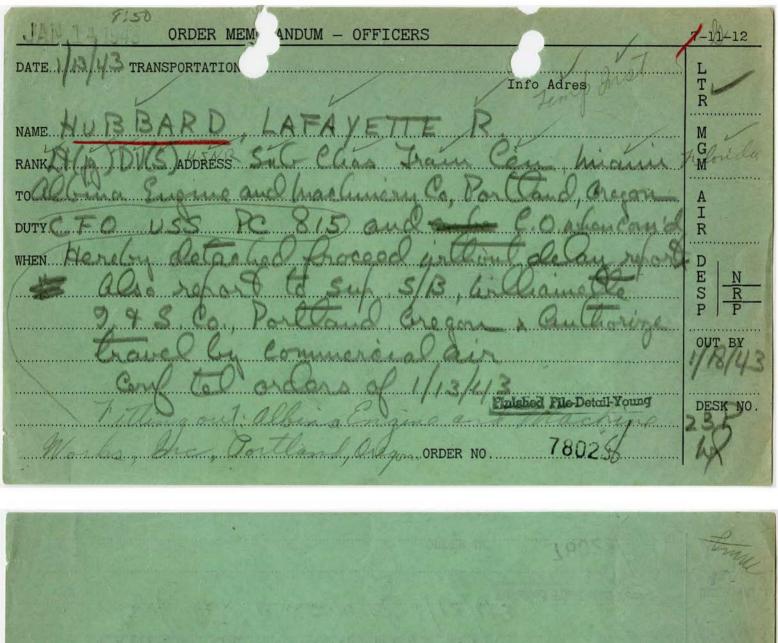
J.JER	S	13	3	9	7
	//	-	-	10	

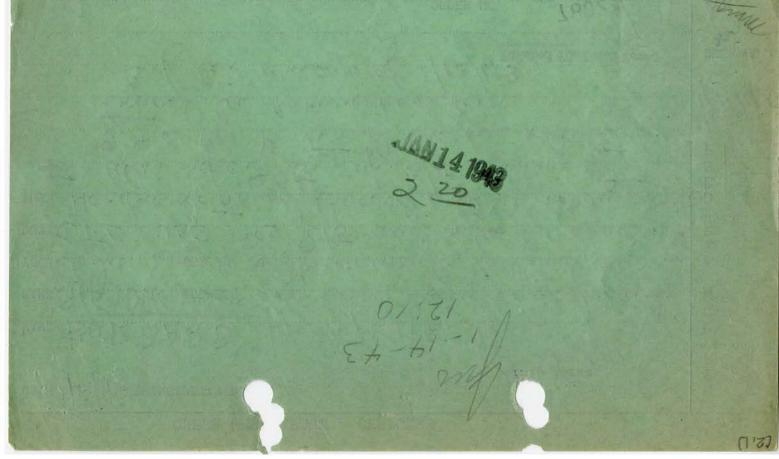
Sub-Chaser Training Center, Miami, Fla. November 11, 1942.
(Ship or Station) (Date) (Pate) (Pate
To: Bureau of Naval Personnel, Via Commanding Officer. Subject: Report of compliance with orders 38567) Reference: (a) Order No. Pers-31-(NC) dated October 20 , 1942. issued by The Chief of Naval Personnel.
issued by The Chref of Naval Personnel. 1. Reference (a) was received on November 1, 19.42. I was detached from was discharged from completed U.S. Naval Receiving Station, Long Beacl New York. New York.
on
I assumed command of reported arrived on
2. (a) I sailed from United States to duty outside continental limits thereof on,
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable). (Date of sailing)
(b) I arrived in United States from duty outside continental limits thereof on, 19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable). Output Date of arrival)
Forwarded by

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out in duplicate with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Naval Personnel promptly.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form N. Nav. 296 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in

addition to this form.





113392

HUBBARD,	LaFayette Ronald
	(Name of officer; surname first)
Lt.	O-V(S) USNR (Rank and corps)
15 Jan. 3	1943
	(Date)
REPORT	OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922
(Note.—The a lawful wife, un licer provid	Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as married children under 21 years of age, or the mother of ed she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)
Number	Three
Mother	No
Wife	Yes or No)
Age and sex	(Yes or No) of each child under 21 years of age:
Male	8 years
Female	6 years
	E STATE OF THE STA
	<u> </u>
	STEEDING .
	*
(16-22799-1

BENEFICIARY SLIP

Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald
(Print name, surname to the left)
Miami, Florida 15 Jan. 1943 (Place) (Date)
Any change since last report:
Was or NO
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. C. Title 34, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th Congress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any officer, enlisted man, or nurse, on the active list of the regular Navy or regular Marine Corps, or on the retired list when on active duty, or officer, eviation cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant officer, or enlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval or military service by the Federal Government for extended naval or military service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children;
Louise G. Hubbard
(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)
122 Fresno St., Vallejo, California (Address of wife)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)
(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)
(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)
place 1 ASS Transfer of the
(Address of child)
In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my
(Relationship)/
(Name in full)
(Address)
•
*State briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc. (OVER) 18—22799-1

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald
(Name of officer, surname first)
15 Jan. 1943
(Date)
Any change since last report:
XXXX or NO
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report
Name of next of kin:
Louise G. Hubbard
Wife
(Relationship)
Permanent residence:
Street and No. 122 Fresno Street
City or town Valle jo
StateCalifornia
Emergency address:
Street and No. 122 Fresno Street
City or town Valle jo
StateOali fornia
- War hughan 5
(Signature)
Tienlevant USNR

SENIOR SE SELECTION.

1431

In the event that payment cannot be made to the above-named dependent relative, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my

(Relat	ionship)
(Name	in full)
(Add	dress)
Control of the last	
Effect Was and State and	
-	
STREET OF STREET, STATE OF	
*State briefly wherein dependence	on outsta
State trieny wherein dependent	y exists.
Territorial Control	A SIND SHOP
I do solemnly swear (or	affirm) that the facts stated
and disclosed in the forego	oing are true to the best of
my knowledge and belig.	
-10	1
Mine to	whand
(Na	me) D-V(S)
panlen	U. S. Navy
(Rank)	STATE OF THE PARTY
Subscribed and sworn to	before me, this 15th
lay of January	, 1943, I having
authority to administer oat	
authority to administer out	
100	7
	J. Rose
74	A CONTRACTOR OF THE REAL PROPERTY.
Lieut.	D-V(G) USNR

INSTRUCTIONS

This form must be sworn to before an officer of the United States Navy or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a notary public.

The full names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated carefully. If a married woman, her own given name should be stated; thus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith."

New beneficiary slips shall be executed and forwarded as above in all cases of change of status of the grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries. In any event, payment will be made to the widow or children, if any, whether designated or not.

₩ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1942 16-22799-1

Secs .max Bi

113392

Hoberto, Darayous Rolland			
(Name of officer; surname first)			
Lieut. D-V(S), USNR			
(Rank and corps)			
January 16, 1943			
(Date)			
REPORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922			
(Note.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as a lawful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of an officer provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)			
Three (3)			
ver			
(Yes or No)			
Wife Yes (Yes or No)			
W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W			
Age and sex of each child under 21 years of age:			
8 jears Male			
6 years Female			
A D			
16-22799-1			

BENEFICIARY SLIP

TO THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	
Name HURRARD, LaFayette R.	
(Print name, surname to the left)	HUBBARD, LaFAYette Ronald
ey West, Fla. 1/16/43 (Place)	(Name of officer, surname first)
Any change since last report:	January 16, 1943
XXXXX NO	(Date)
strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)	
Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), a amended by the Act of May 22, 1928 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. C. litle 34, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th ongress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six nonths' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any	Any change since last report:
ongress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six nonths' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any	NO MORECE
meer, entisted man, or hurse, on the active list of the regular	(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
ctive duty, or officer, aviation cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant ficer, or enlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or dered into active naval or military service by the Federal overnment for extended naval or military service in excess of days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my ife and that of each of my children:	Name of next of kin:
Louise Grubb HUBBARD (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Louise Grubb HUBBARD
122 Fresno St., Vallejo, Calif. (Address of wife)	
(Address of wife)	Wife
aFayette Ronald HUBBARD II	Wife (Relationship)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	
Same address (Address of child)	
	Permanent residence:
atherine May HUBRADD (Full hame of child; W none, so state)	100 7
Same address (Address of child)	Street and No. 122 Fresno Street,
None (Full name of child; if none, so state)	City or town Vallejo,
None	
(Address of child)	State California
	State
In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of neir decease before payment is made, I then designate my beneficiary under the said act the following ependent relative, my	Emergency address:
	Street and No. Same as above.
Father	Street and No.
Father (Relationship)	
Ct. Comdr. H. K. HUBBARD USN (Name in full)	City or town
122 Fresno Street, Vallejo, Calif.	State
	(Signature)
*State briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments regis- red," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc.	I doubt to street
(OVER) 10—22799-1	Ligut D-V(S) USHR 16-22799-1

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

ent relat	tive, my
	(Relationship)
	The second secon
	(Name in full)
	(Address)
	ASSESSED BY A SHOOT SECURITY OF THE PROPERTY O
•	
* State b	riefly wherein dependency exists.
	wledge and belief.)
L	wledge and belief.) (Name)
L Subse	(Name) ieut. D=V(S), , , U. S. Navy. ribed and sworn to before me, this
L Subseday of	ieut. D=V(S), , U. S. Navy. ribed and sworn to before me, this
L Subseday of	(Name) ieut. D=V(S), , , U. S. Navy. ribed and sworn to before me, this
L Subseday of	ieut. D=V(S), , U. S. Navy. ribed and sworn to before me, this
L Subseday of	ieut. D=V(S), , U. S. Navy. ribed and sworn to before me, this
L Subseday of	ieut. D=V(S), , U. S. Navy. ribed and sworn to before me, this
L Subseday of	ieut. D=V(S), , U. S. Navy. ribed and sworn to before me, this
L Subseday of	ieut. D=V(S), , U. S. Navy. ribed and sworn to before me, this

In the event that payment cannot be made to the

public.

The full names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated carefully. If a married woman, her own given name should be stated; thus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith."

New beneficiary slips shall be executed and forwarded as above in all cases of change of status of the grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries. In any event, payment will be made to the widow or children, if any, whether designated or not.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1942 16-22799-1

JAN 19 1943

Pers-31-VEP

113392

78028

From: To: The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Lieutenant (jg)

Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.N.R., Submarine Chaser Training Center,

Miami, Fla.

Via:

Commanding Officer.

Subject:

Change of duty.

l. You are hereby detached from temporary duty under instruction at the Submarine Chaser Training Center, Miami, Fla., and from such other duty as may have been assigned you; will proceed without delay via commercial air to Portland, Oregon, and report by letter to the Commandant, Thirteenth Naval District, for duty in connection with the fitting out of the U.S.S. PC-815 at the Albina Engine and Machine Works, and for duty as commanding officer of that vessel when placed in commission.

2. A per diem of \$6.00 in lieu of subsistence will be allowed while in an air travel status.

(Confirming telephoned instructions of January 13, 1943).

RANDALL JACOBS

Copy to:
C.O., Submarine Chaser Tra.
Center, Miami, Fla.
Cdr. Gulf Sea Frontier.
Cdt., 13th Nav. Dist.
Supervisor of Shipbuilding,
Willamette Iron and Steel Corp.,
Portland, Oregon.

produ

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

Supervisor of Ship Willamette Iron &		
	tation)	ury 1943
From: Liautenant Lara (Typewrite	yette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR. or print rank, name, and signal number)	•
To: BUREAU OF NAVIGATION		
Via Commanding		
Subject: Report of compliance		17
Reference: (a) Order No with issued by	ers Phone Conv. dated 13 Jan h CO., S.C.T.C., Mami Fla. Bureau of Naval Personnel	19 43
1. Reference (a) was received	on16_January, 1943	
[was detached from]	Submarine Chaser Training Cente	or,
	Miami, Fla.	
(completone	15 temmer	10.7
on	15 January (Date of detachment)	, 1943
I {reported	Supervisor of Shipbuilding, U.S. Portland, Oregon	N.,
on	18 January	. 19 1,3
	(Date of reporting)	
2. (a) I sailed from United Sta	ates to duty outside continental limits thereof	on,
19 (this item to	be inserted only if applicable).	(Date of sailing)
(b) I arrived in United Stat	es from duty outside continental limits thereo	of on,
19 (this item to	be inserted only if applicable).	(Date of arrival)
21.00	11/	5
Noted Reserve Precedence	(Signature)	
Forwarded by Supervisor	of Shinbuilding H S N Poutland	0

Forwarded by Supervisor of Shippuliding, U.S.N., Portland, Oregon.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out in duplicate

with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Navigation promptly.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form N. Nav. 296 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form.

4-6802

In reply address not the signer of this letter, but Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Refer to No.

> Pers 3211a DPB/JLP 113392

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

WASHINGTON, D. C.

February 10, 1943.

From:

The Chief of Naval-Personnel.

To:

The Commanding Officer,

Via:

U. S. S. FC-815. The Commandant, Thirteenth Naval District.

Subject:

Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, B-V(S), U.S.N.R.

Temporary promotion.

1. A review of the record of the subject officer indicates that he was eligible for advancement to the temporary rank of Moutenant in the Naval Reserve under the terms of Alnav 120 of June, 1942. To date no information has been received to indicate whether this appointment has been delivered and accepted by the appointee or whether it was withheld for some reason. Clarification of the status of this officer is requested.

RANDALL JACOBS,
The Chief of Naval Personnel.

C. R. DUDLEY, By direction.

Finished Peacock File

Fell Copy

[2,10) . If the party of the second All the state of t . 24 2 . 4 4 4

PC 815 ALBINA ENGINE AND MACHINE WORKS Portland, Oregon

23 February 1943

From:

The Prospective Commanding Officer.

To :

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via:

1. Supervisor of Shipbuilding, U.S.N.

2. Commandant, Thirteenth Naval District.

Subject:

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR,

Temporary promotion.

Reference:

(a) BuPers 1tr. Pers 3211a DPB/JLP, 113392, of 10 February 1943.

l. It is respectfully submitted that the subject officer accepted his promotion under the terms of Alnav 120 of June, 1942 and accepted said temporary promotion on or about June 15, 1942 in the Third Naval District.

Subject officer was recommended to the Commandant, Third Naval District for this temporary promotion by the Cable Censor, New York City, N.Y., by letter.

Record of physical examination and the taking of

t he oath are available in the Third Naval District.

L.Ron Hubbard

Copy to:

Commandant, Third Naval District.

PC815-820/00(S1)

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

26 FEB 1943

From:

Supervisor of Shipbuilding, U.S.N., Portland, Oregon.

To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via:

The Commandant, Thirteenth Naval District.

1. Forwarded.

W. E. Meagher
Acting

g.L

#113392 (L-mm) Serial #314953

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

27 February 1943

On Pros. C.O. PC 815 ltr. to BuPers dated 23 February 1943.

From: To:

Commandant, THIRTEENTH Naval District. The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject:

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR. -

Temporary promotion.

1. Forwarded.

FRANK JACK FLETCHER.

E. W. Hoffman, By direction.

Noted Precedence

#113392 (L-mm) Serial #314953

HEADQUARTERS THIRTEENTH NAVAL DISTRICT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

NAVY DEPARTMENT PM 1 00 1943 MAR 3

TEABOR WAS TO FERSONNEL.

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

27 February 1943

On Pros. C.O. PC 815 ltr. to BuPers dated 23 February 1943.

From: To:

Commandant, THIRTEENTH Naval District.

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject:

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR. -

Temporary promotion.

Forwarded. 1.

FRANK JACK FLETCHER.

E. W. Hoffman, By direction.

Naval Reserva Register Section 6-25-41

23

with out and forested and make the total not been to belong to 11713 to

HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald (113392)

(Name of officer; surname first)

Li eutenant, D-V(S) USNR

(Rank and corps)

Mare h 31, 1943.

(Date)

REPORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922

(Note.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as a lawful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of an officer provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)

Nisarts &	3
Mother	No
Mother	No (Yes or No)
Service 1	
Wife	Yes (Yes or No)
Age and sex of each	child under 21 years of age:
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
	9, Male
	7, Female
A second second	

***************************************	******************************
()	
-	

BENEFICIARY SLIP

Portland, Print name, surname to the left)

HEXXIXBUX XXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(Date) 3/31/43

Any change since last report:

YES or NO

(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)

Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. C. Title 24, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th Congress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any officer, enlisted man, or nurse, on the active list of the regular Navy or regular Marine Corps, or on the retired list when on active duty, or officer, avistion cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant officer, or enlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval or military service by the Federal Government for extended naval or military service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children:

Louise Grubb Hubbard (Full name of wife; if not married, so state) Rt 1 Box 449, Port Orchard, Wash. (Address of wife) LaFayette Ronald Hubbard II (Full name of child; if none, so state) Same as wife (Address of child) None (Full name of child; if none, so state) None (Address of child) (Full name of child; if none, so state) (Address of child)

In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my

***********	(Relationship)	******
**********	(Name in full)	
	(Address)	

CARCOLA INCO TATO		THE PET

"State briefly wherein dependency exacts, such as "aliotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc.

(OVER)

16-22799-1

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald (113392)
(Name of officer, surname first)

31 March 1943 (Date)		
Any change since last report:		
YES or XXX		
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)		
Name of next of kin:		
Louise Grubb Hubbard		
Wife (Relationship)		
Permanent residence:		
Street and No. Rt 1 Box 449		
City or town Port Orchard		
State Washington		
Emergency address:		
Street and No. Same as above		
City or town Same as above		
State Same as above		
I ston Staken of		
(Signature)		

Lieutenant D-V(S) USNR

15-32799-1

In the event that payment cannot be made to the above-named dependent relative, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my

(2/15)

			SELECTE AVAILABLE
(Relations	ship)		
e			
(Name in	full)	alak bolokak kolohak	Secretarion de la companya de la co
e			
(Addres	58)		MATERIAL STATES
A	NEW YORK		
	47		
	m promise		
endency e	xists.	10000	
	(Name in	(Name in full)	(Name in full)

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the facts stated and disclosed in the foregoing are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

authority to administer oaths.

INSTRUCTIONS

This form must be sworn to before an officer of the United States Navy or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a notary

or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a notary public.

The full names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated carefully. If a married woman, her own given name should be stated; thus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith,"

New beneficiary slips shall be executed and forwarded as above in all cases of change of status of the grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries. In any event, payment will be made to the widow or children, if any, whether designated or not.

W U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1942 16-22799-1

(02/14)

BUREAU S. & A. APR 24 1943 CENTIFICATION DISBURSING DIVISION

P.C. 815, Albina Engine & Mach. Works, Portland, Oregon, April 19, 1943.

From: To: Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR. The Chief of the Bureau of Supplies & Accounts.

Subject:

Dependents' Travel Reimbursement - check unreceived.

Enclosure:

(A) Copy of Orders for Change of Duty, Nav-31-ARF over 113392, dated April 23, 1942.

1. It is submitted that no payment has been received for subject.

Claim was made by this officer in September of 1942.

3. Original orders were attached and concern is felt for possible loss.

4. Claim involved requested subject for wife and two children from San Francisco, California to New York, New York in May 1942.

Attention is directed to the <u>cancellation</u> of the T/R for this travel and no T/R was used, said T/R having been lost in mails and recovered only after travel had been performed by dependents at the personal expense of this officer.

L. RON HUBBARD

M

May 3-How Bu

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

27 April 1943

In reply address not the signer of this letter, but the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts and

Refer to No. L20-4(H)FDP-rm

MANY DEPARTMENT

113392-

From: To: The Chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts
The Chief of Naval Personnel

SUBJECT:

Transportation of Dependents of Lieutenant La Fayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR

Enclosure:

Claimant's letter dated 19 April, 1943

1. The enclosure is forwarded advising that subject claim has not been received by the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.

W. B. YOUNG Chief of Bureau

H. W. BECK By direction

Copy to:

Lt. La Fayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR P.C. 815 Albina Engine & Machine Works Portland, Oregon

(+ gu.



May 3, 1943.

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.

Subject:

Transportation for dependents.

Enclosure:

(A) Claim of La La Payette Ronald Hubbard for payment of cost of transportation dependent wife, son 8 and daughter 6.

under orders of April 23, 1942.

Forwarded recommending payment on the basis of the commercial cost of first class rail transportation and authorized pullman accommodations from San Francisco, Calif., last permanent duty station to New York, N. Y.

- It is noted that dependents traveled at own expense. departing from San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1942. and arriving at New York, N. Y., June 7, 1942.
- Government transportation was not available and no transportation was furnished by the government on this change of station.
- 4. Transportation Requests, N-623,531, N-623,532 and N-623,533, issued for dependents travel from Vallejo, Calif. to New York, N. Y., were returned to the District Disbursing Officer. July 9, 1942 for cancellation.

FINISHED FILE PERS 2151A

MANDALL JACOBS Naval Personnel.

May 10, 1943.

113392

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

Lieut. LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR. P.C. 815, Albina Engine & Mach. Works, Portland,

Subject:

Travel claim.

Reference:

Inquiry dated April 19, 1943, with copy of orders attached.

To reduce unnecessary paper work in order that more time may be available for the war effort, the Bureau of Naval Personnel finds it expedient to short-cut official correspondence dealing with the administration of travel claims.

- Reply to the inquiry contained in reference is indicated by the item marked (X) below:
- The records of the Bureau show that subject claim was approved and forwarded to the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts on May 3, 1943.
- There is no record of the receipt in the Bureau of subject claim. Duplicate claim may be submitted provided reference is made therein to the previous claim.
- () Subject claim was returned to you for additional information
- () In order to be fair to all hands, claims are acted upon in the order received. Due to the large number of claims submitted, action is sometimes necessarily delayed. Your claim will receive appropriate action in turn. It is suggested that if no reply is received within the next 30 days you notify this Bureau.
-) Your claim has been received and preliminary action taken thereon. Settlement will be delayed pending

Copy to: S and A.

> RANDALL JACOBS. The Chief of Naval Personnel.

WAY 13 194

MEMORANDUM

JUNE 25, 1943

TO: ALL UNITS RECEIVING UTILITY SERVICES

SUBJECT: COMMUNICATIONS

1/ IN THE INTEREST OF BETTER SERVICE AND FOR THE SAFETY OF FLYING PERSONNEL IT IS REQUESTED THAT THE FOLLOWING PROCEDURE BE OBSERVED:

- A. BEGIN GUARD ON BASE RADIO AND PLANE FREQUENCY FIFTEEN MINUTES PRIOR TO SCHEDULED TIME FOR PLANE TO ARRIVE ON STATION.
- B. ON SECURING PLANE CONTINUE GUARD UNTIL PLANES GIVES BASE RADIO "EASY CHARLIE ZEBRA", MEANING IT IS ENTERING CONTROL ZONE AND IS SHIFTING RECEIVER TO NORTH ISLAND TOWER FREQUENCY.

2/ DUE TO NUMBER OF PLANES CONDUCTING EXERCIESE WITH DETACHED UNITS ON THE SAME FREQUENCY STRICT RADIO DISCIPLINE MUST BE MAINTAINED THIS FREQUENCY IS PRIMARILY TO GUARD SAFETY OF PLANE AND CREW.

ABBREVIATED SHIP-BASE-PLANE COMMUNICATIONS EFFECTIVE 0000 28 JUNE, 1943, AND EXPIRES 2400 4 JULY, 1943:

MCJ	REQUEST PLANE ON STATION	WIND VELOCITY SCALE
MCK	PLANE DEPARTING FOR EXERCISES	0000000
MCL	EXERCISES DELAYED	S2
MDA	PLANE WILL BE DELAYED ONE-HALF HOUR	N3
MDB	PLANE WILL BE DELAYED ONE HOUR	T4
MEC	PLANE ARRIVED ON STATION	M5
MEF	CONTINUE ON MISSION ASSIGNED	V6
MEG	CANCEL EXERCISES FOR TODAY	Guenna 7
MJB	REQUEST RELIEF PLANE	S8
MJC	RETURN (ING) TO BASE	P9
MJK	DUTY COMPLETED	R
MKA	WEATHER SUITABLE FOR EXERCISES	
MKB	WEATHER UNSUITABLE FOR EXERCISES	
MLA	IS WEATHER SUITABLE FOR EXERCISES	
MLB	PLANE HELD AT BASE DUE TO BAD WEATHER	

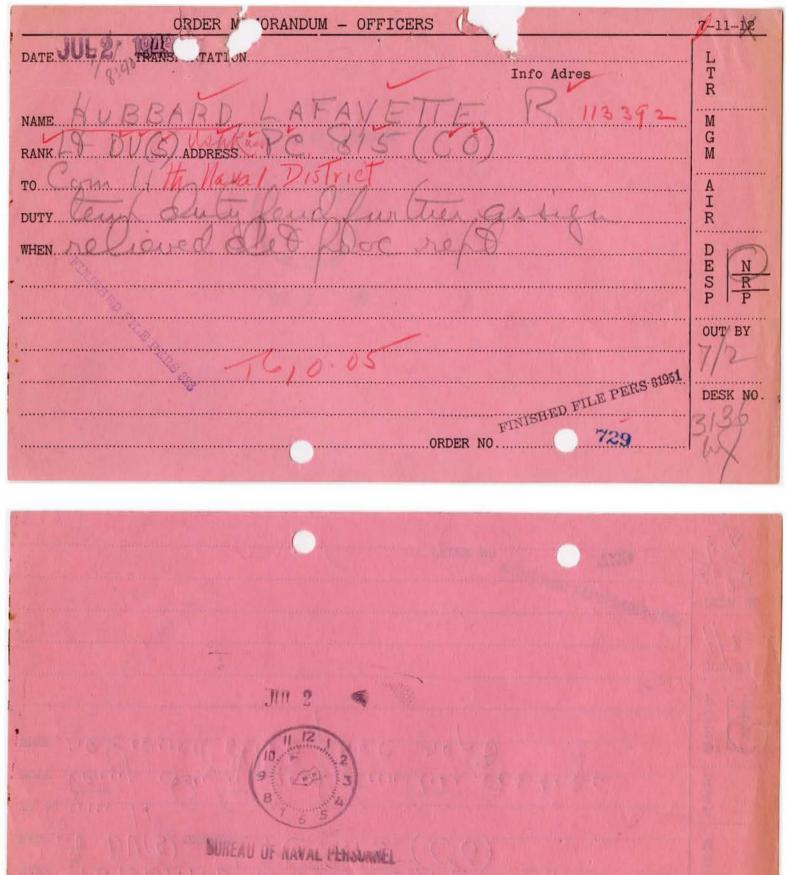
AREAS MAY BE DESIGNATED BY GRID NUMBERS BY FOICE. Replaced to BASE RADIO "NED" WILL STAND WATCH ON:

3865 KCS. VOICE (TRANSMIT AND RECEIVE) 4550 KCS. C.W. (TRANSMIT AND RECEIVE) 3485 KCS. VOICE (RECEIVE ONLY) Reclaration to OFFICIAL USE ONLY by authority of Chief of Naval Personnel

FROM Ø73Ø TO 18ØØ EACH DAY.

NOTE: BASE RADIO CALL IS CHANGED FROM MARY TO NED.

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL



[22,22]

NAVAL MESSAGE PERS 37 CWK	. 72	NAVY DEPARTMENT
Telephone Ext. No. 7152 F1. 113392	ADDRESSEL	MESSAGE PRECEDENCE
Released by 2 JULY 1943 Unless classified RESTRICTED this dis-	TO: COMVESTSEAFRON	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED
patch will be classified PLAIN. If CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use special blank. RESTRICTED	COMELEVEN *	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED

Indicate by asterisk addressees for which mail delivery is satisfactory.

5

Unless otherwise designated this dispatch will be transmitted with DEFERRED precedence. Originator fill in date and time for DEFERRED and MAIL delivery. Date 2 JULY 1943 Time ___ 1833

Text: When relieved LT Lafayette R Hubbard D V(S) USNR DETACHED CO PC 815 PROCEED PORT US ARRIVAL FURTHER PROCEED SANDIEGO CALIF REPORT

COMELEVEN TEMPORARY DUTY PENDING FURTHER ASSIGNMENT X

SEVEN DOLLARS LIEU SUBSISTENCE ALLOWED FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE US X

26

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. IF THIS IS A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUST BE SHOWN HERE.

> 15 943 JUL 3

parch will be classified in CONFIDENT special blank # 1	TAL OF SECRET use	POSTATION	COMPLETE *	PRIORITY -	0 0
	RESTRICTED this dis-	Park		ROUTINE	
From. Released by	DUPERS		TO. COMPANSIANTRON	PHORITY	人
Telephone Ext. No.	SECOLD LANGE SELY		ADDRESSE	PRECEDENC	TO
MAYAL MESSAGE	1990 By		. 18	NAVY DEPAKE	57.23

Indicate by asterisk addressees for which mail delivery is satisfactory.

HEPOTHER PROPERTY

Unless otherwise designated this dispatch will be transmitted with DEFERRED precedence. Originator fill in date and time for DEFERRED and MAIL delivery. Date 2 JULY 1945 Time __ 1935 ____ G. C. T.

WHEN RELIEVED LT LANAMETER R HUBENED D V(S) USIN DEDACHED GO TO SIG PROCEED PORT US ARRIVAL PORTHER PROCESO SANDIEGO CALIF REPORT CONGLEVEN THEPORARY DUTY PREDIBLE PROCESO SANDIEGO CALIF REPORT SHARM DOLLARS LIEU SUBSISTENCE ALLOWED FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE US X



THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. IF THIS IS'A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUST BE SHOWN HERE.,

1943 JUL 3 1 15

Lieuter	nant, D-V(S) (Rank and corps)
	frame and corps)
7 July	7 1943 (Date)
REPOR	T OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922
The dife, deer prov	to Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of ided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)
Number	Three (3).
Mother	No. (Yes or No)
Wife	Yes. (Yes or No)
Age and se	x of each child under 21 years of age:
<u>9 ye</u>	ars - Male
7 ye	ars - Female
2	
7 -	
	16-2045-2

File No. 113392

HUBBARD, Lafayette R.
(Name of officer; surname first)

File No. 113392

BENEFICIARY SLIP

on pribling les
Name HUBBARD, Lafayette R.
(Print name, surname to the left)
San Diego, Cal. 7 July 19/3
(Place) (Date)
Any change since last report:
YES orxivo
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), as amended by the Act of May 22, 1923 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. C. Title 34, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th Congress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any officer, enlisted man, or nurse, on the active list of the regular Navy or regular Marine Corps, or on the retired list when on active duty, or officer, aviation cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant officer, or enlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval or military service by the federal Government for extended naval or military service in excess lof 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children:
Louise C Hubbard
Louise G. Hubbard (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)
Rt.#1,Box 521, Port Orchard, Wash.
Lafayette R. Hubbard, II
(Full name of child; if none, so state)
Rt.#1, Box 521, Port Orchard, Wash.
(Address of child)
Catherine May Hubbard (Full name of child; if none, so state)
t.#1,Box 521 Port Orchard, Wash.
(All pass of child)
(Full name of child, a hope, so state)
(Address of child)
- PAN
In the event of my leaving no widow of child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my
Daughter, 🌮
(Relationship) Catherine May Hubbard.
Rt.#1,Box 521, Fort Orchard, Wash.
Rt.#1,Box 521, Fort Orchard, Wash.
() I was a second of the seco
*
"State briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc.
tered," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc. (OVEE) 16-29045-2
10 29045 2

16-29045- 2

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

HUBBARD, Lafayette R. (Name of officer, surname first)
7 July 1943.
Any change since last report:
XXXX NO
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
The second secon
Name of next of kin:

(Relationship)
Permanent residence:
Street and No.
City or town
State
Emergency address:
Street and No.
City or town
State
(Signature)
(Rank and corps)

UNITED STATES PACIFIC FLEET Flagship of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command COTCPac File: P16-4/00 Some Foodback Honding JUL 7 1943 ministrative 113392 Commander, Floet Operational Training Command, Pacific. From Tot Subjects Change of duty. References (a) BuPers Conf. despatch 020931 of July 1943. Reference (a) is quoted in part for information and compliances "LIEUTENAMI LAFAXETTE ROGER HUBBARD D-V(S) USHR HAS BEEN ORDERED THEN RELIEVED DETACH FROM PETER CHARLIE EIGHT CHE FIVE REPORT CONSLEVEN TEMPORARY DUTY FURTHER ASSIGNMENT X LIEUTENANT THOMAS EASY STRICKLAND DE-V(G) WILL RELIEVE COMMAND ON OR REPORT SIX JULY X These orders are in advance of Bureau of Personnel orders. F. A. BRAISTED. Copy to: FF31 BuPara Gomelevez

113392

COMMANDANT'S OFFICE **ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT** SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA File and Serial Refer to: SPEEDLETTER Precedence ND11/00-H/Lv MAIL Serial Q-85147 AIRMAIL 8 July 1943 (Classification) FROM: COMELEVEN TO: BUPERS Use Despatch Phraseology TEXT: ACCORD COTCPAC LT LAFAYETTE ROGER HUBBARD D V(S) USNR REPORTED X ASSIGNED TEMP DUTY PENDING FURTHER ASSIGNMENT BY BUPERS DISTED PULL PRING SING 65038 C. A. LUCAS, (Signature of Releasing Officer) Copy to:

District Personnel Officer.

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

\ 		
Eleventh Naval Distr San Diego, Californi (Ship or Sta	a. /	12 July 1943.
From: Lieutenant Lafa; (Typewrite of	yette R. Hubbard, I r print rank, name, and signal number)	-v(s), usnr.
To: Bureau of Naval Pers Via Commanding Of		
Subject: Report of compliance	with orders.	
	nf. Despatch, dated Pers.	2 July , 19 43
1. Reference (a) was received of	on 7 July	10.43
[was detached from]	JH	-, 10-mm-
	TIGG DO-015	
	USS PC-815	
teompleted	77 .Tully	, 19_43
on	(Date of detachment)	, 1939
Commence of the annual results with		
assumed command of	to the Commondant	Discount in Manager Discount of
	to the Commandant,	Eleventh Naval District
arrived	8 July	10 13
on	(Date of reporting)	, 19.43
9 (-) I -: 1-1f II-:+-1G+-+		1::
2. (a) I sailed from United State	es to duty outside continental	limits thereof on,
19 (this item to be	e inserted only if applicable).	
(b) Larrived in United States	s from duty outside continents	l limits thereof on,
	The second secon	(Date of arrival)
19 (this item to be	e inserted only if applicable)	
	LAFAY	ETTE R. HUBBARD T
		(Signature)
Forwarded by The Comma	andant, Eleventh Na	val District.

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out in duplicate with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Naval Personnel promptly.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form N. Nav. 296 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-29671-1

FINISHED FILE PERS 8211 RECEDENCE

United States Pacific Fleet

Flagship of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command

COTCPac File:

A17-25

Serial 0510

JUL 1943

COMPIDENTIAL

From: To: Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific.

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject:

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ron, Lieutenant, D-V(S), U.S.N.R. -

assignment of.

Reference:

(a) BuPers conf. despatch 151430 of July 1943.

Enclosures:

(A) Copy of Record of Proceedings of a Board of Investigation convened on board the U.S.S. PC 815 on June 30, 1943, by order of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific.

(B) Copy of COTCPac conf. ltr. Pl3, serial 0487 of 15 July,

1943.

1. In accordance with instructions contained in reference (a), enclosures (A) and (B) are forwarded herewith for information in connection with the assignment of subject officer.

DECLASSIFIED per section 3.4
E.O. 12958, as amended

NND 55415

P.a. Braistell.

Reclassified to
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
by authority of
Chief of Naval Personnel
Chief of Naval

DECLASSIFIED per section 3.4
E.O. 12958, as amended

NND 55415

0-N-F-I-D-E-N-T-I-A-L

SUNDAY, June 27

EXHIBIT "D"

THOMAS,	
YMS-242,	288,
335,260,	
PC-815	

Underway 0600 for 54-2. Vessels scheduled for Sound School the following day will remain at sea. Operating in SoundSchool areas plus areas 4626,4726,4826,4 4825,4725,4625 unless given other areas for night steaming and exercises. Other vessels, unless scheduled for other exercises, upon completion Sound School work will return to port prior dark.

TRATHEN COOS BAY

Underway 0730, rendezvous with plane "Yankee 1" at 1030 in 4528 for 54-16R and 11F in 4528 to 4028. VC-18 conduct exercise 54-36 at 1230 in 4528. ELLIOTT and plane "Yankee 2" rendezvous at 1300 in 455285 for 54-16F. Plane photograph. Conduct 54-11F in 4528 at 2030 with plane "Yankee 1". VC-18 conduct 40N and 37 at 2200 in 4528.

PURSUIT MATACO

Underway 0700. Conduct 54-11R and 12R in 4631. Rendezvous with plane "Yankee 3" at 1000 in 4631. Conduct 54-33 at 6 at 1300. MATACO tow PURSUITT and then PURSUITT tow MATACO. Return to port.

ELLIOTT

Underway 0830 for towing exercises in 4529 to 4029. TRATHEN and COOS BAY rendezvous at 1300 in 455285 and YMS-288 and YMS-335 rendezvous at 1730 in 455295. Remain with YMS's and THOMAS throughout the night. Take out Series 40 (radar-rigged) sled.

YMS-288,335

Underway 0600. Rendezvous with ELLIOTT and THOMAS at 1730 in 455295. Conduct exercises 54-44F and 40N in 4529 to 4029. Remain at sea.

YMS-242,260

Underway 0600. Rendezvous with plane "Yankee 4" at 1730 in 4530. Conduct 10F and 40N in 4530 to 4030.

THO MAS

Underway 0600. Rendezvous with ELLIOTT, YMS-288, YMS-335 at 1730 in 455295. Conduct 22R and 40N in 4529 to 4029. Operate with ELLIOTT and the YMS's throughout the night.

PC=582,602

Underway 0700. Rendezvous with plane "Yankee 5" FOR OFFICIAL USB OFFICE by authority of at 1200 in 4532 for 54-12F.

YMS-145

Underway 0700 for 54-1 in 4832. Retained to

BRADFORD

Surface operations in 4434,4435.

SACRAMENTO

by authority of Personnel Chili of Naval Personnel Armed guard firing in 4531.4532. Return on completion.

5 LCV's and Rubber boats

Land 105 men 2000 to 2400 in 4734.

15 APc's

Tactics and beaching operations, daylight hours, in 4436.

Underway 0700, PC-579 escorting, Submerged training in 4827 4000,4829. Return prior sunset.

and 3737.

DECLASSIFIED r section 3.4 E.O. 12956, as amended NCC 12 14 109 NND 55415

WEEKLY OPERATING PLAN FORMULATED AT DISTRICT OPERATIONS OFFICER'S CONFERENCE SATURDAY, JUNE 26, 1943. MONDAY, June 28 THOMAS, YMS-242,288, 335,260 Exercise 54-2. Vessels scheduled for SoundSchool the following day will remain at sea. Operating in Sound School areas plus 4626,4726,4826,4825,4725,4625 unless given other areas for night steaming and exercises. Other vessels, unless scheduled for other exercises, upon completion of Sound School work will PC-815 return to port prior dark. TRATHEN COOS BAY

DECLASSIFIED per section 3.4 E.O. 12958, as amended 12 14 109 NND SIYIS

Rendezvous with ELLIOTT and "Yankee 1" at 0730.in 4428. TRATHEN conduct 54-23F; COOS BAY conduct 17F. "Yankee 1" photograph, ELLIOTT towing. VC-18 conduct 54-36 with both ships at 1100 in 4428. TRATHEN rendezvous with plane "Yankee 2" at 1300 in 4528, conduct 14F; COOS BAY rendezvous at 1300 with "Yankee 2" in 4428 conduct 54 11F. TRATHEN and COOS. "Yankee 3" in 4428 conduct 54-11F. TRATHEN and COOS BAY rendezveus with MATACO and THOMAS at 1900 in 445285 for 54-40N and 22F. TRATHEN and COOS BAY rendezvous with "Yankee 5" at 2100 in 455285, conduct 54-14F. THOMAS and COOS BAY fire after TRATHEN, release ELLIOTT in time to make rendezvous with Task Group 52.1.

ELLIOTT Towing exercises with TRATHEN and COOS BAY in 4428 at 0730. Towing exercises with TaskGroup 52.1 at 1300 in 445270. Return to port.

Underway 0630 towing Series 60 (radar-rigged) sled. Tow for TaskGroup 52.1 at 1300 in 445270. Tow for TRATHEN and COOS BAY at 1900 in 445285. Operate with TRATHEN and COOS BAY throughout night. Photo party Reclassified to
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Chief of Naval Personnel
THOMAS by authority of to be aboard to take pictures of exercises.

Rendezvous with MATACO, TRATHEN, COOS BAY at 1900 in 445285. Conduct exercises 54-22F and 40N in 4528 to 4028. Operate with TRATHEN, MATACO and COOS BAY throughout night.

Rendezvous with each other at 1730 in 455305 for 54-40N and 20. Utilizing each other as targets in YMS-242,260 4530 to 4030.

> Rendezvous with "Yankee 4" at 1730 in 4529 for exercise 54-10F and 40D. VC-18 rendezvous at 2100 in 4429 for 54-37. Conduct exercise 54-40N in 4529 to 4029.

Underway 0800. VC-18 rendezvous at Point "A" at 0930 for exercise 54-34. Rendezveus with plane "Yankee 2" at 1000 and 1300 in 4530 for 54-11R, 12R, 12F, and 13 in 4530. (Firing in P.M.) Return to port.

Operate in 4831. Conduct landings on Silver Strand or South Beach (North Island). ZEILIN calibrate RDF. Vessels return prior dark.

YMS-288.335

PURSUIT

DOYEN, ZEILIN, HEYWOOD, J.F.BELL

C-O-N-F-I-D-E-N-T-I-A-L

MONDAY, June 28 (continued)

DECLASSIFIED

TASK	GROUP
52	2.1

VC-18 rendezvous at 1100 in 4425 for exercise 54-36 in 4327 to 4527, 4326 to 4526, 4325 to 4525. Plane "Yankee 9" rendezvous at 1200 in 4426 for AA firing. MATACO, ELLIOTT, and Photo Plane rendezvous at 1300 in 445270 for surface firing.

EAGLE 38 S-43

Firing 4" surface practice in 4729.

SAN DIEGO Assigned west half 4731 for depth charge practice COASTAL PAT. and tactical data.

SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER

Assigned 4036 for surface tactics and 3935 for firing (surface and/or AA).

15 APc's Tactics and beaching operations, daylight hours, in 4436.

BRADFORD Surface operations in 4434.4435.

Out 0800 - Armed guard firing in 4531,4532. Using SACRAMENTO 4533 as additional night steaming area also.

JASPER Underway 0830, surface operations in 4731,4631 clear E.W.SCRIPPS of danger area. Return at 1700 to SecBase.

Reclassified to

TUESDAY, June 29

THOMAS

PC=815

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY by authority of by authority of by authority of Chief of Naval Personnel Chief of Naval Personnel Conduct exercise 54-2. Vessels scheduled for Sound

YMS-242,288 School the following day will remain at sea. Operat-335,260, ing in Sound School areas plus areas 4626,4726,4826, 4825,4725,4625 unless given other areas for night Steaming and exercises. Other vessels, unless scheduled for other exercises, upon completion of Sound School work will return to port prior dark.

TRATHEN COOS BAY Rendezvous with MATACO and "Yankee 1" at 0730 in 4428 for exercises 54-42F and 18F in areas 4528 to 4028. "Yankee 1" photograph. TRATHEN fire 54-42F, COOS BAY fire 54-18F. VC-18 rendezvous at 1030 in 4528 for 54-36. TRATHEN and COUS BAY conduct 54-33 at 1100 in 4528 to 4428. Tow each other, return to port.

PURSUIT

Underway 0800. Conduct exercises 54-7 and 39 in 4530 to 4030. Return to port prior dark.

MATACO

Rendezvous with TRATHEN and COOS BAY at 0730 in 4428 for towing exercise in 4528 to 4028. Return to port upon completion.

YMS-288,335

Rendezvous with each other at 1730 in 455295 for exercises 54-40N and 20 in 4529 to 4029. Utilize each other as target. VC-18 rendezvous at 2200 in 4329 for 54-37.

TUESDAY, June 29

Underway 0800 enroute to San Clemente Island in YMS-144.45 accordance with instructions furnished.

Conduct exercise 54-44F at 1700 in 4729. Using EAGLE 32 own point-of-aim pyramid target.

Tactics and beaching operations, daylight hours, in 4436. 15 APc's

SMALL CRAFT Assigned 4036 for surface operations and 3935 for TRAINING firing.

CENTER

SD COASTAL Assigned west half 4731 for depth charge practice PATROL and for tactical data.

SACRAMENTO Fire Armed guard crews in 4531,4532. Return to Buoy 21 upon completion.

JASPER. Underway 0830, surface operations in 4731,4631 E.W.SCRIPPS clear of danger area, return 1700 to SecBase.

DOYEN, HARRIS, Underway 0730, conduct AA firing in 4533,4633,4632. HEYWOOD Return to port upon completion about 1730.

Underway 0830, BELL conduct RDF in 4831 and ZEILIN conduct landings on Silver Strand or South Beach J.F.BELL, ZEILIN FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

North Island, return 1600. DECLASSIFIED NND 55415 per section 3.4

E.O. 12958, as amended WEDNESDAY, June 30 1214109

Chief of Naval Personnel Exercise 54-2. Vessels scheduled for Sound School the following day will remain at sea. Operating in YMS-288,335, 147,216,269, Sound School areas plus 4626,4726,4826,4825,4725,4625 unless given other areas for night steaming and exercises. Other vessels unless scheduled for other exercises, upon completion of Sound School work will 334. return to post prior dans

by authority of

TRATHEN Underway (700), rendezvous with plane "Yankee 1" at 090C in 4631 for 25F and 27F. VC-18 rendezvous at 1130 in same area for 54-36. "Yankee 1" track torpedoes in exercises 25F and 27F. THOMAS will act as target and recovery vessel, then return to port. TRATHEN to take cut students from the Torpedo School. THOMA S TRATHEN join MATACO.

Underway 0700. Exercise 54-3 in 4831. VC-18 conduct 54-34 at 1030 in north half 4830. MATACO and MATTACO TRATHEN rendezvous at 1300 in 4631 for 54-33. MATAGO tow TRATHEN. MATACO join ELLIDTT in 459305 at 1700 for 54-44F in 4530 to 4030. ELLIOTT towing, MATACO firing. Rendezvous with ELLIOTT at 2100 in 4430 for 54-40N and 20 in North half 4530 to 4030. VC-18 rendezvous at 2200 in north half 4430 for 54-37.

ELLIOTT Underway 0800. Rendezvous with YMS-259,260 and PC-815 at 1300 in 455305 for towing exercises in 4530 to 4030. Rendezvous with MATACO at 1700 in 459305 for towing exercises in 4530 to 4030. VC-18 conduct exercise 54-37 at 2200. Take out Series 60 (radar-rigged) sled. Operate with MATACO Throughout night.

WEEKLY OPERATING PLAN DISTRICT OPERATIONS OFFICE S CONFERENCE FORMULA SATURDAY, JUNE 26, 1943 DECLASSIFIED

J-0-0-N-F-I-D-E-N-T-I-A-L

WEDNESDAY, June 30

COOS BAY

Plane tending in harbor in accordance with arrangements made with Fleet Air Wing 14.

per section 3.4 E.O. 12958, as amended

Underway 0800. Conduct exercise 54-4 in 4831. PURSUIT

CROATAN Underway 0800 - Conduct exercise 54-46 and 54-3 in south half 4831 and all of 4931.

Underway 0730. Rendezvous with ELLIOTT at 1300 in 455305 for 54-44R and 44F in S. half 4530 to 4030. Also conduct 40N in same areas. Remain underway at YMS-259,260, PC-815 night.

At San Clemente Island - Underway prior dark, conduct YMS-144.145 exercise 54-40N in 4332,4432,4333,4433. Operate in these areas throughout the night.

Underway 0600, rendezvous with each other at 1730 in 455295. Conduct 54-40D and 40N in 4529 to 4029. YMS-147,216

Underway 0600, rendezvous with each other at 1730 YMS-269,334 in 455285. Conduct 54-40D and 40N in 4528 to 4028.

HASTINGS Test firing of 20 mm in 4632. Conduct exercise 54-3 in 4831.

SD COASTAL Assigned west half 4731 for depth charge and tactical PATROL data.

SMALL CRAFT Assigned 4036 for surface operations and 3935 for TRAINING firing. CENTER

SACRAMENTO Upkeep - Buoy 21.

JASPER, Underway 0830, surface operations in 4731,4631, (Clear of danger area), return 1700 to SecBase. E.W.SCRIPPS

HARRIS, DOYEN, Out 0830, landings on Silver Strand and/or South ZEILIN, Beach. North Island, return 1630. FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Reclassified to HEYWOOD, J.F.BELL

THURSDAY, July 1

Exercise 54-2. Vessels scheduled for Sound School YMS-288,335, the following day will remain at sea operating in 147,216,269, and 334. Sound School areas plus areas 4626,4726,4826,4825, 4725,4625 unless given other areas for night steaming and exercises. Other vessels, unless scheduled for other exercises, upon completion of Sound School work. will return to port prior dark.

by authority of

Chief of Naval P

Personnel

TRATHEN Underway 0700, VC-18 conduct 54-34 at 0830 and 36 at 1100 in 4530. Rendezvous with ELLIOTT and plane "Yankee 1" in 455305 at 1300. Conduct exercises 54-19R, 19F, 18R, and 18F in 4530. Plane "Yankee 1" to photograph. TRATHEN fire 19F, THOMAS fire 18F. TRATHEN return to port. THOMAS join PURSUIT, and TUMULT in 455305 at 1900. TRATHEN embark 10 Officers THOMAS from the Fire Control School prior to getting underway.

COOS BAY Plane tending in harbor in accordance with arrangements made with Fleet Air Wing 14.

T-D-F-N-T-A-L

THURSDAY, July 1

PURSUIT, TUMULT, THOMAS.

Underway 0730, rendezvous with plane "Yankee 2" in 4631 at 1000 and 1300 for 54-16R, 11R, 40D, and 40N. (SC-1007 will rendezvous with PURSUIT at 1130 in 4631 in the event the TUMULT does not get underway). Rendezvous at 2100 in 4530 with plane "Yankee 2" for 54-11F. VC-18 rendezvous at 2200 in 4530 for 54-37. Ships burn two white lights in fore and aft line for planes. Conduct exercise 54-40N in 4530 to 4030.

MATACO

Rendezvous with ELLIOTT and plane "Yankee 4" in 4530 at 0730 for 54-18F in 4530. MATACO fire, ELLIOTT Tow. MATACO return to port upon completion. ELLIOTT join TRATHEN and THOMAS.

YMS-147,216

Rendezvous with each other at 1730 in 455295 for exercises 54-40D and 40N in 4529 to 4029.

YMS-269.334

Rendezvous with each other at 1730 in 455285 for exercises 54-40D and 40N in 4528 to 4028.

YMS-259,260, PC-815

Rendezvous with plane "Yankee 3" at 1000 in 455275 for 54-11R and 11F in 4527,4427,4526,4426,4525,4425. After completion of 54-11F, PC-815 conduct exercise 54-7, remaining in the vicinity of YMS's who will tow each other (Exercise 54-33) at 1300. Conduct exercises 54-40N and 20 with each other at 1900. Utilize each other as target for 54-20.

YMS-144,145

Conduct exercise 54-33 at 0900 in 4333,4433 utilizing each other. Return to port prior dark.

ELLIDTT

Rendezvous with MATACO at 0730 in 4530 to tow. Rendezvous with TRATHEN and THOMAS in 455305 at 1300 to tow. Return to port.

SD COASTAL PATROL

Assigned west half 4731 for depth charge and tactical data.

SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER

Assigned 4036 for surface operations and 3935 for firing.

Reclassified to USE OFFICIAL USE OFFI

SACRAMENTO

by authority of 792 M

JASPER SCRIPPS Operating in 4731,4631, remaining over night.

FRIDAY, July 2

YMS-288,335, 147,216,269, 334.

Exercise 54-2.

DECLASSIFIED per section 3.4 E.O. 12958, as amended 12 14 109 NND SSHIF

TRATHEN BRADFORD Underway 0700, rendezvous with plane "Yankee 1" in 4631 at 1000 and 1300. Conduct exercises 54-26F, 27F, 25R, 26R, 27R in 4631. TRATHEN fire, BRADFORD target. Plane "Yankee 1" track. Return to port. TRATHEN take out 10 Officers and 20 men from the Torpedo School before departure at 0700.

WEEKLY OPERATING PLAN DISTRICT OPERATIONS OFFICER . SATURDAY, JUNE 26, 1943. CONFERENCE FORMULAT. AT DECLASSIFIED

FRIDAY, July 2 (continued)

per section 3.4 E.O. 12958, as amended

THOMAS WILLMAN Underway 0730, VC-18 conduct 54-34 at 0900. VC-18 rendezvous in 4528 at 1000 for 54-36 in 4528 to 4428. Rendezvous with each other at 1030 in 4528 for exercise 54-33 in 4528 to 4428. (Tow each other). Return to port.

PURSUIT. TUMULT

Rendezvous with each other at 0730 in 4530 for 54-33 and 6. (Tow each other). Rendezvous with plane "Yankee 2" at 1300 in 4530 for 54-11F. Rendezvous with MATACO and "Yankee 3" in 455305 at 1600 for 54-16F and 40N. "Yankee 3" photograph. VC-18 rendezvous at 2100 in 4430 for 54-37. Conduct 54-40N in 4530 to 4030. Rendezvous with MATACO at 2130 in 4430 for exercise 54-30 and 21. PURSUIT, TUMULT, and MATACO operate together throughout night in 4530 to 4030.

COOS BAY

Plane tending in harbor in accordance with arrangements made with Fleet Air Wing 14.

MATACO

Underway 0700 with Series 60 (radar-rigged) sled in tow. Rendezvous with YMS-259, 260 and PC-815 at 1200 in 455295 and tow for these ship's exercises. Rendezvous at 1600 in 455305 with PURSUIT and TUMULT and tow for them. Operate with PURSUIT and TUMULT throughout night.

YMS-259,260. PC-815

Rendezvous with MATACO and plane "Yankee 4" at 1200 in 455295 for 54-18R and 18F in 4529 to 4429. Plane "Yankee 4" photograph. Return to port.

SD COASTAL PATROL

Assigned west half 4731 for depth charge practice and tactical data.

SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER

Assigned 4036 for surface operations and 3935 for firing.

JASPER, E.W.SCRIPPS Surface operations in 4731,4631, return 1700.

SACRAMENTO

Out 0800, fire Armed Guard crews in 4531,4532. night use 4533 as additional night steaming area ONLY

Reclassified USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE O

SATURDAY, July 3

by authority of Surface operations in 4731,4631, Chief of Naval Personnel Fire 3 inch and 60 JASPER

CAHOONE Fire 3 inch and 20 mm surface in 3536.

PURSUIT. TUMULT

Rendezvous with MATACO and plane "Yankee 1" at 0800 in 4430 for 54-18F in 4530 to 4030. "Yankee 1" photograph. PURSUIT will act as target for VC-18 at 1200, return to port. TUMULT run degaussing range and return to port after firing.

SACRAMENTO

Fire Armed Guard crews in 4531, return 1230. Moor at Buoy 21, take on A.G. ammunition.

MATACO

Rendezvous with PURSUIT and TUMULT at 0800 in 4430. Tow for their exercise in 4530 to 4030. Return to port.

TRATHEN. BRADFORD

Barograph runs in harbor with plane "Yankee 2" at 0900 and 1300. TRATHEN control in morning and BRADFORD control in afternoon.

- 7 -

C-D-N-F-I-D-B-N-P-I A I

SATURDAY, July 3 (continued)

SAN DIEGO COASTAL

Assigned west half 4731 for depth charge practice and tactical data.

PATROL

SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER

Assigned 4036 for surface operations and 3935 for

firing. (Surface and AA).

NOTES

Radar equipped ships will utilize every opportunity for training with radar, particularly as to determining its effectiveness and limitations, and to constantly exercise radar officers and operators while at sea, on every available target; land, air, and surface. When operating with submarines, radar equipped ships will conduct exhaustive tests to determine the limitations of their radar equipment on this type of craft as periscope depth, awash, and on the surface. Commanding Officers must take maximum use of daylight hours for conduct of training underway. In general, ships will not return to port until just prior to sunset. Commanding Officers will avail themselves of all opportunities for training in damage control, engineering instruction, exercises with radar, exchange of recognition signals, calibration of rangefinders and radar, torpedo control, tracking drills, signal drills, emergency drills, ship handling, boat handling, passing mail, and the many other detailed drills and exercises necessary to bring their ships to a complete state of readiness for action with all components of their armament. Ships firing torpedo practices as well as those acting as torpedo ships, will utilize this opportunity to familiarize all sound operators with the sound of torpedoes traveling through the water.

Tracking planes for torpednes will take pictures.

Reclassified to
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Chief of Naval Personnel by authority of

> DECLASSIFIED per section 3.4 E.O. 12958, as amended NAC 12 14 109 NND 55415

WEEKLY OPERATING PLAN S CONFEELA FIED FORMULATED A DISTRICT OPERATIONS OFFIC SATURDAY, JUNE 26, 1943. NOTES 1. Target Plan "Able" is location of target for torpedo planes (Lat. 32032' N., Long. 117016' W.) Ships may maneuver to avoid torpedoes. 2. Sound School area includes: 4627, 4628, 4629, 4630, 4727, 4729, 4729, 4730,4827,4828,4829,4830. 3. When vessels or aircraft are operating with Patrol Vessels their duties are paramount. In the event it is necessary to leave for special duty she will inform vessel or aircraft by best means available. If aircraft are desired to operate with her on a 4. On simulated night torpedc attacks by planes, I pass is made over

special mission, aircraft can be informed by calling "Tango" when operating with VC squadrons.

the ship for identification purposes. 5. Tugs, with towed target, to be informed when to resume standard speed while on base course at steerageway. Also to be informed as to base course and speed to be maintained; and upon completion

of exercise to be notified so tug may slow down.

6. Ships operating with VC squadrons should guard 6630 at least five minutes before exercise for testing.

7. Anti-aircraft gun firing practice from the West Bluff of Fort Rosecrans is scheduled daily during the hours of 0900 to 1700.

The boundaries of danger area over the ocean are as follows:

North boundary-Lat.320 47! N.; South boundary Lat. 320 39! N. firing will cover a field of fire of 30° each side of the line due west from the firing point. Max. range 15,000 yards (offshore) max. ordinate 30,000 feet. The boundaries of the area for the airplane and the towed target, including the north and south turning points over the ocean are as follows: North boundary-Lat. 32° 46' N., South boundary Lat. 32° 38' N. Airplanes will fly offshore from 1,000 to 5,000 yards and at an altitude from 1,500 to 12,000 feet. Length of target tow line is 1,000 yards. Target will be dropped over Ft. Rosecrans.

8. There will be intermittent firing of 90mm guns and automatic weapons from the bluff west of Camp Callan daily except 32nd 31 between 0800-1700 (Target Practice). Boundaries are 152nd of 152 South boundary - Lat. 32° 52' N. (Scripps Piedos of 152 North boundary - Lat. 33° 00' N. (Torrey Pines, 152d 20 Present North boundary - Long. 117° 14' West.

East boundary - Long. 117° 26' West, max. ordinate 9,000 yds.

9. Border Field Danger area - Point of beginning: Lat. 32° 32' 23" N. Long. 117° 06' 46" W. Machine gun firing west in a 46° spread to Long. 117° 12' 22" W. 0800 to 1630 Monday thru Friday. Tracer MG firing Friday from 1730 to 1930.

10. Pacific Beach AA Danger area - 3 inch, 50 cal., 20 and 40 mm firing 1000 to 1700 daily, and 2030 to 2230 at flare or illuminated sleeve. Boundaries: 290° True from Bird Rock to Long. 117° 29' 30" West. 230° True from beach (Lat. 32° 48' N.) to Long. 117°29' 30" West, max. ordinate 36,000 feet.

11. Camp Pendleton AA or Sunface firing daily 2020

11. Camp Pendleton AA or Surface firing daily 0800 to 1800. Danger area from south bank Santa Margarita River 23420 for 9 nautical

miles; thence $524\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ for $4\frac{1}{2}$ nautical miles; thence $054\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ to the beach, max. range 18,000 yards, max. ordinate 30,000 feet.

12. SJUND SCHOOL - Vessels of the Sound School are called "Sound School vessels". Vessels operating under COTC PAC with the Sound School are called "Guest Vessels" and will conform with Sound School schedules. Vessels visiting and under schedules of their own are called "Visiting vessels". Vessels should get underway at 0600 to be at rendezvous point with the Sound School group at 0600 to be at rendezvous point with the Sound School group at 0800. These vessels will conform with COTC PAC's instructions. Vessels operating with Sound School guard 2590 Kcs., when not, use 2196. For those desiring additional sound training arrangements have been made for one of the Sound School vessels, towing repeater target, to be at sea daily 0730 until about 1700. She will operate on a line from point "Dog" (Lat.320 35' N., Long.1170 18' W.) to Coronados Islands. Vessels proceeding to and from harbor wisking to make sound run using these facilities, contact tow vessel by visual and make arrangements.

13. Ships signal planes, when operating with them, by using "Peter". Planes acknowledge by "zooming". This will apply to all plane-

ship operations.

WEEKLY OPERATING PLAN FORMULATED AT DISTRICT OPERATIONS OFFICER'S CONDECLASSIFIED SATURDAY, JUNE 26, 1943 per section 3.4 E.O. 12958, as amended C-U-N-F-I D B I T-I-A-I NCC 12, 4,09 COLLULICATION PLAN NND 55415 1. All vessels and aircraft use "Informal name" calls as shown on the informal name call sheet following, during operations in this schedule. Regular calls enciphered in CSP 1312 should be used for traffic to be relayed out of district. At all times when refering to frequencies, use 11ND FDS-1. If not held, obtain from PatCon Radio, Room 311, District Headquarters. 2. TABLE "A"-Maintain continuous watch on 2196 Kes. while away from visual, wire orphysical communications with Eleventh Maval District Hdqts. Ships operating with the West Coast Sound School will use 2590 Hcs. instead of 2196 Hcs., notifying NQG-3 by"Zebra" signal, and using Patcon Frequency Designator Chart. Loudspeaker watch hay be maintained if desired. Either CW or Voice may be used. Vessels able to maintain listening watch on more than one frequency will guard 2196 Hcs. plus other frequency required for operations. 3. TABLE "B"-Blimps guard 2196 Mcs. and base frequency (3795 Mcs.) while away from Base. During special missions, guard 3000 Kes. in lieu of 2196 Kcs. Call MQG-3 if unable to establish communications. 4. TABLE "C"-Planes guard 3865 Kes. Voice during operations. Vessels required to work these planes will assume guard and work on 3865 Kes. If necessary to secure 2156 Kes. vessels will advise NQG-3. Plane frequencies guarded by MED from 0730 to 1800 each day. Vessels unable to operate on higher frequencies may relay via NQG-3 to MED.

5. TABLE "D"-Planes guard 6630 Mes. YF torpodo pick-up boat will guard 6630 kes. as well as 2550 kes. during torpode exercises. In the event of any difficulty arising for vessels acting as target the event of any difficulty arising for vessels acting as target for "Target Plan Able" to communicate with planes direct they can call UNCLE CHARLIE on 6630 kes. CM. UNCLE CHARLIE will then relay message to the plane. In the event UNCLE CHARLIE cannot be contacted on 6630 kes. contact WALT on 2196, who will then contact UNCLE CHARLIE by telephone. In case of failure of communication at "Target Plan Able" target vessel two-block "Baker" and head on a northerly course at best safe speed with boilers cut in at that time. Planes will then attack.

6. TABLE "E"-Distant patrol vessels guard 2550 Kes. while operating.

7. TABLE "F"-Vessels attached to Task Unit 96.5.1 or operating with them, guarding 2550 Kes. Circuit Control stating of the call "Diego".

8. (in and the call personnel to the 8. Air and surface craft engaged in common operations will guard and operate on 3000 Nes. and surface craft will notify NGC-3

9. Broadcasts by NQC-3 on 2196 Mes. as follows: LOCAL FOX SCHEDULES at 0500 Z daily and 0900 Z daily. Time signals at 0300 Z and 1500 Z daily (Tobroadcast). Weather forecast daily at 0030 and 1600. Forecasts will be in the Acrological Forceast Code CSP 946, then in a restricted strip cipher or CSP 1500. All times are GCT. Air Raid Status Anti-aircraft Status - - - As circumstances require. Storm Warnings Firing Notices

10.All ships here for training exercises, equipped for voice or CW communications will make a two-way test upon leaving the harbor with WAN QUEEN CHORGE 3.

CONFIDENCE S	ATURDAY, JUNE	26,1943	1 m
The Party of the P			≥ 0
A. CODE		D	ECODE PERC
*AIR CONTROL CENTER	JARVIS	ADA -	MODITE
ALTAMAHA	ALICE	ALF	PERSEUS ALTAMAHA
BALDWIN	ROSS	ALICE	ATTAMAHA OF T
BRADFORD	1@RT	ALVA	MOOSEHEAD YMS-260
BROWNSON	MANDA	ANGUS	YMS-260 4 4 4 2 5
CRANE	CREG	ALLIE	FU-002
*COM 11 (DOVE) *COM NOB SP	AVIS TOM	ARTIE	PC-579 COM 11(DOVE)
COLL SD COASTAL PATROL	DIEGO(6U31)	AVIS BART	HEYWOOD
CONTRAISPHIBPAC	PAT	BILL	SC-1005
*COMUTRON 7	NED	BIDDY	DESBASE
COOS BAY	SALLY	BEULAH	H.C.THOMAS
*COTC PAC	DALE	BREWDA	YLIS-335
CROATAN	DON	BYE	NTA (NAS SANTA ANA)
*CTU 96.3.2	PHIL	CAI	SC-1053
*DESBASE	BINDY	CCRBIN	RATHFURNE(SD.SCHLFREQ)
ELLIOTT	PEARL	DATE	COTO PAG
FTB SAN CLEMENTE	TOLY	DIEGO	SD GOASTAL PATROL
FULLAM	DULCY	DIRI	INDEPLINDENCE
H.C.THOMAS	BEULAH	DOM	CROATAN
HARDING	LOUIE	EDDIE	FULIMI
HARRIS HASTINGS	VERN HERB	EDUL	RECP SP SC-1055
HECP SD	CPOVER	ELSA	PG-599
HECP SP	EDDIE	ERNIE	SO-752
HEYWOOD	BART	FAY	YIB-241
INDEPENDENCE	DIRK	FITZ	ZEILIN
J.F. BELL	17RTY	CREC	CRANE
KEINISON	MIN	CROVER	HEOP SD
LeHARDY	L/RGO	HERB	HASTINGS
IMMICO	OPAL	IONE	YLS-144
McFARLAND	HIE	JACKIE	SACRALENTO
LOCSLITEAD	LLVA	JAME	SCHROEDER
MOBILE	IDI.	JARVIS	AIR CONTROL CENTER
*NAS SAN PEDRO	IMTHY	JO/11	YES-147
*NTL(NLS SANTA ANA)	BYE	JOH	PURSUIT
PAT CCM 11MD	W.IT(6U3)	JUDY	TUNUT LEMISON
PAT CCM 11MD PERSEUS PINOLA PC-579 Reclassified to USE C PC-582 PC-582 PC-599 by suthority of Person PC-602 Chief of Hard	NIT.	MATE TATHY LLROY	MAS SAN PEDRO
20-579 lesified to USB U	LEGITE	TUROY	SC-1007
PC-582 Recin OFFICIAL	nel ARTE	Lid	TOTTOTA.
PC-599 Foresthorts Person	ELSA	LIDDA	THATCHER
PC-602 Chief of 30/910	AUTE	LOTTIE	NB-216
PC-776	RUSS	LCUIZ	HINDING
PC-777	OLIVER	LYLE	NIS-259
PC-815	LURPHY	LIANDA	BROLLISON
PURSUIT	JOH	LIARGO	Lehardy
RATHBURNE (SD.SCH.FREQ)		IVRIE	PC-532
REQUISITE	THEO		J.F.BIL
SACRALENTO	JACILIE		DPADFORD
SC-723	ROD ERUJE	TITIE	NoFARLAND YNS-269
SC-752 SC-1005	Bull	HOLA	
SC-1007	LERCY	MURPHY	PC-815
SC-1053	CAL		CCLUTRON 7
SC-1055	EDNA	IEIL	WILEFLAN
SCHROEDER	JAME	NIII	SOUTH SCHOOL
*SOUND SCHOOL	MINE	ILOVII	
SPENCE	VIC	OLIVER	PC-777
SUSQUEHANA	NOAH	OPAL.	IMTACO
THATCHER	LIMDA	PEG	YMS-242
TEATHEN	ROSA		ELLIOTT
TULULT	JUDY		CTU 96.3.2
WILE AT	NEIL	PETE	YAS-145 COLTRANSPHIBPAC
YMS-144	IONE	THE	OOI TIGHTOI TITLETTO

0-0-N-1-1-D-D-D-1-1-1				25
CODE		DE	CODE	18-00
YMS-145	PETE	ROD	SC-723	7 Na 0
YMS-147	JOAN .	ROSA	TRATHEN	5: 48 F
YMS-216	LOTTIE	ROSS	BALDWIN	0 2 2 2 6
YMS-222	TESS	RUSS	PC-776	"T #35
YM3-241	FAY	SALLY	COOS BAY	T T WA
YMS-242	PEG	TESS	YMS-222	11-12-8
YNS-259	LYLE	THEO	REQUISITE	TE
YMS-260	ANGUS	TIM	YMS-288	9
YM3-266	ALOIV	TOM	COM NOB SP	
YIIS-269	MILES	TONY		MENTE
YLIS-288	TIM	VERN	HARRIS	
YMS-299	WALDO	VIC	SPENCE	
YMS-334	MONA	VIOLA	YN 13-266	
YMS-335	BRENDA	WALDO	YLS-259	DE COMPANY TO THE
ZEILIN	FITZ	VIALT	PAT COM 11N	D

- * Do not normally guard 2196; Route traffic through NQG-3 or WALT or calls to these stations will be answered for and relayed by operator signing name called(i.e. if you call "DALE", NQG-3 operator will answer "DALE" and receipt for traffic).
- B.AIRSHIP(blimp) calls: FATTY(1 and 2), TUBBY (1 and 2), SILVER and PORMY. Names are not assigned to specific blimps, but will be assigned for use with a particular mission, regardless of which ship carries out mission.
- C.COMUTRON 7 Base MED Planes - YAIKES (1,2,3,etc.)

YP-548

D.Informal calls for torpedo firing:

Observation(control plane) - Observing plane. FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Torpedo pick-up boat - YF.

VC Base(FlectAirWestCoast) - UNCLE CHARLIE. Chief of Naval Personnel

Senior Torpedo Plane - TANGO ONE Torpedo Group - TANGO.

E	CODE		DI	CODE
14	ARANER EL CATO GLORIA DALTON PALOMAS PURITAN	CAROL ELSIE GWEN DELIA JULIA	CAROL DELIA ELSIE GWEN JULIA	ARANER PALOMAS EL CANO GLORIA DALTON PURITAN
F			DI	CODE
	COM SD COASTAL PATROL	DIEGO(6U31)		PERSEUS
	FIRECREST		CARLOS	YP-38
	FTB SAN CLEIENTE	TONY	DIEGO	SD COASTAL PATROL
	HECP SD	GROVER	GROVER	HIC? SD
	HERI ANA	LUCY	IRIA.	YP-523
	PAT COM 11ND	WALT(6U3)	JAY	YLS-92
	PERSEUS	ALF	LEE	VILEÉHI
	PYc-13		LIL	PYc-13
	SANDERLING	MICKY	LUCY	HERE ANA
	VILLEHI(station vessel)	LEE	MAXIIDE	YP-548
	YMS-92	JAY	HICKY	SANDERLING
	YP-37	REED	LIZZY	YP-267
	YP-38	CARLOS	PADDY	YP-353
	YP-267	LIZZY	RELD	Y⊋-37
	YP-353	PADDY	ROSIE	FIRECREST
	YP-523	IRMA	TOITY	FTB SAN CLEMENTE

WALT

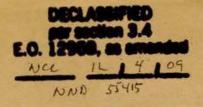
MAXINE

PAT COM 11ND

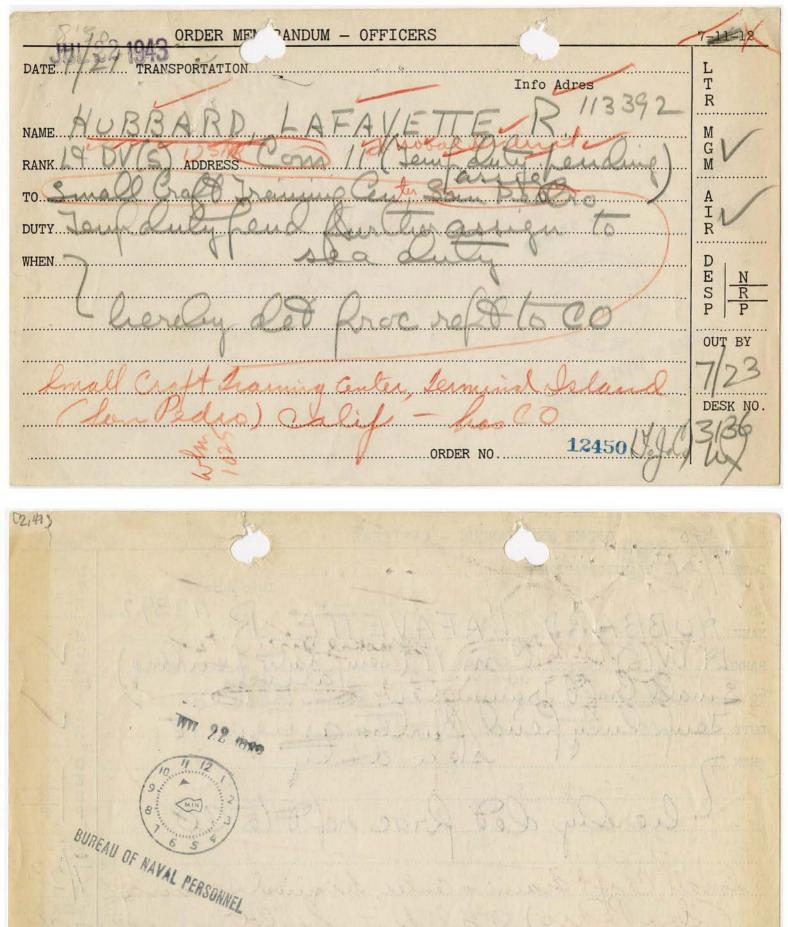
COUPIDENTAL

DISTRIBUTION LIST

Patrol Commander	(1)	ALTAYAHA (1)
CinCPac	(1)	BALDVIN (1)
ComWSF	(2)	
		COOS BAY CROATAN HARDING HASTINGS (1)
HEC? SD	(1)	CROATAN (1)
ComSubDiv 41	(6)	HARDING (1)
ComZebraPatRon	(2)	HASTINGS (1)
MAS, Santa Ana		E.J.HEIRY (1)
Santa Ana Air Base	(1)	E.J.HEIRY (1) IMTACO (1)
Lt.Comar.O.G.Cope,		McFARLAND (1)
Maval Liaison Officer		MCGENELAND (1) MCGENELAD (1)
FTB San Clemente Island	133	PINOLA (1)
	(1) (1)	
VS-46	1-1	PURSUIT (1)
MOB_SP	(1)	SACRAMENTO (1)
SecCom SP	(3) (1) (1)	C.J.THOMAS (1)
USS HARRIS	(1)	TRATHEN (1)
USS J.F.BELL	(1)	TUNULT (1)
USS FEYWOOD	(1)	PURSUIT (1) SACRALMINTO (1) C.J.THOMAS (1) TRATHEN (1) TUMULT (1) BRADFORD (1) WILEMAN (1)
USS ZEILIN	(1)	WILEIANI (1)
USS DOYEH	171	ELLIOTT (1)
ConTransPhibPac	(1)	CITICOLDATA (3)
	121	SUSQUEHANA (1)
ConFairWestCoast	(2)	REQUISITE (1)
Radio & Sound Lab	(1)	PC-815 (1)
ConUtRon 7	(1)	SC-727 (1)
Floot Camera Party SD	(1)	30-728 (1)
Sound School	(18)	SC-729 (1)
SocCon, SD	(18)	SC-735 (1)
(1 for TargRepBase)	1201	ELLIOTT (1) SUSQUEHANA (1) REQUISITE (1) PC-815 (1) SC-727 (1) SC-728 (1) SC-729 (1) SC-729 (1) SC-735 (1) SC-752 (1) SC-775 (1) SC-775 (1) SC-1005 (1) SC-1007 (1)
Torpedo School	111	80-773
	(1) (1)	20 775
Radio Material		SC-775 (1)
Survey Range	(1)	30-1005
COTC Pac	(35)	SC-1007 (1)
Air Control	(2)	SC-1053 (1)
Control One	(1)	SC-1055 YHS-144 VIS-147 (1)
DCO	(2)	YMS-144 (1)
LDF Radio	(2)	YIS-147 (1)
ConPhibPac	(2)	Y13-241 1 10 -00 OFFICE
Conflovon		and Table
ComPatFac	(1)	YIS-222 Reclassific CIAL (1) YIS-255 FOR OFFICIAL (1) YIS-256 by authority of Naval Personnel (1) YIE-266 Chief of Naval (1)
	151	VI 2 250 FOR thority of Person
Chiof of Staff(Com 11)	(1)	Y.3-255 by authority (1) Y.3-250 Chief of Naval Pet (1)
Captain JERSEY		113-200 Chief
Coudr.CO.OVER	(1)	YIE-266 (1)
Licut.HOORE	(4)	YLS-299 (1)
(1 copy each to CRAIE		YIB-385 (1)
and IEMMISON)		YLS-255 YLS-260 by author Naval 1 (1) YLS-266 (1) YLS-299 (1) YLS-385 YLS-269 (1) YLS-334 (1)
Port Director SD	(3)	YIIS-334 (1)
War Diary	(3)	YMS-145 (1)
Filo	(i)	71.13-384 (1)
ConutRon 8, MAS, El Toro	(1)	
		YMS-288 (1)
		YI.IS-335 (1)



W. H. LASSING
Captain, U.S. Navy
District Operations Officer
Eleventh Naval District



NAVAL MESSAGE Pers-313 LH	12450	MESSAGE PRECEDENCE	
Telephone Ext. No. 7152	ADDRESSEES		
From BUPERS Released by J W ROPER CAPT Date 22 JULY 1943 Unless classified RESTRICTED this dispatch will be classified PLAIN. If CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use special blank.	TO: COMELEVEN	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED	
	CO SMALL CRAFTRACEN TERMINALIS SANFEDRO CALIF	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED	

AIRMAILGRAM

Unless otherwise designated this dispatch will be transmitted with DEFERRED precedence. Originator fill in date and time for DEFERRED and MAIL delivery. Date 22 JULY 1945 ime_ 1135_____G. C. T.

TEXT:

LT LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD D V(S) USNR 113392 HEREBY DETACHED TEMPORARY DUTY PROCEED SANPEDRO CALIF REPORT CO SMALLCRAFTRACEN TERMINALIS TEMPORARY DUTY PENDING FURTHER ASSIGNMENT SEA DUTY X

FINISHED FILE PERS 81018

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. IF THIS IS A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUST BE SHOWN HERE.

NAVAL MESSAGE TOTAL CH	12450	NAVY DEPARTMENT
Telephone Ext. No. 7162	ADDRESSEES	MESSAGE PRECEDENCE
From BUREAB	TO:	PRIORITY
Released by J. W. BOPUR GAPT Date. RE. JULY 1945	COMETEAND	ROUTINE
Unless dessified RESTRI(TEI) this dis- putch will be classified FLATV.		Denniseo /La
H CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use special blank.	CO SMALL CHAPTEACUM THREIMALIS SAMPEDRO CALIR	PRIORITY [2] ROUTINE [3]

ndicate by asterisk addressees for which mail delivery is satisfactory.

THEFFE

Unless otherwise designated this dispatch will be transmitted with DEFERRED precedence, Originator fill in date and time for DEFERRED and MAIL delivery. Date 22 JULY 1843 ime. 1135. G. C. T.

TEXT

LT LAFAKETER R EUBBARD D V(S) VSER 115592 HEREBY DETACHED
TEMPORARY DUTY PROCEED SARPEDRO CALLP ERPORT CO
ENALLGEARTRANCEN TERMINALIS TEMPORARY DUTY FRADING FURTHER
ASSIGNMENT SEA DUTY X

FINISHED FILE PERS 81018

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. HE THIS IS A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUST BE SHOWN HERE.

1043 JUL 23 1 46

m

DEFERENCE LANGE

KDN V CS NR 914

D T STAR A DOVE 271910 STAR W DOMY GR 18 BT

FROM: COMIT

ACTION: BUPERS

INFO: SMALL CRAFT TRACEN, TERMINAL ISLAND SAN PEDRO DEFERRED/YA

YOUR 221135 LT LAFAYETTE ROGER HUBBARD DVS 113392 UNDERGOING TREATMENT

NAVHOSP SANDIEGO DIAGNOSIS 371 X HOSPITALIZATION

REQUIRED INDEFINITE BT 271910

2

222

23

T600590/282AP JULY 24

ACTION BUPERS

"X" out and initial over your encircled Pers. No. before releasing

BUREAU OF HAVAL PERSONNEL ROUM
NAVY DEPARTMENT INC. ROUM
SUPERVISOR

1943 JUL 28 ANDAS JUE 28 7 21

WAR ON TO WELL

A SI BENEFAST

THE WE WAS A PROPER IN MATER SECURITY OF WHITE A WALL A

PROME SOMET

THE SHALL CHAFF TRACES, TURNSHAL SSLAND SAN PERSONAL SHIPS AN PERSONAL PROPERTY AND THE SAN PERS

YOUR SESSED BY LAFATETTE ROSER HOR AND DAYS SESSED OF STEELS TO SESSED

NAMED AND THE DESCRIPTION OF STREET AND SELECTION OF STREET

TRA TIS CHIEF

Pers-3208-rmb 113392 POURTH ENDORSEMENT on Itr dated 20 May 1943 of H. Q. Coast Artillery, Australian Military Forces, Brisbane. 28 June 1943.

3206 1983

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR,

U.S.S. PC 815.

Via:

The Commanding Officer.

Subject:

Thompson Sub-Machine Guns on Loan from H. Q. Coast Artillery, Australian Military Forces, Brisbane.

- 1. Forwarded for your information appropriate action, and such comment as you may desire to make relative to the subject matter.
 - 2. Return of all papers is requested.

RANDALL JACOBS, The Chief of Naval Personnel.

> J. B. Perkins, Jr., By direction.



In reply address not the signer of this letter, but Bureau of Naval Personnel-Navy Department, Washington, D. Refer to No.

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

WASHINGTON, D. C.

13392	
	The Chief of Naval Personnel.
From: To:	(Claimant) Lieut. Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USBR, Route 1, Box 521, Port Orchard, Fash.
Via:	
Subj:	Claim for transportation of dependents.
	the return of subject claim it is requested that the items indicated e supplied. See Paragraph 6, Article 2513, U. S. Navy Travel ions.
() Ori	ginal and two certified copies of orders
sta	original orders requested above have been lost or destroyed, make a tement to that effect on claim and furnish three certified copies of ers.
	tify on claim that no claim has been or will be submitted for any er travel of dependents on this change of station.
() Rep	orting endorsement
	tificate in triplicate, signed by the Commanding Officer showing that were attached to and serving on board the USS
in dat	the rank (rating) of on, the effective of the change of home to
() Exe	cute certificate of dependency of children in triplicate.
() Sig	nature of payee on face of claim in space marked "X."
	tify on claim that additional transportation of dependents waived on s change of station.
you	er on claim a statement showing the location of your dependents we received orders of and the date of their departument place.
	LE PERS AL FILES

Milo F. Wilcox Lt. Comdr., U Transportati

By direction.

STATEMENT OF PRIOR SERVICE

113393

	22%	1219		9 October	19 43
FROM:	- HUBBARD, La full name	fayette Ronal	d Lieut D		file No.
To:	Disbursing Off	icer, ELEVEN	TH NAVAL DIS	STRICT, San Di	ego, California.
SUBJECT:	Statement of p	rior service	for pay pur	rposes.	
REFERENCE:	(a) Public Law (b) ALNAV-22,			oproved Octobe	r 26, 1942.
service as is	In accordance statement of my already shown in is requested tha	prior service the current	ce for pay n Navy Regist	ourposes, excluer and/or Nav	usive of such al Reserve
PRIOR	SERVICE	FROM	TO	TIME LOST	LEAVE BLANK
(a) Montana N	ational Guard	Allen allen		Fr:	and other than the control of the co
		10/19/27	10/29/28	To:	1011
(b) Harine Co	orpa Reserve			Fr:	
		-5/1/30	10/22/31	To:	1 5 22
(c)				Fr:	
				To:	
			1		2 yrs 6 mo 3days
	I certify the : In the event of everpayment resul	f any errors,	I authoriz	e checkage of	

(1) Under PRIOR SERVICE show specific organization; whether service was commissioned or enlisted; serial or file number if known; and inclusive dates of such service.
(2) Under TIM LOSE specify whether ADI, AVOL, SKMC, NPDL, or PWDP, and the inclusive

date thereof. If no time lost, specifically so state,

(5) This Statement of Service must be executed in quint maleace, and submitted to the disbursing officer or whose relie the pay account is presently carried.

AUG 9 1944

End-1 Pers 8272

From: The Chief of Naval Personnel
To: The Chief of the Bureau of

Supplies and Associate, (Liaison Division)

Checked and found to be in orrect, Correct

statement of longovi y pay service atteles

Direction of the Chief of Naval Personant

CONTRACTOR OF A RECOMMEND OF MY SEATON BURATON YOU SEA DESIGNATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

L. C. Lawhorn,
Lieutenant (jg), USNR.
Records Division

FINISHED FILE PERSONS

[hs/a]

Li	ieutenant, D-V(S),	USNE
1;	l October 1943.	
REPORT O	OF DEPENDENTS UNDER OF JUNE 10, 1922	e ACT
(Note.—The las a lawful wife mother of an off her chief support	Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "de, ummarried children under 21 years of ag icer provided she is in fact dependent or t.)	pendent" re, or the i him for
Number	Three	
	NO (Yes or No)	
Wife	Yes (Yes or No)	
	of each child under 21 years of a	
	10 years - Male	1
	8 years - Female	

GPO 16-33331-1

FILE No. 113392

HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald (Name of officer; surname first)

FILE No. 113392

BENEFICIARY SLIP

Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald (Print name, surname to the left)

San Diego, Calif. 11 Oct. 1943.

Any change since last report:

(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report.)

Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. C. Title 34, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th Congress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any officer, enlisted man, or nurse, on the active list of the regular Navy or regular Marine Corps, or on the retired list when on active duty, or officer, aviation cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant officer, or enlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval or military service by the Federal Government for extended naval or military service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children:

	(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)
	(Address of wife)
	(Full name of child; if none, so state)
HATTANA A	(Address of child)
	(Full name of child; if none, so state)
	(Address of child)
	(Full name of child; if none, so state)
In the	(Address of child) event of my leaving no widow or child or of
their dec	event of my leaving no widow or child or of ease before payment is made, I then designy beneficiary under the said act the follow-ndent relative, my—
heir dec	event of my leaving no widow or child or of ease before payment is made, I then desig- ny beneficiary under the said act the follow- ndent relative, my— (Relationship)
heir dec	event of my leaving no widow or child or of lease before payment is made, I then designy beneficiary under the said act the follow-indent relative, my— (Relationship)
heir dec nate as i ng depe	event of my leaving no widow or child or of lease before payment is made, I then designy beneficiary under the said act the follow-indent relative, my— (Relationship) (Name in full)
their dec nate as ing depe	event of my leaving no widow or child or of lease before payment is made, I then designy beneficiary under the said act the follow-indent relative, my— (Relationship) (Name in full)
their dec nate as a ing depe	event of my leaving no widow or child or of lease before payment is made, I then designy beneficiary under the said act the follow-indent relative, my— (Relationship)

(OVER)

16-33831-1

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

HUBBARD, LaFayette R (Name of officer, surname first)	onalo	<u>a</u>
11 October 1943. (Date)		
Any change since last report: **ES* or NO (Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out report.)	remainde	er of
Name of next of kin		
(Relationship) Permanent residence:		1
Street and No		1
State Emergency address:		
City or town		
(Signature)		1
(Rank and corps)	16-01	

In the event that payment cannot be made to the above-named dependent relative, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my-

(Relationship) . (Name in full) (Address) *State briefly wherein dependency exists.

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the facts stated and disclosed in the foregoing are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

authority to administer oaths.

INSTRUCTIONS

This form must be sworn to before an officer of the United States Navy or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a notary public.

The full names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated carefully. If a married woman, her own given name should be stated; thus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith."

New beneficiary slips shall be executed and forwarded as above in all cases of change of status of the grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries.

In any event, payment will be made to the widow or children, if any, whether designated or not.

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

U. S. Naval Small Craft	Training Center, Roose-
velt Base, Terminal Isl	and, San Pedro, Calif. 19 October 1943
(Ship or S	(Data)
From: Lieutenant LaFaye	tte R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR File No. 113392
	write or print rank and name)
To: Bureau of Naval Per	
Via Commanding	
Subject: Report of compliance	
	rmailgram 221135, dated July , 1943
issued by	BuPers
1 Reference (a) was received	on11_October, 19_43
[was detached from]	OII
The state of the s	Eleventh Naval District, San Diego, Calif.
completed	The state of the s
on	11 October , 19 43
	(Date of detachment)
assumed command of	U. S. Naval Small Craft Training Center, Roose-
1 (reported	Terminal Island, San Pedro, Calif.
farriced	10.042
on	16 October , 19 43 (Date of reporting)
2 (a) I sailed from United Sta	ates to duty outside continental limits thereof on,
2. (a) I saided if offi Circles See	(Date of sailing)
19 (this item to	be inserted only if applicable).
(b) I arrived in United Stat	es from duty outside continental limits thereof on,
19 (this item to	be inserted only if applicable). (Date of arrival)
NISHED FILE	DELIS SEE SOUND SEED OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
	(Signature)
RESERVE PRE	U. S. Naval Small Craft Training Center, Roose
Forwarded by Commanding C	Officer velt Base, Terminal Island, San Pedro, Calif.
LOTHER ADD DY	

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Naval Personnel promptly. In the case of aviation and staff corps officers, a copy marked DUPLICATE should also be forwarded.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form BNP 321 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form.

IN REPLY ADDRESS NOT THE SIGNER OF THE LETTER, BUT COMMANDING OFFICER, SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER, ROOSEVELT BASE, TERMINAL ISLAND, SAN PEDRO, CALIFORNIA

U. S. NAVAL

SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER

SAN PEDRO, CALIFORNIA

19 October 1943

From: Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR. To: The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via: 1. The Commanding Officer, Small Craft Training Center, Terminal Island. San Pedro. California.

2. Commander, Operational Training Command, PACIFIC.

Subject: Orders - request for.

- 1. It is requested that I be given orders to landing vessels such as LST's, destined for any combat area.
- 2. It is believed that my services may be of greater use in the amphibious forces; although Commander McDaniel of the Sub-Chaser Training Center, Miami, has again recently recommended that I be given another command such as a PCE or PC, it appears to me that officers with sea experience are more urgently needed in landing vessels.
 - 3. My qualifications are as follows:
 - (a) Master of Motor Vessels (1td. tng.) Coastwise, #160111 of 17 December 1940, Juneau, Alaska.

(b) Master of Sail Vessels, Any Ocean, #12005 of 29 March 1941, New York, New York.

- (c) Commander of three expeditions and a resultant understanding of the waters and beaches of various parts of the world.
- (d) Infentry training and understanding of landing tactics gained as 1st sergeant, USMCR, 1930/31 as well as in National Guard. Qualified in nearly all small arms and infantry weapons. Experience in thus handling up to a battalion of men.
- (e) Service in South West Pacific (ONI) Dec. 41 to March 42.
- (f) Commanding Officer, USS YP422 (heavy beam trawler) Jun./Oct. 42.

(g) Full Course SCTC. Miami, Fla. (Command Group).

(h) ASW and Sound courses, Fleet Sound School, Key West, Fla.

(i) Commanding Officer, USS PC815, January to July, 1943.

4. I am at present on temporary duty with this station awaiting further orders to sea duty. My date of rank is 25 June 1941 as Lt.(jg) and 15 June 1942 as Lieutenant.

L. Ron Hubbard

Pers-3207:GMR 113392 20 October 1943

End-3 on Lieut. Hubbard's 1tr. dated 11 Oct. 43.

From: BuPers.

To: Commander, Seventh Fleet.

Subj: Lieutenant LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR -Thompson Sub-Machine Guns on Loan from H.Q. Coast Artillery, Australian Military Forces, Brisbane.

1. Forwarded.

By direction.

John W. Riely, Lieutenant (jg), USNR, Officer Performance Division.

FINISHED FILE PERS 820 CORRESPONDENCE JACKET IN REPLY ADDRESS NOT THE SIGNER OF THE LETTER, BUT COMMANDING OFFICER, SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER, ROOSEVELT BASE, TERMINAL ISLAND, SAN PEDRO, CALIFORNIA

U. S. NAVAL

P16-3/00

SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER

10-Bf

Serial 2585

ROOSEVELT BASE, TERMINAL ISLAND SAN PEDRO, CALIFORNIA

3 0 OCT 1943

1st Endorsement to Lt. LaFayette R. Hubbard's 1tr. of 19 October 1943.

From: To: Commanding Officer.

Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via:

Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command,

Pacific.

Subject:

Orders - Request for.

1. Forwarded recommending approval.

F! 'C. HUNTOON.

REPORT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE

(SEE INSTRUCTIONS BELOW)

U.S. Naval Small of Terminal Island, S			3	November :	1943
The state of the s	ip or Station)			(Date)	
From: Command	ing Officer (Commanding C	fficer)			
	NAVAL PERSONNEL, N				
Subject: Report of le	ave of absence.	inexera descessor	salanemen.		
	th requirements of U		ulations, I		
under orders of	or (b). Do not use b	, dated oth for same leave	corps)	(Signal nu	
		cen stations: '.	Total numb	ber of days, eavel time fro	
Commencing with	22 October (See instructions)	, 19_43		clusive dates	
Expiring with	3 November (See instructions)	, 19.43.		HUNTOON	lys leave.
3	-	(Signatur	e of Commandi By dir	ection	
	INSTR	UCTIONS			

2. In cases of authorized delay counting as leave, this form should be submitted in addition to the B-slip form.

3. This report will be made at expiration of leave by the immediate superior of the officer to whom the leave is granted and forwarded immediately to the Navy Department (Bureau of Naval Personnel). Care must be taken to insure that correct number of days of leave is reported and corresponds with the inclusive dates reported.

\(\frac{1}{2} \) U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1942 16-31052-1

^{1.} The day of departure from station or duty counts as a day of duty; the day of return as a day of leave. This refers to leave taken when not detached from ship or station (see Article 1727, Navy Regulations).

First Endorsement

February 5, 1943.

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR.

U.S.S. PC-815,

Albina Eng. & Mach. Works,

Portland, Oregon.

Via:

The Prospective Commanding Officer.

Subject:

Letter dated February 4, 1943 from Dave Margolis, Corner 22nd and G Streets, N. W., Washington, D. C., concerning its claim for \$120.75.

- 1. Forwarded for your information and such comment as you desire to make relative to subject claim.
- 2. Please make reply direct to the complainant, forwarding a copy of your letter to the Bureau with return of all correspondence.

RANDALL JACOBS, The Chief of Naval Personnel.

> J. B. Perkins, Jr., By direction.

FEB 6 194



Pers_320-RMB 113392

February 5, 1943.

Re: Lieutenant (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), USNR,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of recent date concerning the indebtedness of the officer named above.

The Navy Department is restrained by law from controlling or directing in any manner the pay of any officer. Its power is limited in practice to referring the matter to the officer concerned for his reply direct to the complainant.

In accordance with this practice, your letter has been forwarded to the officer named above.

Very truly yours,

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

J. B. Perkins, Jr., By direction.

P.S. The file of correspondence enclosed with your letter is returned herewith.

Dave Margolis, Corner 22nd & G. Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDANT NAVAL OPERATING BASE TERMINAL ISLAND (SAN PEDRO), CALIF.

(113598)

5762

5 Movember 1943

From:

The Commandant, Naval Operating Base, San Pedro, California.

To:

Lieutemant L. B. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USBR.

Via:

Commanding Officer, Small Craft Training Center.

Subject:

Temporary additional duty.

Reference: (a) BuPers Circular Letter No. 123-43. (b) Art. C4004 BuPers Manual, Change of 1/12/43.

1. Proceed to the place (or places—in the order given) indicated below, for temporary duty. This is in addition to your present duties and upon the completion thereof, you will return to your station and resume your regular duties:

When directed by Commanding Officer, Small Craft Training Center, on or about 3 Sovember 1943, proceed immediately to San Diego, Galifornia, and report to Commander, Fleet Operational Training Cormand, Pacific.

2. The cost of this travel is chargeable to Pay, Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personnel.

glored of in addition to the actual cost of travel to the G'l'abverment, a per diem of \$7.00 in lieu of subsistence will be allowed while absent from your station, except E Cymile Secupying Government Quarters, when a per diem of 45.00 will be allowed.

2. Carry out basic orders.

S. F. MEIR.

IN REPLY PLEASE ADDRESS "NAVAL OPERATING BASE" HOT THE SIGNER BY NAME

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDANT NAVAL OPERATING BASE TERMINAL ISLAND (SAN PEDRO), CALIF.

I THE

Prom:

The Commandant, Naval Operating Base, San Pedro, California.

Liamberson It. H. Nobeland, 70-V(S), Unite.

Occupanting Officer, owall cross reguling Contor.

To:

Via:

Subject: Temporary additional duty.

Reference: (a) BuPers Circular Letter No. 123-43.

(b) Art. C4004 BuPers Manual, Change of 1/12/43.

Proceed to the place (or places—in the order given) indicated below, for temperary duty. This is in addition to your present duties and upon the completion thereof, you will return to your station and resume your regular duties:

When directed by Communiting Officer, Small craft Training Conter, on or about a Foundary 1958, proceed immediately to San Siege, Colifornia, and report to Commundary Fleet Operational Training Command, Fedifie,

 The cost of this travel is chargeable to Pay, Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personnel.

Will be alleged wolls should free your station, smooth

G. L. ADAMS; The state of the s

F. C. HUNTOON:

2. Carry out basic orders.

1. Delivered. 3 NOV 1943

U. S. NAVAL
SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER
ROOSEVELT BASE
TERMINAL ISLAND, CALIF.

endorsement

2020 3 3 4 PART PART 100 100 100

End-1

Pers-2151a- CW-8

18 Nov 43

113392 From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

From: To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.

Subj:

Claim of Lieut. Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR, for payment of cost of transportation for dependent wife, son 9, daughter 7, under orders of 20 Oct 42, 19 Jan 43.

- 1. Forwarded recommending payment on the basis of the commercial cost of first class rail transportation and authorized pullman accommodations from New York, N. Y. to San Diego, Calif., not to exceed New York, N. Y., last permanent duty station, to Mare Island, Calif., home yard of USS PC-815.
- 2. It is noted that dependents traveled at own expense, departing from New York, N. Y., 26 July 43, and arriving at San Diego, Cal., 31 July 43.
- 3. Government transportation was not available and no transportation was furnished by the Government on this change of station.

FINISHED FILE PERS 815 GENERAL FILES

By direction.

N. C. Woodward, Ensign, U.S.N.R. Transportation Section. TEXT:

Telephone Ext. No. 7152 P	K	ADDRESSEES	MESSAGE PRECEDENCE		
From	ACTION	TO: CO SMALL CRAFT TRACEN ROOSEVELT BASE TERMINALIS (SANPEDRO) CALIF	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED	10000	
patch will be classified PLAIN. If CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use special blank.	INFORMATION	GOTGPAG ASTINDMAN PORTLAND ORE GONTHIRTEEN PGO USS ALGOL (AEA 54)	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED	0 0 0	

Indicate by asterisk addressees for which mail delivery is satisfactory.

AIRMAILGRAM

DUTY PROCEED PORTLAND ORE REPORT ASTINDMAN TEMPORARY DUTY

CONNECTION CONVERSION ALGOL AT WILLIAMETTE IRON AND STEEL CORP

PORTLAND ORE AND DUTY ON BOARD THAT VESSEL WHEN PLACED IN FULL

GOMNISSION REPORTING BY LETTER CONTHIRTEEN X AUTHORIZED THREE

DAYS DELAY TO COUNT AS LEAVE X KEEP BUPERS AND NEW STATION

ADVISED ADDRESS X DURING HECESSARY TRAVEL TIME AND WHILE ON

TEMPORARY DUTY ENTITLED TRANSFORTATION AND PER DIEM SEVEN DOLLARS

LIEU SUBSISTENCE PERIOD NOT EXCEEDING NINETY DAYS EXCEPT WHILE

OGGUPYING COVERNMENT CHARTERS ASHORE WHEN PER DIEM WILL BE THREE

DOLLARS EXCEPT WHILE IN A VESSEL OR WHILE ON AUTHORIZED DELAY

WHEN NO PER DIEM WILL BE ALLOWED X

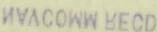
PERS 3101

PERS 82233

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES. IF THIS IS A REPLY, REFERENCE NUMBERS OF INCOMING DISPATCH MUST BE SHOWN HERE.

BAS NOV 26

Deliver to Communication Office. Will be returned to File Room after being receipt stamped in Navcom.



VALUATE BERM

in dute and time for DEFERRED and MAIL delivery. Date 25 2 18 37 44 Time 1 48

THE PRODUCTION IS SUBSTITUTED IN A (B) INDICATED A PRODUCTION OF THE PROPULS OF T

PERS SLOI UNION NO PER DERIV WILL DE ARLUNES A DOLLARD BOOKS WAS IN A STREET, BY STREET, OF SOURCE SER ON THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF T TIME DESCRIPTION SERVED SON EXCEPTION NUMBER OF STREET, STREET, THE OWN HOUSE VIEW SHITTING SHARESTERN ZELOS AND THE VEATORD VEHICLS X SCHILL BECKROOME SHVARE LINE VED MEETS OF DIEZE DEPEZ SO CONEL UN PENNE Y ENGS KALLER VED HER MUNICE CONTENTS RESIDENCE BY FRANCE CONTENTS TO THE TOTAL SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF LEVELY VID ONLY WID BULL OIL MONTH ARVE ARREST MENT ATTOMS IN MANY SOUTHAND TON SOMETHING WINGS OF THE PROPERTY OF SOME DOLL PROBLED PORTLAND DUE PLOUS AUTHORITING TEATOURS DUTY

THIS SPACE IS FOR ABSTRACT OF PREVIOUS REFERENCES IF THIS IS A REPLY

Tookor.

1943 NOV 26

Indicate by asterisk addressees for which mail delivery is satisfactory.

PERS 62255

Deliver to Communication Office. Will be returned to File Room after being receipt stamped in Navcom.

92

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald (Name of officer; surname first)

Lieutenant D-V(S), USNR (Rank and corps)

1 December 1943 (Date)

REPORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922

(NOTE.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as a lawful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of an officer provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)

Number Three
Mother No (Yes or No)
Wife Yes or No)
Age and sex of each child under 21 years of age:
and the sea of cheek and the point of algorithms
.9 male
7 female
*

the state of the s

16-29045-2

BENEFICIARY SLIP

Name HUBBARD, Lafayatta Ronal d. (Print name, surname to the left)
San Pedro, Cal if. 12-1-43
(Place) (Date)
Any change since last report:
XXES or NO
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. O. Title 34, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th Congress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any officer, enlisted man, or nurse, on the active list of the regular Navy or regular Marine Corps, or on the retired list when on active duty, or officer, aviation cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant officer, or unlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval or military service by the Federal Government for extended naval or military service in excess jof 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children:
(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)
(Address of wife)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)
(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)
(Address of child)
(Full name of child; if none, so state)
(Address of child)
In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my
(Relationship)
(Name in full)
(Address)
*State briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc.

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald (Name of officer, surname first)
1 December 1943
Any change since last report:
YES/ar NO
(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)
Name of next of kin:
(Relationship)
Permanent residence:
Street and No.
City or town
State
Emergency address:
Street and No.
City or town
State State
(Signsture)
Lieutenant, D-V(S), USNR (Rank and corps) 10-29045-1

C2,40)

113392

UNITED STATES FLEET COMMANDER SEVENTH FLEET

7732 Serial

60/Hs

3 December 1943.

FOURTH ENDORSEMENT to Lt. L.R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR, ltr of 11 Cct. 1943.

From:

The Commander Seventh Pleet.

To :

Subject:

Commanding Officer, Headquarters Coast Artillery, Australian Military Forces - Northern Command.

Light R. Alubbard

Lieutenant L.R. HUBBARD, USNR - Thompson SubMachine Gun on Loan from H.Q. Coast Artillery,

Australian Military Forces, Brisbane.

1. Forwarded.

aka 5 4 algol

N. A. C. DOMOR. USHR. DIRECTION.

Copy to: BuPers

Dec 9 1943

End--7

Subj: Bd. of Inves. -Firing of 3 shots from the USS PC 815 and the anchoring of that vessel in the vicinity of the Middle Coronados Islands; conv. by Comdr., FltOpTraCommand, Pac, 30 June 1943

1. The proceedings and findings of the board of investigation in the attached case and the actions of the convening and reviewing authorities thereon, subject to the remarks of the Judge Advocate General and the Chief of Naval Personnel; have this date been approved by the Secretary of the Navy.

and produced medical property of a second construction of the product of the second second second medical productions and the second se

2. The Secretary of the Mavy held that there is matter of interest contained herein, which, within the perview of Title 34, Section 276, United States Code, relates to the pecords of the following named officers:

Lieutenant Lafavette 2. Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.Y.B. and

T. L. Gatch

gerteibe.

1 15 1 1 1 2 - 6 1 1 1

Test San

eficeritis

and the

249" et :: 1

-0.0

and the second second

T. L. GATCH Judge Advocate General

"Finished File, Cosucities and Allotments Section"

17 D --- 1017

NAVPERS REVISED FEB. 1943

REPO	ORT	0F	LEAVE	0F	ABSENCE	SEE	INSTRUCTIONS BELOV	V
------	-----	----	-------	----	---------	-----	--------------------	---

SHIP OR STATION SUPShip, U.S.N., POTTI	and, Ure.	DATE 10 D	ecemper 1945
FROM: Captain L. D. WHITGRO	VE. U.S.N.		
C	OMMANDING OFFICER		
TO: BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, NAVY DE	PARTMENT		
ASCHERA KRAKAKAKAKA			
SUBJECT:	AS LEAVE OF ABSENCE	CE.	
IN CONFORMITY WITH REQUIREMENTS OF U. S. NA	VY REGULATIONS, I R	EPORT THE FOLLOW	VING LEAVE OF ABSENCE
TAKEN BY:			
HUBBARD LaFavette	Pomeld		117700
NAME HUBBARD LaFayette	MIDDLE	FILE NO	119992
RANK AND CORPS Lieutenant, D-V(S), USN	R.		
RANK AND CORPS		SIGNAL NO	everyour go to the later
UNDER ORDERS OF BuPers Amgm 251408		No.	Trombon 101.7
INDER ORDERS OF		OS OF THE	veimer, 1945
NOTE: USE EITHER (A) OR (B). DO NOT USE BOTH FO (A) LEAVE: TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS, INCLUDING (B) DELAY COUNTING AS LEAVE OR LEAVE BE TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS, EXCLUDING PREPARA	OR SAME LEAVE.	ELEN	
	TUB O	SEL	
(A) LEAVE: TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS, INCLUDING	ANY TRAVEL TIMES		
AND DELLAY COUNTING AS LEAVE OR LEAVE RE	CHAIR		
TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS, EXCLUDING PREPARA	WEEKS HATTONS:		
EXCLUDING ALLOWANCE FOR TRAVEL TIME FI	TOWN TO NEW ST	TATION	
	KOM PLD TO NEW ST		davs
VIA SHORTEST USUALLY TRAVELED ROUTE	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		uays
NSERT INCLUSIVE DATES TO AGREE WITH NUMBER OF DAYS LEAVE	SEE INSTRUCTIONS BE	LOW.	
COMMENCING DATE 6 December 1943	EXPIRING DATE	- 8 Dec	cember 19/3
OMMENCING DATE	EXPIRING DATE		2011201 1911)
		" 111	
#	4	Whilars	we.
	SIGNED	COMMANDING	OFFICER W THE Secret
	_		C. D. Waitgray
NSTRUCTIONS:			
1. THE DAY OF DEPARTURE FROM STATION OR DUTY	COUNTS AS A DAY OF	DUTY; THE DAY C	IF HETURN AS A DAY O

LEAVE. THIS REFERS TO LEAVE TAKEN WHEN NOT DETACHED FROM SHIP OR STATION (SEE ARTICLE 1727, NAVY REGULA-TIONS).

2. IN CASES OF AUTHORIZED DELAY COUNTING AS LEAVE, THIS FORM SHOULD BE SUBMITTED IN ADDITION TO THE

B-SLIP FORM.

3. THIS REPORT WILL BE MADE AT EXPIRATION OF LEAVE BY THE IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR OF THE OFFICER TO WHOM THE LEAVE IS GRANTED AND FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY TO THE NAVY DEPARTMENT (BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL). CARE MUST BE TAKEN TO INSURE THAT CORRECT NUMBER OF DAYS OF LEAVE IS REPORTED AND CORRESPONDS WITH THE INCLUSIVE DATES REPORTED.

RT OF COMPLIANCE WITH OR

(See notes below)

SupShip. U.S.N	., Portland, Oregon	13 December 1943
(Ship or St	ation)	(Date)
From: Lieut. LaFayette	R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), T	JSNR. File No. 113392
	write or print rank and name)	AND ATTE SERVICE SERVI
To: Bureau of Naval Fer		
Via Commanding (
Subject: Report of compliance	with orders.	November , 19 43
Reference: (a) Order No. Am issued by	BuPers. dated	, 19 45
issued by		
. Reference (a) was received	on 1 December	, 19 43
[was detached from]	Small Craft Training Terminal Island (San	Center,
I muschisolnurged from	Terminal Island (San	Pedro), Calif.
reamplated	1 December	101.2
on	(Date of detachment)	, 1943
formerack eartemant of	SupShip, U.S.N., Por	tland Ore.
I reported) building at WI&SCorp).
aroivak		
on	10 December (Date of reporting)	, 19.43

. (a) I sailed from United Sta		(Date of sailing)
19 (this item to	be inserted only if applicable	е).
(b) I arrived in United State	es from duty outside continer	ntal limits thereof on,
	be inserted only if applicable	(Dage of arrival)
To (bills took or	I appare	
	67	11 5
	#0	(Signature)
PENISHED PILE.	(08)	(Bureas)

Forwarded by Supervisor of Shipbuilding, U.S.N., Portland, Oregon.

NOTE (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Naval Personnel promptly. In the case of aviation and staff corps officers, a copy marked DUPLICATE should also be forwarded.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the

requirement of forwarding For 3NP 321 (Report of Leave of Absence), which hould be forwarded in

addition to this form.

FILE No. 113392

HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald

(Name of officer; surname first)

Lieutenant, D-V(S) USNR.

(Rank and corps)

31 December 1943

(Date)

REPORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922

E.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" ful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the chief support.)

Number	Three	-
Mother	No (Yes or No)	
Wife	Yes (Yes or No)	-
Age and sex of eac	h child under 21 years of age:	
8 - Female	<u></u>	

Ó		
100		
		-
		- 10

		-

16-33831-1

FILE No. 113392

BENEFICIARY SLIP

Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald

(Print name, surname to the left)

Portland, Oregon 31 Dec 1943

(Place)

(Date

Any change since last report:

XESOKK NO

(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report.)

Under the provisions of the Act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. 824), as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928 (45 Stat. 710; U. S. C. Title 34, Sec. 943), as further amended by Public Law 16, 77th Congress, approved March 17, 1941, directing the payment of six months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any officer, enlisted man, or nurse, on the active list of the regular Navy or regular Marine Corps, or on the retired list when on active duty, or officer, aviation cadet, midshipman, nurse, warrant officer, or enlisted man of the U. S. Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval or military service by the Federal Government for extended naval or military service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children;

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)

(Address of wife)

(Full name of child; if none, so state)

(Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state)

(Address of child)

(Full name of child; if none, so state)

(Address of child)

In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative, my—

(Relationship)

(Name in full)

(Address)

*{

*State briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," etc.

(OVER)

16-33831-1

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald

31 December 1943

Date)

(Name of officer, surname first)

Any change since last report:

	out	one; if	no	change,	do	not	fill	out	remainder	of	thi
report.)											

Name	of	next	of	kin	 2

504			onea.		21/20	7.0	500	deli	teral	Pine.	POR	SIGNA	1000	00002	200		SMIT	100
					-								 			 		
												60						

Permanent residence:

Street and No.	
City or town	275

State			 1

Emergency address:

Street	and	No.	<u> </u>
2 1			The state of the s

City or to	own		
ATT TO A LINE OF THE PARTY OF T		-7	
1 2 TO VALUE			

	4										

(Signature)	

	110	
	(Rank	and corps)

above-r	e event that payment cannot be made to the named dependent relative, I then designate as neficiary under the said act the following ent relative, my—
	(Relationship)
	(Name in full)
	(Address)
*	
*State	briefly wherein dependency exists.
and dis	colemnly swear (or affirm) that the facts stated closed in the foregoing are true to the best of wledge and belief.
	(Name)
4 - North	(Rank), U. S. Navy.
Subs	cribed and sworn to before me, this
	ty to administer oaths.
-	INSTRUCTIONS
This fo	
stated; the New bein all cas	orm must be sworn to before an officer of the United and or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or notary public. I names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated. If a married woman, her own given name should be nus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith." eneficiary slips shall be executed and forwarded as above es of change of status of the grantor or in that of his or iciaries. event, payment will be made to the widow or children, hether designated or not.

(01/2)

.Pers-815- RD 113392

4 Feb. 44

From: The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To: Lt. (jg) LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USER

Submarine Chaser Training Center, Miami, Fla.

Via: Commanding Officer

Subj: Transportation of dependents.

Ref: SecNav letter of 23 Dec. 43, Page R1725 of Navy Department

Semi-monthly Bulletin of 31 Dec. 43.

1. A preliminary examination of your claim for transportation of dependents indicates that it comes within the retroactive provisions of Reference letter.

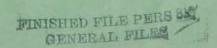
- 2. Your claim is therefore returned with the request that you carefully review Reference letter and resubmit the claim, giving particular attention to the requirements for statement of option and for the inclusion of necessary certificates.
- 3. Before resubmitting claim carefully ascertain that the usual information necessary on all types of dependents' travel claims is included. In this connection see Paragraph 6, Article 2513, U. S. Navy Travel Instructions.

4. Enter on claim, date and places of departures and arrivals.

By direction.

Milo F. Wilcox, Comdr., USNR, Transportation Division.

Encl: Claim for travel of dependents from



HURRARD. La Favette Ronald

(Name of officer; surname first)

Lieutenant D-V(S) USNR

(Rank and corps)

11 March 1944

If your status has changed from "no dependents" to "dependents" (or vice versa) since last report, indicate by ∨ in this space □

REPORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922

S.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" wful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the metric of an officer provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)

Number	3	
	No (Yes or No)	
	Yes (Yes or No)	<u>. </u>
Age and s	ex of each child under 21 years of age:	
MALE	10	
FEMAL	E 8	
73		

16-33831-2

BENEFICIARY SLIP

Name HUBBARD, La Fayette Ronald (Name in full, surname to the left)

Serial No	-113932	
Chin on	Supervisor of Shippuliding Portland, Oregon	US
	(Name)	

(Date)

Under the provisions of the Act approved May 22, 1928, as extended by the Act of March 17, 1941, directing the payment of 6 months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any of the personnel on the active list of the Regular Navy, or on the retired list when on active duty, or of any of the personnel of the Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval service by the Federal Government for extended naval service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of sach of my children:

(See instructions on reverse side)

No change	
(Full name of wife; if not marri-	ed, so state)
(Address of wife)	
(Full name of child; if none, so state),	(Date of birth)
(Address of child)	
(Full name of child)	(Date of birth)
(Address of child)	
(Full name of child)	(Date of birth)
(Address of child)	
In the event of my leaving no with their decease before payment is mate as my beneficiary under the sang relative, my	ade, I then desig-
(Relationship)	
(Name in full)	
(Address)	
*	
*If the handisiary named shows is your for	

or sister, you need not fill in these three lines. If the beneficiary is a more distant relative, such as a grandparent, state briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," Indicating amounts and regularity thereof.

[OVER]

16-83831-2

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

HUBBARD, La Fayette Ronald (Name of officer, surname first)

11 March 1944

Any change since last report:

YES ONNO

(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report.)

Louise Gr	tubb HUBBARD
HOUTSE OF	MIND HODINGE
	Wife
	(Relationship)
nanent residence	
Street and No.	Route 1, Box 449
City or town	Route 1, Box 449 Port Orchard
	Washington

Street and No. c/o General Delivery

Garden Home City or town .

State

(Signature)

Lieutenant D-V(S) U.S.N.R.

(Rank and corps)

16-33831-2

In the event of the death of the above-named beneficiary before payment is made. I then designate as my beneficiary under said Act the following relative, my

(Relationship) (Name in full) (Address)

*In case of relatives more distant than your parent or brother or sister, state briefly wherein dependency exists, indicating amounts and regularity thereof.

I CERTIFY that I will inform the Bureau of Naval Personnel immediately of any changes in marital status or conditions of dependency.

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the facts stated and disclosed in the foregoing are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

ette Ronald Hubbard (Name)

Lieutenant (Rank)

, U.S. Nada

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th

1944 I having day of authority to a Lt. Comdr. USNR

INSTRUCTIONS

This form must be sworn to before an officer of the United States Navy or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a notary public.

The full names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated carefully. If a married woman, her own given name should be stated; thus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith."

New beneficiary slips shall be executed in all cases of change in status of the grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries.

In any event, payment will be made to the widow or children, if any, whether designated or not, but not to a mother or other relative unless designated.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-33831-2

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

Lt. Lafayette R. HUBBARD, USNR,

Willamette Iron & Steel, Portland, Ore. (USS ALGOL (AKA-54))

Via:

Supervisor of Shipbuilding.

Subj:

Transportation of dependents.

Ref:

SecNav letter of 23 Dec. 43, Page R1725 of Navy Department

Semi-monthly Bulletin of 31 Dec. 43.

1. A preliminary examination of your claim for transportation of dependents indicates that it comes within the retroactive provisions of Reference letter.

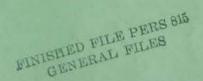
- 2. Your claim is therefore returned with the request that you carefully review Reference letter and resubmit the claim, giving particular attention to the requirements for statement of option and for the inclusion of necessary certificates.
- 3. Before resubmitting claim carefully ascertain that the usual information necessary on all types of dependents' travel claims is included. In this connection see Paragraph 6, Article 2513, U. S. Navy Travel Instructions.

By direction.

Milo F. Wilcox, Comdr., USNR, Transportation Division.

Encl:

Claim for travel of dependents from New York, N.Y. to San Francisco, Calif.



#113392 Serial 265816 (C-B)

HEADQUARTERS THIRTEENTH NAVAL DISTRICT SEATTLE, 14, WASHINGTON

1380 77-7

18 March 1944

From: To:

The Commandant, Thirteenth Naval District.

Lieutenant LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USHR.,

Connection USS AIGOL (AKA54), Willemotte Iron & Steel Co., Portland, Oregon.

Via:

Administrative Representative of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific, Subordinate Command, Seattle in Portland.

Subject:

Temporary Additional Duty.

l. Proceed to the place (or places) indicated below for temporary duty. This is in addition to your present duties and upon completion thereof you will return to your station and resume your regular duties:

On or about 20 March 1944 to Tacoma, Mashington, reporting to the Officer-in-Charge, U.S. Mavel Receiving Barracks, for temporary additional duty in connection with the training of the USS ALGOL detail for a period of approximately three (3) days.

2. While absent from your station you will be entitled to a per diem of \$7.00 in lieu of subsistence in addition to the actual cost of travel except while occupying government quarters when a per diem of \$5.00 will be authorized.

The cost of this travel is chargeable to the appropriation, "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personnel".

00:

BuPers FCC AKAS4 CinC RecBks Tacoma Disbursing (2) S. A. TAFFIEDEN.

MINISH NO FOLE PARS 1020

#11339. Serial 265843 (C-B)

From: To: The Commanda Ment Tries of Havel Distributed 1944 Lieutenant Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR.,

Connection USS ALGOL (AKA54), Willamette Iron & Steel Corp., Portland, Oregon.

Via:

Administrative Representative of Commander, Floet Operational Training Command, Pacific, Subordinate Command, Seattle in Fortland

Subject:

Temporary Additional Duty.

1. Proceed to the place (or places) indicated below for temporary duty. This is in addition to your present duties and upon completion thereof you will return to your station and resume your regular duties:

To San Francisco, California, in such time as to report to the Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific, Subordinate Command, San Francisco, at Treasure Island, prior to 0800 on 3 April 1944 for temporary additional duty under instruction at C.I.C. Indoctrination School, for a period of approximately one (1) week.

- 2. While absent from your station you will be entitled to a per diem of \$7.00 in lieu of subsistence in addition to the actual cost of travel except while occupying government quarters when a per diem of \$3.00 will be authorized.
- The cost of this travel is chargeable to the appropriation, "Pay. Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personnel.

ec:

BuPers CFOTCPac Subcom San Fran. FCO AKA54 Disbursing (2) S. A. TAFFINDER.

MINISHED MITE DAME

113392

From: The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To: Lt. (jg) LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR.

Willamett Iron and Steel Corp., Portland, Ore., (USS ALGOL (AKA-54).

Via: Supervisor of Shipbuilding, USN.

Subj: Transportation of dependents.

Ref: SecNav letter of 23 Dec. 43, Page R1725 of Navy Department

Semi-monthly Bulletin of 31 Dec. 43.

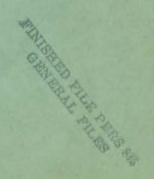
1. A preliminary examination of your claim for transportation of dependents indicates that it comes within the retroactive provisions of Reference letter.

- 2. Your claim is therefore returned with the request that you carefully review Reference letter and resubmit the claim, giving particular attention to the requirements for statement of option and for the inclusion of necessary certificates.
- 3. Before resubmitting claim carefully ascertain that the usual information necessary on all types of dependents' travel claims is included. In this connection see Paragraph 6, Article 2513, U. S. Navy Travel Instructions.

By direction.

Milo F. Wilcox, Comdr., USNR, Transportation Division.

Encl: Claim for travel of dependents



FLEET OPERATIONAL TRAINING COMMAND, PACIFIC,

P20-2/00 Japket No. 113392 SUBORDINATE COMMAND, SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA, TREASURE ISLAND, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

S 54

10 April 1944

From:

Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific,

Subordinate Command, San Francisco Bay Area.

To:

The Commandant, Thirteenth Naval District,

Seattle, Washington.

Subject:

Lt. LaPayotte R. HUBBARD, D.V(S), USMR - Performance of Duty

Reference:

(a) U.S. Navy Regulations, Article 137(11) (e).

subject officer was under my direct command, under instruction and assigned duties, in connection with the training of the crew of the This letter report covering the performance of duty of the subject officer during this period is submitted in accordance with reference (a).

2. During the above period, subject officer performed all required duties in a ______ manner.

P. M. THORNTON

Copy to: BUPERS PCO USS ALGOL ARA54 C. L. LA BARGE, By direction.

12

FLEET OPERATIONAL TRAINING COPPAID, PAGIFIC, SUBCHDINATE COPPAID,

SEP1 2

SAN YRANGISCO BAY ARRA, 5 2 THOUSE ISLAND, SAN TRANCISCO, CALIF,

8 26

Pront

Communicat, Flest Operational Training Garand, Facility, Subpredicate Communi, San Francisco, Ray Area,

LO

The Court sharp. Scingsonts being blokelet.

Subjects

Reference:

(a) U.S. Mary Laguilations, Arbicle 197(11) (e).

nubject officer was under my direct command, under instruction and arethmed duties, in connection with the training of the cree of the minimal articles. This letter report covering the reviewnnes of fully of the nubject officer during this raried is substitted in accordance with reference (a).

required duties in a manual short manner.

P. M. THORNZON

OF WE DO DESCRIP

Colty tos

PCO USS

12

OPERATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL

Twelfth Naval District Treasure Island, California

NC110/P20-2/00/pjh

APR 14 1944

Serial

1206

From:

Commanding Officer.

To:

P.C.O., USS ALGOL (AKA-54), Detail.

Subj:

Lieutenant Lafayette R. HUBRARD, D-V(8) USNR (113392)

Special Report, Performance of Duty.

Ref:

(a) U. S. Navy Regulations 1920, Art. 137 (11)(e).

(b) BuPers C/L No. 3-44.

1. During the period from 3 April 1944 to 8 April 1944, subject officer was on temporary duty under instruction at this activity. He satisfactorily completed the course of C.I.C.

H. E. STONE

CC:

BuPers

10

Treasure Island, California Twelfth Naval District OPERATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL

#E310/F20-2/00/PJh

SEP 1 27 1950

APR 14 1944

Subje

P.C.C., DES ALCOL (AKA-54), Deball. Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant Lafayette F. HUB ARD, D-V(S) USHR (113392)

Special Report, Performance of Duty.

(a) N. S. Mavy Hegulations 1920, Art, 137 (11)(e), (b) Bullers C/L No. 3-Ab. 1月节日

He satisfactorily completed the course of C.I.C. officer was on temporary duty under instruction at this activity. Turing the period from 3 April 1944 to 8 April 1944, subject

H. E. STURE

001

Bulers .

#113392 Serial 267607 (C-B)

1300 7-395

14 April 1944

From: To: The Commandant, Thirteenth Naval District.
Lieutenant Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR.,
Connection USS ALGOL (AKASA),

Willamtte Iron & Steel Corp., Portland, Oregon.

Vias

Administrative Representative of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific, Subordinate Command, Seattle in Portland.

Subjects

Temporary Additional Duty.

Proceed to the place (or places) indicated below for temporary duty. This is in addition to your present duties and upon completion thereof you will return to your station and resume your regular duties:

On or about 15 April 1944 to San Diego, California, reporting to the Commander, Amphibious Training Command, Pacific, for temporary additional duty under instruction in amphibious operations for a period of approximately eight (8) days.

- 2. While absent from your station you will be entitled to a per diem of \$7.00 in lieu of subsistence in addition to the actual cost of travel except while occupying government quarters when a per diem of \$3.00 will be authorized.
- 3. The cost of this travel is chargeable to the appropriation, "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation of Naval Personnel".

S. A. TAFFINIER.

ces

BuPers PGO AKA54 ComPhibTraComPac Disbursing (2)

2020 (15H-H9)

Pers-8272-ED

13 May 1944

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

The Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps

Subject:

Lieutenant Lafayette Honald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR - statement of service, request for.

Reference:

(a) Pay Readjustment Act of 1942 (Public Law 607) as amended by the Act of December 2, 1942 (Public Law 785).

1. The following information is on file in this Bureau relative to previous military or naval service performed by the subject Naval Reserve officer.

Commissioned in the
Enlisted in the
Service number Date of birth 13 March 1911 Place of birth Tilden, Nebraska
Remarks: Served as sergeant, 20th Regiment, Company "G".

- 2. It is requested that a statement of all service of record for subject officer be furnished the Bureau of Naval Personnel, showing dates of acceptance and termination of commission, dates of enlistment and discharge, character of discharge, dates of active duty, and inclusive dates of all periods of lost time. In the event of National Guard service of any sort, information is especially desired as to whether such service was in the active or inactive National Guard.
- The information requested herein is for longevity pay purposes.

The Chief of Naval Personnel.





1st Endorsement

Headquarters U. S. Marine Corps, Washington 25, D. Chavel ERSONNES

MO-From 5650 Commandant of the Marine Corps.

30 May 1944.

To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject:

Statement of service in the Marine Corps of

1944 MAY 31 PM 3 53

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald. Born 13 March 1909 in Tilden, Nebraska.

Returned. 1.

ENLISTED	DISCHARGED	CHAR	RANK	TIME LOST	RESERVE SERVICE
Date_and_place	Date and cause			Inclusive_dates	Active_or_inactive
1 May 1930 Washington, D.C. (Reserve)	22 October 1931 Washington, D.O Honorably, Special Order of the Comd't., Own Request.	Ex	lst Sgt	No time lost	Inactive Performed active duty for train- ing from 30 June to 19 July 1930, and from 23 Aug to 6 Sept 1931.
				R. M. O'Toole R. M. O'Toole By direction	
				. 🕳 6	JUN 1949 MUL
FINISHED FII	E PERS 8272				

lst

30 May 1944.

(B889)

MU- 2565The Chief of Naval Personnel.

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald. Born 13 March 1909 in Tilden, Nebraska.

1 May 1930 Washington, D.C. (Reserve) 22 October 1931 Ex Washington, D.C. Honorably, Special Order of the Comd't., Own Request. lst No time lost Sgt Inactive
Performed active
duty for training from 30 June
to 19 July 1930,
and from 23 Aug
to 6 Sept 1931.

R. M. O'TOOLE By direction

4 July 1944

From:

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

The Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps

Subject:

Lieutenant Lefayette Romald HUBBARD, D-V(5), USER - statement of service, request for.

Reference:

(a) Pay Readjustment Act of 1942 (Public Law 607) as amended by the Act of December 2, 1942 (Public Law 785).

1. The following information is on file in this Bureau relative to previous military or naval serwice performed by the subject Naval Reserve officer.

Commissioned in the
Enlisted in the .U. S. Marine Corps Reserve Approx. period of enlisted service
Service number Date of birth 13 March 1911 Place of birth Tilden, Nebraska
Remarks: Served as sergoant, 20th Marines, Coupany "G".

- 2. It is requested that a statement of all service of record for subject officer be furnished the Bureau of Naval Personnel, showing dates of acceptance and termination of commission, dates of enlistment and discharge, character of discharge, dates of active duty, and inclusive dates of all periods of lost time. In the event of National Guard service of any sort, information is especially desired as to whether such service was in the active or inactive National Guard.
- The information requested herein is for longevity pay purposes.

RANDALL JACOBS.
The Chief of Naval Personnel.

FINISHED FILE PERS 2572

L. C. LAWHORN, By direction

Cert.

In reply address not the signer of this letter, but Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Refer to No.

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

7	-	10.	- 4	4	
	(Da	te)	100		

From: The Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

7-19-42

Statement of Service of

Ref: (a) Pay Readjustment Act of 1942 (Public Law 607) as amended by the Act of
December 2, 1942 (Public Law 785)

I. The following is a statement of the service of subject officer, according to the records of the Bureau of Naval Personnel, as of

(1) COMMISSIONED SERVICE	FROM	ТО	YRS.	MOS.	DAYS	YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
USNR	7-19-41	1-1-45	3	5	13	,		
			-					
FOTAL OF ALL COMMISSIONED SERVICE						3	50	13
(2) WARRANT SERVICE	FROM	T0						
				D)				
				4	TOR.			
TOTAL OF ALL WARRANT SERVICE	/					DIL.		
ENLISTED SERVICE	FROM	то					D. C.	>
USMCR	5-1-30	10-22-31	1	5	200			Cop,
								1
TOTAL OF ALL ENLISTED SERVICE						1	5	22
(4) TOTAL OF ALL COMMISSIONED, WARRANT, AN	D ENLISTED SERVI	CE I -	- 1	- 4	4	Y	11	5

By direction

3-13-

Records Division /- 27-40

	772202
FIRE NO.	113392

HUBBARD,	LaFay	ette	Ronald	
			surname firs	

Lieutenant, D-V(S) USNR (Rank and corps)

13 July 1944

If your status has changed from "no dependents" to "dependents" (or vice versa) since last report, indicate by √ in this space □

OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922

(Note.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as a lawful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of an officer provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)

Number	Three
Mother	
Wife	Yes (Yes or No)
Age and s	ex of each child under 21 years of age: 10 - Male
<u> </u>	8 yrs female
1	***************************************

OPO 16-83831-2

BENEFICIARY SLIP

Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald (Name in full, surname to the left)

Serial No. 113392 (File number, not signal number)

Ship or station Supervisor of Shipbuilding, USN,

Portland, Oregon

21 July 1944

Under the provisions of the Act approved May 22, 1928, as extended by the Act of March 17, 1941, directing the payment of 6 months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any of the personnel on the active list of the Regular Navy, or on the retired list when on active duty, or of any of the personnel of the Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval service by the Federal Government for extended naval service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct, I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children:

(See instructions on reverse side)

Louise Grubb Hubbard
(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)

Garden Home, Oregon (Address of wife)

LaFayette Ronald Hubbard II 7 May 1934, (Full name of child; if none, so state), (Date of birth) (Full name of child; if none, so state)

Garden Home, Oregon (Address of child)

Catherine May Hubbard 15 Jan. 1936 (Full name of child)

Garden Home, Oregon (Address of child)

(Full name of child)

*If the

(Date of birth)

(Address of child)

In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said Act the following relative, my

Father

(Relationship)

Lt. Comdr. Harry Ross Hubbard (SC) USN

Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

be	eneficiary	named	above is	your f	ather, n	other.	brothe
	To a sound his						
塘	-	COLUMN TO				100000	Day water

or sister, you need not fill in these three lines. If the beneficiary is a more distant relative, such as a grandparent, state briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributious by Government check," indicating amounts and regularity thereof. **FOVER1**

16-33831-2

File No. 113392

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

(Name of officer, surname first)

HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald

21 July 1944

Any change since last report:

XXXXXXXXXXX

(Strike	out	one;	if no	change,	do	not	fill	out	remainder	of	thi
report.)											

Name of next of kin

(Relationship)

Permanent residence:

Street and No.

City or town

State

Emergency address:

Street and No.

City or town

(Signature)

(Rank and corps)

16-33831-2

In the event of the death of the above-named beneficiary before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said Act the following relative, my	
Mother	
(Relationship)	
Ledora May Hubbard (Name in full)	
Route One Box 449 Port Orchard, Wash.	
THE X - UNITED BY SELECTION	
*In case of relatives more distant than your parent or brother or sister, state briefly wherein dependency exists, indicating amounts and regularity thereof.	-
I CERTIFY that I will inform the Bureau of Naval Personnel immediately of any changes in marital status or conditions of dependency. I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the facts stated and disclosed in the foregoing are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Laragette Ronald HUBBARD (Name)	>
Lieutenant , U. S. NavyR. (Rank)	
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st	
day of July , 1944 , I having authority to attninister eaths. AXTON T. JONES	
Lt. Comdr. JU.S.N.R.	
INSTRUCTIONS	
This form must be sworn to before an officer of the United States Navy or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a	
notary public. The full names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated carefully. If a married woman, her own given name should be stated; thus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith." New beneficiary slips shall be executed in all cases of change in status of the grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries. In any event, payment will be made to the widow or children, if any, whether designated or not, but not to a mother or other relative unless designated.	
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-33831-2	

lst Endorsement

Headquarters U. S. Marine Corps, Washington 25, D. C.

From:

282070 Subject:

Commandant of the Marine Corps.

NAVY TER ARTMENT

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Statement of service in the Marine Corps of 1947 JUL 19 AM 8 29

Born 13 March 1909 in Tilden, Nebraska.

1. Returned.

ENLISTED	DISCHARGED	CHAR	RANK	TIME LOST	RESERVE SERVICE
Date and place	Date_and_cause			Inclusive_dates	Active_or_inactive
1 May 1930 Washington, D.C. (Reserve)	22 October 1931		1st Sgt	No time lost	Inactive Performed active duty for train- ing from 30 June to 19 July 1930, and from 23 Aug to 6 Sept 1931.
Correspondence o was furnished 30	n file indicates May 1944.	that	this i	nformation	
				W. W. JORR - By direction-	
				- By direction-	
	FINISHED	FILEP	EES 827		
		III W	ETT		
				N. S.	
					04 1111 4044
					24 JUL 1944

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS (See notes below)

* Reported SupShip, USM, Portland, Oregon on 10 December 1943
USS ALGOL (AKA-54)
(Ship or Station) (Date)
From: Lieut. LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR File No. 113392 (Typewrite or print rank and name)
To: Bureau of Naval Personnel,
Via Commanding Officer.
Subject: Report of compliance with orders.
Reference: (a) Order No. BuPers airmailgram, dated November , 1943 issued by Small Craft Trng.Center, Roosevelt Base, T.I. San Pedro, Cal.
losded by the beautiful of oat.
1. Reference (a) was received on 1 December , 1943.
(was detached from)
I was discharged from Small Craft Trng. Center, Roosevelt Base, T.I. San Pedro
completed California.
on 1 December , 19.43.
*See other side
I reported on board U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-54)
arrived
on 21 July 1944 , 19 44
2. (a) I sailed from United States to duty outside continental limits thereof on
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).
(b) I arrived in United States from duty outside continental limits thereof on,
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).
Ab w 15 Co
Mayelle K. Husen
(Signature)
to Come
Forwarded by AXTON A. JONES, Lt. Comdr., USNB, Commanding Officer.
Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out with care
and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Naval Personnel promptly. In the case of aviation and staff corps officers, a copy marked DUPLICATE should also be forwarded.
(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the
requirement of forwarding Form BNP 321 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in

Cal.

addition to this form. U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-29871-4

- * Reported and detached from ASTINDMAN, Seattle, Wn., Portland Branch on 10 December 1943 in compliance with basic orders.
- * Reported SupShip, USN, Portland, Oregon on 10 December 1943 in compliance with paragraph 2 of second endorsement

Promo Lieut. LaPayette B. HUHBARD, D-V(S), USHR No. 113392

To: Burnau or Naval Presensel,

Subject: Report of compliance with orders. 251406 November 1943

issued by Small Craft Trng. Center, Roosevelt Base, T.I. San Pedro, Cal.

Reference (a) was received on a December 1943.

I man distributed from 1 December 1 December 1943.

See other side U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-54) Contented on board 2 July 1944.

2. (a) I sailed from United States to duty outside continental limits thereof on Oses at sallies 19. (b) is item to be inserted only if applicable).

(b) I arrived in United States from duty outside continental limits thereof on two states

19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).

Larayett R. Hunain

Porwarded by AXTON T. JOHES, It. Comdr., USMR, Commanding Officer.

Norm (a),—It is a braiter of Equal Importance to afficers' resords that this form he made out with sare and accuracy and forwarded to the fluence of Naval Personnel promptly. In the case of extation and staff corps officers, a represented for Interfer absoluted also be introduced.

(b) —In case of the counting a fleet of the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the configuration form of the formatted of the formatted

dition to this form.

() Certify on claim that additional transportation of dependents waived on this change of station. () Original and two certified copies of certificate issued by the Commanding Officer, showing that you were attached to and serving on board the _in the rank (rating) of_ the effective date of the change of home_____ from_ FINISHED FILE PERS _to_ GENERAL FILE

By direction. New York, N. Y. to San Francisco, Calif.

Milo F. Wilcox, Comdr., USNR, Transportation Division. in reply address not the signer of this letter, but Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Refer to No.

Pers-8272-SF 113392

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

AUG 9 1944

From: The Chief of Naval Personnel.
To: BuSanda (Liaison Division)

Subj: Statement of Service of Lt. Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD D-V(S) USWR 113392

Ref: (a) Pay Readjustment Act of 1942 (Public Law 607) as amended by the Act of December 2, 1942 (Public Law 785).

(b) Dec of the Asst Comp Gen of the US B-40373 dated 6 Apr 1944.

I. The following is a statement of the service of subject officer, according to the records of the Bureau of Naval Personnel, as of 9 Oct 1943.

(1) COMMISSIONED SERVICE	FROM	ТО	YRS.	MOS.	DAYS	YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
Mavel Reserve	7-19-41	10- 9-48	2	2	21			
TOTAL OF ALL COMMISSIONED SERVICE						2	2	21
(2) WARRANT SERVICE	FROM	ТО						
According to reference (b) serv	ice in the Nation	for						
accruing prior to 18th birthday	To Hoe diedicapte							
longevity pay purposes. TOTAL OF ALL WARRANT SERVICE								
longevity pay purposes.	FROM	ТО						
TOTAL OF ALL WARRANT SERVICE ENLISTED SERVICE			1	5	22			
TOTAL OF ALL WARRANT SERVICE	FROM	ТО	1	5	22			
TOTAL OF ALL WARRANT SERVICE ENLISTED SERVICE	FROM	ТО	1	5	22			
TOTAL OF ALL WARRANT SERVICE ENLISTED SERVICE	FROM	ТО	1	5	22	1	5	22

By direction

FINISHED FILE PERS 2572

Lt. (jg), USNR Records Division IN REPLY REFER

BUR OF NAVAL PERSONNE!

113392

U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA 54)

c/o Fleet Postmaster San Francisco, Calif. 1944 SEP 14 PM 1 52

A-I-R-M-A-I-L

9 Sept. 1944

From: Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR.

To : The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via: The Commanding Officer.

Subj: School of Military Government - request for

appointment to.

Reference: (a) ALNAV 171-44.

1. It is requested that I be appointed to subject school in accordance with reference (a).

- 2. My qualifications are as follows:
 - (a) Educated as a civil engineer.
- (b) As the son of Lt. Cmdr. H.R. Hubbard (SC) USN, familiar with naval governments and establishments outside the United States.
- (c) Experienced by employment or association with our governments in Guam, M.I. (Dept. of Education, Dept. of Public Works), the Philippines (Dept. of Education), and Puerto Rico (Bureau of Mines).
- (d) Once conversant with the following languages, but require review: Japanese, Spanish, Chamorro, Tagalog, Pekin Pidgin, Shanghai Pidgin.
- (e) Member of Explorer's Club and widely traveled in the Far East. In connection with writing, familiar with the sociology and governments of North China, Japan, the Philippines.
- (f) Experienced in handling natives, all classes, in various parts of world, as laboring crews, students or business associates.

(g) I am 34 years of age; my date of rank is

Selected 15 July 1942; I have been commissioned in the Naval Reserve for about three and one half years. My original classification was I-V(S).

FINISHED FILE PERS 422

L. RON HUBBARD

HIR OF NAVAL PERSONNES

First Endorsement on Lieut. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S),USNR, File No. 113392,1tr. dated 9 September 1944.

1944 SEP 14 PM 1 52

AKA54/00

5-4

U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-54) c/o Fleet Post Office San Francisco, Calif. 11 September 1944.

From: To : The Commanding Officer.
The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject:

School of Military Government - request for appointment to.

1. Candidate available. Forwarded approved.

AXTON P. JONES

Oprove.

SEP 1 5 1944

Belected

FINISHED FILE PERS 424

84.

15 September 1944

To:

Licutement LaFayette R. HURBARD, D-V(S), USMR, U.S.S. Algol (AKA54), c/c Fleet Post Office,

San Francisco, Calif.

Via:

Commanding Officer.

Subj:

Military Government Program.

1. You have been selected by a special selection Board of officers for assignment to subject instruction, however, this selection is contingent upon your availability at the time officers are to be ordered for this course.

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

W. K. THOMPSON, Lieut. Comdr., USNR, OinC, Officer Trg. Section, Admin. Division - Training.

Drafter Ext. No. 7298	ADDRESSEES	PRECEDENCE
From BUPERS	ASTERISK (*) MAILGRAM ADDRESSEES	
Released by CAPT F R STICKNEY Date 229 SEPT 1944	CO USS ALGOL (AKA-54)	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED
Unless classified RESTRICTED this dispatch will be classified PLAIN. RESTRICTED If CONFIDENTIAL or SECRET use special blank.	CO SCHOOL MILITARY GOVERNMENT PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRINCETON NJ (MGM)# COMPHIBSPAC (AMGM)# CINCPAC (AMGM)#	PRIORITY ROUTINE DEFERRED
Unless otherwise indicated this dispatch will be transi	itted with Deferred Precedence and as Administration	IF OPERATIONAL CHECK BELOW

Please leave about one inch clear space before beginning text.

TEXT:

LT LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD DVS USMR 113392 DIRDET PROCEED PORT US YIA
FIRST AVAILABLE TRANSPORTATION INCLUDING AIR ARRIVAL FURTHER PROREP
SCHOOL MILITARY GOVERNMENT PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRINCETON NJ TEMDUINS
PERIOD ABOUT NINETY DAYS AND FURASPERS X DELREP 1 NOV PRINCETON

064074

This space is for abstract of previous references. If this is a reply, reference numbers of incoming dispatch must be shown here. (See Art. 45, OPNAV 19-1.)

Pers-3103.

Pers-812.

Deliver to Communication Office. Will be returned to Originator's File Room after being receipt stamped in Navcom.

OFFICER'S ORDE . MEMORANDUM	/	/	/	-5
113392 NAME (PRINT) (last) (first) (middle int	R. RANK LT. CLASSIF			
FIRST CHANGE OF WAIVER OF AFFROVAL CONFIRMING		-	(+	Invan
ORDERS OF UNEXECUTED PORTION ORDERS OF	STUDEN	R CLAUSE	F	N. Commercia
LETTER SPOLTR DESPATCH (ime group)	FLYING	CLAUSE	Seculia	PLAIN
CANCELED MODIFIED CORRECTED FOR COMPLIANCE DETACHED FROM		CAL OBSERV		XXX
HEREBY WHEN RELIEVED Tomdu Tomdu Tombulm	buins Duins	Staff [1111	TINE
WIX WHEN DIRECTED ON OR ABOUT AS:			T	RESTR.
AT USS ALGOL (AKA-54)				
PROCEED XX Prorep Prowdelrep Proimrep On NOV'44 1. TO CO-SCHOOL OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT	FOR	a Duty	Staff	Duffy
PRINCETON UNIV., PRINCETON, N.J.	XX Tem- dules FOR A	Duins PERIO	D OF	BUPE
TRANS: FAT INCLUDING AIR Dirdet Compa		O DAYS		
Prorep Deirop 2. TO	FOR Tounda	Duty	Staff	Duffy
	Torn-duins	Duins	Fiscas	
TRANS: Camp Sirdet Camp Sirdet	AS:			
Prerep Deirep	FOR Temdu	Duty	Staff	Duffy
	Tem-	Dulins	Furas	
TRANS:	AS:			
PER DIEM REMARKS	1	-14		
FINISHED FILE PERS 81018-A	066	1074		
THE FILE L				
FINISH		1910	1811	
SCHOOLS CODE QUALIFICATIONS CODE				
INFORMATION ADDRESSEE(S)	MAIL	MGM A	MGM	DESP.
Cincoc.				
DATE PERS. NO. 31522 DETAIL OFFICER	EXT.	DATE O	NUT BY	
9/18/44 PERS. NO. 31522 DETAIL OFFICER McNicholas 24 4	72	98 x\$	22/4	11 x

9/18/44 (31522) Mo	Nicholas ,	to y	7298	×87,555	XXX
SEP 22	A.Ma				
10 MILES	SEP 1	8 P.W.		AMEN	DESE
26	10				
No. of the last of	888	7 6 5			
	- S	13/			
			eever4		
	3/15			1	
SEP SEP					
THE PARTY OF THE P					
T AND THE PARTY OF					
FRINCETON UNIV., PRINCETON, N	.4.		FOR A PER	IOD OF	ABOUT
PROCESS XX PROS. OF MILITARY GOVERN	MENT TA	NOA. 44			
AT USS ALGOI (AKR-54)					
				1	
DETACHED DOOR TO LA OCHINICIED	III parangum				
	EI STANDAY (
113392 HUDEARD		B.	IT.	DVS E	many-
					7

File No. 113392

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald

(Name of officer; surname first)

Lieutenant D-V(S) U.S.N.R.

(Rank and corps)

28 September 1944

If your status has changed from "no dependents" to "dependent(s)" (or vice-versa) since last report indicate by √ in this space.

REPORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922

.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)

Number _	Three
Mother	No (Yes or No)
Wife	Yes
	(Yes or No)
Age and se	ex of each child under 21 years of age:
10 -	Male
8 -	Female
1	
- 5	
1-09	

10-29045-3

BENEAT COME

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald

(Name in full, surname to the left)

113392 Serial No.

(File number, not signal number)

U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-54) Station_

c/o Fleet Post Office Name) San Francisco, Calif.

Under the provisions of the Act approved May 22, 1928, as extended by the Act of March 17, 1941, directing the payment of 6 months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any of the personnel on the active list of the Regular Navy, or on the retired list when on active duty, or of any of the personnel of the Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval service by the Federal Government for extended naves service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct. I give below the name and address of my write and that of each of war shilders. wife and that of each of my children:

(See instructions on reverse side)

Louise Grubb HUBBARD

Route 1, Box 449, Port Orchard, Wash.

(Address of wife)

Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD II

(Full name of child; if none, so state)

same as above

(Address of child)

Catherine May HUBBARD (Full name of child)

same as above

(Address of child)

(Full name of child)

(Date of birth)

(Address of child)

In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following relative, my

none

(Relationship)

Name in fuli)

(Address)

* If the beneficiary named above is your father, mother, brother, or sister, you need not fill in these three lines. If the beneficiary is a more distant relative, such as a grandparent, state briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," indicating amounts and regularity thereof.

[OVER]

113392 FILE NO.

REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN

HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald (Name of officer, surname first)

28 September 1944

Any change since last report:

YES or NO

(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report)

Name of next of kin: Louise Grubb HUBBARD

(Relationship)

Permanent residence:

Route 1 Box 449 Street and No.

Port Orchard City or town

Washington.

Emergency address:

Street and No. same as above

City or town

In the event of the death of the above-named beneficiary before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following relative, my none (Relationship) (Name in full) (Address) *In case of relatives more distant than your parent or brother or sister, state briefly wherein dependency exists, indicating amounts and regularity thereof. I CERTIFY that I will inform the Bureau of Naval Personnel immediately of any changes in marital status or conditions of dependency. I do solemily swear (or affirm) that the facts stated and disclosed in the foregoing are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard Lieut. D-V(S), U.S. Nebe Subscribed and sworn to before me this / 28th September day of ___September ity to administer oaths. 19 44, I having author-Lt. Comdr. USNR INSTRUCTIONS This form must be sworn to before an officer of the United States Navy or Marine Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a notary or Marine Corps audiorized.

The full names and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated carefully. If a married woman, her own given name should be stated; thus: "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith."

New beneficiary slips shall be executed in all cases of change in status of the grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries.

In any event, payment will be made to the widow or children, if any, whether designated or not, but not to a mother or other relative unless designated. U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-29045-3

. R.M. B.U (R) Val drame dwell

(62,018)

A.W.S.U.S.V. Jamesuski

FILE NO. 113392 HUBBARD, La Fay 8H8 R. (Name of officer; surname first) Lieut. (D) USNR	BENEFICIARY SLIP Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Serial No. 13392 (File number, not signal number) Ship or Station USN TSCAS Trince YouNI	File No. 113392 REPORT OF NEXT OF KIN HUBBARD, L. R. (Name of officer, surfame first)
28 Sept 44	(Name) 3 Now (Date) Under the provisions of the Act approved May 22, 1928, as extended by the Act of March 17, 1941, directing the payment of 6	(Date)
If your status has changed from "no dependents" to "dependents" (or vice versa) since last report, indicate by V in this space	tended by the Act of March 17, 1941, directing the payment of 6 months' pay to the widow, children, or dependent relative of any of the personnel on the active list of the Regular Navy, or on the retired list when on active duty, or of any of the personnel of the Naval Reserve called or ordered into active naval service by the Federal Government for extended naval service in excess of 30 days, who dies of wounds or disease not the result of his or her own misconduct. I give below the name and address of my wife and that of each of my children:	Any change since last report: -YES or NO
PORT OF DEPENDENTS UNDER ACT OF JUNE 10, 1922 (NOTE.—The Act of June 10, 1922, defines the term "dependent" as a lawful wife, unmarried children under 21 years of age, or the mother of an officer provided she is in fact dependent on him for her chief support.)	and that of each of my children: (See instructions on reverse side) (Full name of wide; if not married, so state)	(Strike out one; if no change, do not fill out remainder of this report.)
Number 3	That a hadress of wife bound - A (Full name of child; if none, so state), (Date of bigh)	Name of next of kin
Wife (Yes or No) Wife (Yes or No) Age and sex of each child under 21 years of age:	Catherine Mey 15 Jau 36 (Full name of child) (Date of Sirth)	(Relationship) Permanent residence:
10 Male	(Address of child) (Full name of child) (Date of birth)	Street and No
8 Female	(Address of child) In the event of my leaving no widow or child or of	State Emergency address:
	their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said Act the following relative, my (Relationship)	Street and No.
	De Curde Harry Huster Sollsw	City or town

"If the beneficiary named above is your father, mother, brother, or sister, you need not fill in these three lines. If the beneficiary is a more distant relative, such as a grandparent, state briefly wherein dependency exists, such as "allotments registered," "monthly contributions by Government check," indicating amounts and regularity thereof.

GPO 16-33831-2

[OVER]

10-33831-2

(Rank and corps) GPO 16-33831-2

In the enficiary before	vent of the death of the above-named bene- ore payment is made, I then designate as my under said Act the following relative, my
	(Relationship)
	(Name in full)
gaugani	(Address)
*	
•In case of sister, state l and regularit	relatives more distant than your parent or brother or briefly wherein dependency exists, indicating amounts by thereof.
I do soler	r that I will inform the Bureau of Naval immediately of any changes in marital conditions of dependency. nnly swear (or affirm) that the facts stated ed in the foregoing are true to the best of dge and belief.
	Peir (Name) (Rank) D), U. S. Navy.
Subscrib	ed and sworn to before me this 3
day of authority	NOV, 1944 I having to administer oaths. Nov. 1944 I having
	, INSTRUCTIONS
The full na carefully. If stated; thus: New benefi status of the In any evei if any, wheth relative unless	must be sworn to before an officer of the United States ne Corps authorized to administer oaths, or before a mes and addresses of the beneficiaries must be stated a married woman, her own given name should be "Mrs. Anna May Smith," not "Mrs. John Smith." clary slips shall be executed in all cases of change in grantor or in that of his or her beneficiaries. 1. payment will be made to the widow or children, her designated or not, but not to a mother or other is designated. 2. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—33831-2

113392

U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA54)

3%

28 September 1944.

From:

Lieut. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR.

To :

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Via :

Commanding Officer.

Subject:

Change of Classification; Request for.

1. It is requested that my classification be changed from Deck-Volunteer (Special) to Deck-Volunteer (General).

L. RON HUBBARD.

FIRST ENDORSEMENT AKA54/P17-2/00

Ser: (122)

28 September 1944.

From:

Commanding Officer.

To :

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

1.

Forwarded.

2. This officer is a qualified top deck watch stander and a competent navigator and is currently serving as Navigation Officer of this ship.

AXTON T. JONES.

NO ACTION TAKES - HELD PENDING REGOVERNATION UNDER BUPERS GIRO LIR 206-44 PERS 3123

fruit fele

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS

(See notes below)

US Navy Training Schools 31 Oct 44
From: Lieuxenant La Fayette Rangid HUBBARD File No. 113392
From: Lieuxenant La Fayette Ronald HVBBARD File No. 113392
To: Bureau of Naval Personnel,
Via Commanding Officer.
Subject: Report of compliance with orders. Reference: (a) Order No. Burers Disp 221440, dated Sept , 1944 issued by Burers HAR54
1. Reference (a) was received on 28 Sept , 1944
was detached from USS FIGOL AKA54
annelated
on 28 Sept (Date of detachment), 19 #4
[assumed command of]
I reported US Navy Training Schools, Prince You N.
arrived S. C. Y
on
2. (a) I sailed from United States to duty outside continental limits thereof on,
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable). (Date of sailing)
(b) I arrived in United States from duty outside continental limits thereof on
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).
to the front to be inscreed only it applicable).
10.1.188.2
(Signatura)
Forwarded by

Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Naval Personnel promptly. In the case of aviation and staff corps officers, a copy marked DUPLICATE should also be forwarded.

(b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form BNP 321 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form.

addition to this form.

NAVPERS 321-Revised July 1943 REPORT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE SEE INSTRUCTIONS BELOW

SHIP OR STATION US Navy Train's Schools Princeton, N.J. 31 Oct 44
FROM: Captain Frederick G. Richards U.S.N.
TO: BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, NAVY DEPARTMENT
SUBJECT: REPORT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE. REPORT OF AUTHORIZED DELAY COUNTING AS LEAVE OF ABSENCE.
IN CONFORMITY WITH REQUIREMENTS OF U. S. NAVY REGULATIONS, I REPORT THE FOLLOWING LEAVE OF ABSENCE
TAKEN BY:
NAME HUBBARD, LEFayetts Ronald FILE NO. 113392
RANK AND CORPS LICENTERIANY, D-Y(S) USNR SIGNAL NO.
UNDER ORDERS OF BUPERS DESP \$ 221440 DATED Sept 1944
NOTE: USE EITHER (A) OR (B). DO NOT USE BOTH FOR SAME LEAVE.
(A) LEAVE: TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS, INCLUDING ANY TRAVEL TIME
(B) DELAY COUNTING AS LEAVE OR LEAVE BETWEEN STATIONS: TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS, EXCLUDING PREPARATION PERIOD OF 4 DAYS AND EXCLUDING ALLOWANCE FOR TRAVEL TIME FROM OLD TO NEW STATION VIA SHORTEST USUALLY TRAVELED ROUTE
INSERT INCLUSIVE DATES TO AGREE WITH NUMBER OF DAYS LEAVE. SEE INSTRUCTIONS BELOW.
COMMENCING DATE 3 Nov 1944 EXPIRING DATE 25 Nov 1944
SIGNED COMMANDING OFFICER THE S
INSTRUCTIONS: 1. THE DAY OF DEPARTURE FROM STATION OR DUTY COUNTS AS A DAY OF DUTY: THE DAY OF RETURN AS A DAY OF

LEAVE. THIS REFERS TO LEAVE TAKEN WHEN NOT DETACHED FROM SHIP OR STATION (SEE ARTICLE 1727, NAVY REGULATIONS).

2. IN CASES OF AUTHORIZED DELAY COUNTING AS LEAVE, THIS FORM SHOULD BE SUBMITTED IN ADDITION TO THE B-SLIP FORM.

B-SLIP FORM.

3. THIS REPORT WILL BE MADE AT EXPIRATION OF LEAVE BY THE IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR OF THE OFFICER TO WHOM THE LEAVE IS GRANTED AND FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY TO THE NAVY DEPARTMENT (BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL). CARE MUST BE TAKEN TO INSURE THAT CORRECT NUMBER OF DAYS OF LEAVE IS REPORTED AND CORRESPONDS WITH THE INCLUSIVE DATES REPORTED. 16-33335-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

To:

Lt. La yette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR,

The Explorers Club.

XXX

10 W. 72nd St., New York City, N. Y.

Subj: Transportation of dependents.

SecNav letter of 23 Dec 43, Page 44-609 of Navy Department Ref: Semi-Monthly Bulletin of 31 May 44.

You are requested to furnish the information indicated by (X) below since settlement of your claim will be effected under the provisions of paragraph 2 of reference. RETURN ALL PAPERS TO THIS BUREAU SECURELY STAPLED TOGETHER:

- 1.(.) Original and three certified copies of properly prepared certificate (A. prescribed by paragraph 2 of reference. See also paragraph 4 of reference.
- 2.(v) Enter on claim the following statement: "I HEREBY DESIGNATE (city and State) AS POINT TO WHICH TRAVEL OF DEPENDENTS IS DESIRED." See paragra; 10 of reference.
- 3.() Enter on claim a statement showing location of dependents when you received orders dated and the date of their departure from that place.
- 4.(2) Retain confidential orders of 7 Jul 43. In this connection your careful attention is directed to AlNav 123 of 21 Jun 43 relative to the submission of claims accompanied by confidential orders.

NND 55415

Reclassified to FUR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Reclassified to Chief of Naval Personnel by authority of

> R. S. Robertson, Captain, USN (Ret.), Director, Transportation Division.

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

Encl: Original orders of 7 Jul 43 which are confidential.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Encl: Your claim submitted for transportation of dependents from San Diego, Calif. to Portland, Ore.

· FINISHED PILE PERS 835

INDIVIDUAL NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION CHANGE

In accordance with BuPers circular letter 298-44, the classification of this officer has been changed as indicated. The original document directing this change is held in the Distribution Division, Pers 3123, filed by control number.

	NAME .		RANK	NEW CONTROL DATE		DATE		FILE NO.	
	NAME .		CODE	CLASSIF.	NUMBER	мо.	DAY	YR.	Pare No.
HUBBARD	LAFAYETTE	R	4	D	03721	12	29	44	113392

FINISHED FILE PERS 31239

WHITE COPY - CORRESPONDENCE JACKET
YELLOW COPY - QUALIFICATIONS JACKET

RANK CODE LEGEND

- 1 CAPTAIN
- 3 LT. COMMANDER
- 5 LIEUTENANT (JG)
- 8 CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER

- COMMODORE 2 COMMANDER
- 4 LIEUTENANT
- 6 ENSIGN

In reply address not the signer of this letter, but Bureeu, of Naval Personnel, Navy Department, Weshington 25, D. C.

NAVY DEPARTMENT .

Pales to Marses - MIC-6b

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

17 January 1945

From: TO:

The Chief of Naval Personnel. Zieutenant Laferet e R. HUTBARD, Lieutenant Roy A. HUSE, Lieu enant Frank D. JAMES, Jr. Lieutenant (jg) Ridgway C. HUGIES,

Lieutenant (jg) Robert D. HURLEY.

A-V(3 HOFL D-V(S) USIR D-V(G) USNA

USIN 11

Mayal Training School (Military Government). Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.

Vins

CC Mayal Training Schools.

Subject:

Change of duly.

1. When directed by your commanding officer, on or about 27 January 1945, you will regard yourself detached from temporary duty under instruction at the Naval Training School (Military Government), Princeton University, Princeton, W.J., and from such other duty as may have been assigned you; will proceed to Fort Ord, Calif., and report to the Officer in Charge, Maval Civil Affairs Staging Area, for temporary duty, pending further assignment by the Bureau of Naval Personnel to duty outside the continental lim ts of the United States.

You are hereby an horized to lelay un il 15 February 1945 In reporting, in compliance with these orders, such delay to count as ·leave.

3. Keep he Bureau of Naval Personnel and your new station advise of your aldress.

COs

OinC WavCivil Affairs Staging

ComTwelve CHO OPTIT-2 CT4 OF 32

Area, Fort Orderic Pont derices on Change of STATION In view of the extreme housing shartage in all shore establishments it is considered highly inadvisable to move families until such time as the officer in question has februist for duty and obtained suitable Besteller and the facility.

RANDALL JACOBS

Jucket Cory Pers-52233

3101 22134 3103

09821

REPORT OF COMPLIANCE WITH ORDERS (See notes below)

CASA, The Presidio Monterey Calif. 14 Feb 45
From: Lt. La Fayetts R. Hubbard VSNR File No. 113392
To: Bureau of Naval Personnel, Via Commanding Officer.
Subject: Report of compliance with orders.
Reference: (a) Order No. 18 31522, dated 1943, issued by Bulleto.
1. Reference (a) was received on 22 Jan, 1945
I was detached from USNTS Princeton, N. J.
on 27 Jan , 1945
I reported CASA The Presidio, Atorterey, &
arrived
on 7 Tel., 1945
(Date of reporting)
2. (a) I sailed from United States to duty outside continental limits thereof on, (Date of sailing)
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).
(b) I arrived in United States from duty outside continental limits thereof on,
19 (this item to be inserted only if applicable).
0// _
The Lubbard
(Signature)
Forwarded by The Many
Note (a).—It is a matter of special importance to officers' records that this form be made out with care and accuracy and forwarded to the Bureau of Naval Personnel promptly. In the case of aviation and staff corps officers, a copy marked DUPLICATE should also be forwarded. (b).—In cases of delay counting as leave, the forwarding of this form does not dispense with the requirement of forwarding Form BNP 321 (Report of Leave of Absence), which should be forwarded in addition to this form.
H. S. CONFRUMENT POINTING OFFICE 16-20071-4

COMPANDANT'S OFFICE ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT SAN DIEGO, 30, CALIFORNIA

ND11/00H/jp Serial Q-78374

Date 26 January 1945

This is to certify that Lieutenant Lafayette R. HUBBARD,

DVS, USNR, #113392 has been ordered from permanent

Small Craft Training Center,
duty at San Pedro, California under orders

of 1 December 1945 to sea duty or to a place
where the dependents are not permitted to go and is
entitled to transportation for dependents to any
designated place in continental United States.

W. L. FRIEDELL, SHE Comdt., 11ND.

WINISHED FILE FILES

NAVPERS 321-Revised July 1943

REPORT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE SEE INSTRUCTIONS BELOW

SHIP OR STATION DATE 19 FLF 1945
SHIP OR STATION DATE 19 1/2
FROM: July
TO: BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, NAVY DEPARTMENT
SUBJECT: REPORT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE.
IN CONFORMITY WITH REQUIREMENTS OF U. S. NAVY REGULATIONS, I REPORT THE FOLLOWING LEAVE OF ABSENCE
TAKEN BY:
NAME HUBBARD, LaFaystts Ronald FILE No. 6 113392
RANK AND CORPS LIENT. (D) USNR SIGNAL NO.
UNDER ORDERS OF BURGIS-31522-NHC-66 DATED 17 Jan 45
NOTE: USE EITHER (A) OR (B). DO NOT USE BOTH FOR SAME LEAVE.
(A) LEAVE: TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS, INCLUDING ANY TRAVEL TIME
(B) DELAY COUNTING AS LEAVE OR LEAVE BETWEEN STATIONS:
TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS, EXCLUDING PREPARATION PERIOD OF 4 DAYS AND
EXCLUDING ALLOWANCE FOR TRAVEL TIME FROM OLD TO NEW STATION
VIA SHORTEST USUALLY TRAVELED ROUTE
INSERT INCLUSIVE DATES TO AGREE WITH NUMBER OF DAYS LEAVE. SEE INSTRUCTIONS BELOW.
COMMENCING DATE TEL 5, 1945 EXPIRING DATE 13 Tel 1945
SIGNED COMMANDING OFFICER
COMMINITION OFFICER
INSTRUCTIONS:

1. THE DAY OF DEPARTURE FROM STATION OR DUTY COUNTS AS A DAY OF DUTY; THE DAY OF RETURN AS A DAY OF LEAVE. THIS REFERS TO LEAVE TAKEN WHEN NOT DETACHED FROM SHIP OR STATION (SEE ARTICLE 1727, NAVY REGULATIONS). TIONS).

2. IN CASES OF AUTHORIZED DELAY COUNTING AS LEAVE, THIS FORM SHOULD BE SUBMITTED IN ADDITION TO THE B-SLIP FORM.

3. THIS REPORT WILL BE MADE AT EXPIRATION OF LEAVE BY THE IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR OF THE OFFICER TO WHOM THE LEAVE IS GRANTED AND FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY TO THE NAVY DEPARTMENT (BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL). CARE MUST BE TAKEN TO INSURE THAT CORRECT NUMBER OF DAYS OF LEAVE IS REPORTED AND CORRESPONDS WITH THE INCLUSIVE DATES REPORTED. 16-33335-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Pers-815-C

End-1 II-13 Mar 45

To:

113392

Chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.

Claim of Sub.i:

> Lt. LaPayette R. HUBBARD, USMR for transportation of dependents wife and son 9 and daughter 7

under orders of 7 Jul 43, 1 Dec 43

1. Forwarded recommending payment on the basis of the commercial cost of first class rail transportation and authorized pullman accommodations San Biego, Calif. to Portland, Ore. not to exceed Mare Island, Calif. home yard of the USS PC-815, last permanent duty station,

to Portland, Ore.

2. It is noted that dependents traveled at own expense, departing San Diego, Calif. 2 Dec 43 from and arriving Portland, Ore. 5 Dec 43 at

- 3. Government transportation was not available and no transportation was furnished by the Government on this change of station.
- 4. The above travel is approved in accordance with the Act of 14 Oct. 42, and Paragraph 2 of SecNav letter of 23 Dec. 43.

STATISTED FILE PERS SIS

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

Frank Newman, Lt. (jg), USNR, Ass't to Director, Transportation Division.

Pers-815- II-13	22 Nar 45
I certify that Lt. LaPayette R. HUBBARD, USNR from USS PO-815, home yard, Mare Island, Calif.	has been ordered
	to secret or confidential
or orders from which the location of the ship or st reasons of security, which orders direct a permanen	

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

Frank Newman, Lt. (jg), USNR, Ass't to Director, Transportation Division. In raply address not the signer of this letter, but Dureau of Navat Personnol, Navy Department, Washington 25, D. C. Refer to No.

NAVY DEPARTMENT

Pers-31522-JRF-6D (31522) BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL WASHINGTON 25, D. C. ...

2 April 1945.

AIRMAIL.

Promi

The Chief of Maval Personnel.

Tos

Lieutenant (jg) Randall S. H E R. M & W. C-V(S) USIN, 171409
Lieutenant (jg) Randall S. H E R. M & W. C-V(S) USIN, 171409
Lieutenant (jg) Charles F. H.O.L. M L N S. (D)L. USIN, 402462
Lieutenant (jg) Ridgway C. H U.G. H L S.) (S) USIN, 805469
Lieutenant (jg) Robert E. H U R. L F. Y. (CD) USIN, 805469

the state of the state of the

Naval Civil Affairs Staging Area, The Presidio, Monterey, California.

Via:

Officer in Charge.

Subject

Modification of orders.

1. Your orders of 17 January 1945, are modified in that you will report to the Officer in Charge, Neval Civil Affairs Staging Area, The Presidio, Monterey, California, for temporary duty and for further assignment by the Officer in Charge, Neval Civil Affairs Staging Area, to duty with a civil affairs team, and for duty outside the continental limits of the United States.

CO: ComTwelve CNO (Op-02-E) (2)

RANDALL JACOBS

FACKET COPY

pers-82233

310

26134

3392

NAME HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald	RANK	LT,	USNR	
ACTIVE DUTY FITNESS REPORTS FROM 10-12-42		TO_	4-9-45	
FORWARDED TO RETTRING BOARD 28 June 1949				

SEP1 271950

45

In reply address Officer-in-Charge and refer to

U. S. NAVAL CIVIL AFFAIRS STAGING AREA

FORT ORD, CALIFORNIA

Presidio of Honterey, Monterey, California Habbard. L. A.

113392

nafronty 10

MO ADMIL 1945

Frant

Officer in Charge.

To :

Lieut. LaFayette R. Bubbard, D-V(S), USBR, 113392.

Bub 1:

Orders.

Ref : (a) Hospital Ticket (Bu M & S Form G) dated 10 April 1945.

You will proceed immediately and report to the Wedical Officer in Command, U. M. Maval Mospital, Cakland, California for hospitalization, authority ref (a).

Bachelor officer quarters were furnished you at this station. Delivered and detached this date. Duty accented policy serviced There were no government quertere evailable for your

3.

Alas Accented

のはま

Bullers.

Naviloup, Cakland.

TRANSITUDELLE PERSONALE PE

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

NH48-1/ajm J-86510

U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, CAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 11 April 1945

From To : The Medical Officer in Command.

Lieut. LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR.

You reported as a patient this date. 1.

> DEARING A. H.

cct BuPers File

Tot

LT. LAFAYETTE RONALD HUBBARD USAR

1212 GREGORY WAY, BREMERTON, WASHINGTON

Via:

Subji Claim for dependents transportation from

PORTLAND, ORE..

NEW YORK, N. Y.

1. Alway 107 of 24 May 1945 provides as follows: "In connection with travel of dependents at own expense under Public Laws Numbers 745 and 193. Comptroller General's Decision of 18 May 1945 restricts reimbursement to expenses actually incurred not to exceed what it would have cost the Government to have furnished authorized transportation. No further payments will be made on such claims unless mode of travel is shown. Receipts or pullman stubs for rail accommodations other than coach must be furnished if available. Travel by privately owned conveyance reimbursable on itemized account of travel expenses directly incident to the operation of such conveyance with receipts if available. SecNav letter of 23 Dec. 43, page 77 of Navy Dept. Bulletin, Jan-June 44 modified accordingly. Attention invited foregoing applies only repeat enly to travel claims under above mentioned Laws. Detailed instructions will follow to claimants affected."

- 2. Prior to receiving the above mentioned decision claims coming under the provisions of Public Laws 745 and 193 have been paid on the basis of the commercial sost of first class rail transportation and authorized pullman accommodations without regard to what was actually expended by the dependents in performing the travel. Remedial legislation to permit centinuing payments on the commercial cost basis is being sought from the Congress.
- 3. Since subject claim comes under the provisions of Public Law 193 as contained in paragraph 3 of SecNav letter of 23 Dec. 43, the claim will be retained in this Bureau pending action on the remedial legislation.
- 4. Should you desire, however, to resubmit your claim in accordance with the above quoted AlNav, the claim now being held in this Bureau will be returned upon receipt of an official request from you to that effect.

By direction or the Chief of Naval Personnel.

R. S. McCannon, Lieut, (jg) USNR, Assistant to Director, Transportation Division,

FINISHED FILE PERS SK GENERAL FILES

113392

To: Lt. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, USAR. 1212 Gregory Way.

Wia: Bremerton, Wash.

Claim for dependent's transportation from Fortland, Ore. Subi: to New York, N.Y.

- 1. With the return of subject claim, it is requested that the items indicated by (X) be supplied. See Paragraph 6, Article 2513, U. S. Navy Travel Instructions.
- () Original and two certified copies of orders dated If original orders have been lost or destroyed furnish three certified copies and enter the following on claim: "I certify that my original orders (insert date) have been lost or destroyed. I further certify that no previous claim has been submitted for this travel and in the event my original orders are located no further claim will be submitted." (Statement to the effect that "Orders are not available" is not acceptable).
- () Should orders requested above be draft orders, furnish three certified copies and enter the following on claim: "I certify that no other claim has been or will be submitted for the travel of the dependents covered by this claim on this change of station". If copies are not obtainable, so state on claim.
- () Enter the following certificate on claim and place signature immediately following such certificate: "I certify, except as noted hereon, that no prior claim has been presented by me or by any member of my family for the reimbursement for transportation of dependents as claimed herein and that no transportation in kind has been furnished therefor". (See Alnay 81 of 1945).
- () Certify on claim that additional transportation for dependents waived on this change of station.
- () Enter on claim a statement showing the location (city and state) of your dependents when you received orders of and the date of their departure from that place.
- ()X In view of the provisions of AlNav 107-45, it will be necessary for you to enter on the claim a descriptions of the means of transportation used and the type and between what points pullman accommodations, if any, were occupied; also an itemized account of amount spent for each.

FINISHED PILE PERS MA GENERAL PILES

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

(RETURN ALL PAPERS TO THIS BUREAU SECURELY STAPLED TOGETHER)

J. S. Salley, Jr., Lieut. USMR, Ass't. to Director, Transportation Division. 113392 1

Per. G. Form 606/1 STANDARD LEAVE FORM

U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL OAKLAND 14, CALIFORNIA

7-86510

	31 Aughate 1945
To:	eate(D)UNMSelvies No.
Subj: LEAVE: 1. You are bereby granted	days leave and
days travel time.	RO
Commencing: Hour	3. July 1945
Expiring: Hour	30 Aurubs Tiess
to report upon expiration to this as may be specifically designated	command, or such other point
U.O. Raval Respital	343-314-31-67
(Insert "none" of appropriate to report, with specific insupport upon returning from leave;) to buty a complete that wour to be to won the town of th	structions indicate where structions to disposition address wile on leave will
be:	
Control Rune Contro	ol Cord Forwarded
3. Comply with instructions or	3
To Born	A. F. DEARING Capt. (MC) USN Medical Officer-in-command
co: Bullors	(by direction) of Moint of Moint Personnel Officer
DEPARTED: Date	Signature

Per.G.Form 606/2

INSTRUCTIONS FOR ENLISTED PERSONNEL ON LEAVE

- l. Leave is granted subject to immediate recall; therefor, maintain communication with your leave address. Keep papers in your possession at all times.
- 2. It is understood you have sufficient funds to defray your expenses on leave, including round-trip transportation or necessary funds therefor. Each case of transportation obtained from recruiting stations, or other naval activities, by personnel on leave, will be investigated, and where no urgent necessity will be apparent in applying for transportation request, disciplinary action will be taken.
- Talk to reporters, or other individuals, or talk over the radio, on matters pertaining to the Naval service, except after consultation with, and clearance by, a Naval Public Relations Officer. You are accountable for censorable information which you may cumminicate in any form. Do not talk to anyone concerning the questioning of prisoners of war, ship movements, or other vital information pertaining to the naval or military service.
- 4. Inform yourself of train schedules and make allowances for delays. Missing train connections is not an excuse for overleave. Train and bus schedules and connections are frequently unreliable. DO NOT BE A. O. D.
- 5. Cooperate with Shore Patrol and Military Police at all times, particularly on trains. Misconduct will be cause for diciplinary action. You are subject to orders of your superior officers in all branches of the armed services.
- 6. Requests for extension of leave will be granted only for emergency reasons. If necessary to request an extension, communicate with your commanding officer by telegram or letter. IF NO REPLY IS RECEIVED, YOU WILL CONSIDER YOUR REQUEST NOT GRANTED.
- 7. In case of serious illness or injury incurred while on leave, requiring medical attention or hospitalization, report facts to your commanding officer, by telegram, and request instructions.
 - 8. Correct telegraphic address of your ship or station is:
 - U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland 14, California

I have read and understand the foregoing instructions.

	with the same of t
(Name)	(rate)

STATEMENT OF TEMPORARY APPOINTMENT

FILE NUMBER	NAME				CLASS	APPOINTED TO			
113392	HUBB	ARD	LAFAY	ETTE R	D	LCDR			
DATE OF APPOINT	MENT	DATE OF	RANK	CIRC. LTR.	ALNAV.	NUMBER		DATED	
10 03 4	5 1	0 03	45		0	317 45	10	03	45

Subject to the conditions stated below, the above individual was appointed by the President to the rank indicated above, for temporary service.

In the event all stated conditions be met, the appointment (unless expressly declined) is to be regarded for all purposes as having been accepted on the date made, without formal acceptance or oath of office, as provided in Section 5 of an Act of Congress approved June 30, 1942, (Public No. 639 — 77th Congress).

1. Physical disqualification. 2. Withheld by commanding officer. 2. Declined. Declined. Declined. Declined. Declined. Declined. CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH APPOINTMENT WOULD NOT BE EFFECTED:

- ed.

 (a) Under treatment in hospital TO QUALLEY PRYSICALLY

NOTE: The effectiveness of this appointment must be verified by other correspondence in the officer's correspond-· ence jacket unless notation appears hereon indicating appointment not effected.

FINISHED FILE OFFICER PROMOTION SECTION

1-17-5 NCAFRMN-INY PFO 10

4 September 1945.

Promt

Officer in Charge,

201 Vist

Lieut. LaPayette R. HUBBARD, DeV(S), USBR, 113392.

Hedical Officer in Command.

Subject:

Orders - modification of.

14011203

Reference:

(a) ALMAV 56-45 of 28 March 1945.

Your orders of 10 April 1945 are modified in accordance with reference (a) in that you will regard yourself detached this date from temporary duty at the Civil Affaire Staging Area, The Presidio of Monterey, Monterey, Calif. and from such other duty as may have been assigned you; will continue treatment at the Maval Mespital, Cakland, Calif. pending further assignment or disposition by the Bureau of Navel Personnel.

NOTED N. S. VESDER

CCI Bufors

J 106912

FIRST ENDORSEMENT NH48-1/cj

U.S.NAVAL HOSPITAL, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 12 September 1945

FINISHED F

From:

Medical Officer in Command.

To:

Lt. LaFayette R. BUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR, 113392.

Delivered. You reported as gutient on 29 August 1945. 1. Should Interpreted Accel meta No. oc: BuPers Changed File Punched Verified Checked LE PERS-ZZISO

Survey Form- 2012

23.0

U. S. MAVAL HOSPITAL
Oakland California

Date SEP 101945

In the event Naval Retiring Board proceedings be instituted for the consideration of my case, I waive my rights to appear before the Naval Retiring Board or to be represented by counsel.

I certify that I have been informed of the contents of the report of medical survey as rwquired by Article 1195 (2),

U. S. Navy Regulations, and that I am fully cognizant of the provisions of Section 958, Naval Courts and Beards.

Patient.

IN REPLY ADDRESS
COMMANDANT
TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT
AND REFER TO

OFFICE OF COMMANDANT TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT SAN FRANCISCO, 2, CALIFORNIA



ND12-60-OGS Lieut. D-V(S) USNR 113398

20 September 1945

ND12

T- 4166

From:

The Commandant, Twelfth Naval District.

To :

Lieutenant

Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S) USNR U. S. Naval Hospital Oakland, California

Via :

Medical Officer in Command.

Subject:

Temporary additional duty.

1. Proceed to the place (or places - in the order given) indicated below for temporary duty. This is in addition to your present duties and upon completion thereof you will return to your station and resume your regular duties:

On or about 19 September 1945 to San Diego, California, in connection with appearing as a witness on General Court Martial.

2. A per diem of \$7.00 will be allowed while absent from your station (See Art. 2501-4(d) U. S. Navy Travel Instructions).

C. H. WRIGHT

Confirming ComTwelve verbal authority of 19 September 1945.

Copy to:

Bupers

THE PARTY OF THE P

REPORT OF MEDICAL SURVEY

Place U. S. Waval hospital, Oakland, Cali	
From: Board of Medical Survey.	THE STATE OF THE S
To: Commanding Officer.	MEDICINE AND SURGERY HOLD Bethomes
To: Commanding Officer. For Transmission to the Bure	au of Medicine and Surgery
are not required in this finded capacity, he	1940 SEP 28 10 04
Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Rorald (113392) Born: Place Mahmadra	1945 SEP 28 10 04(D) USNR Date 17 Mary 1945 (A 1945)
Born: Place Nebraska (Name of place and State or county	IS MAT 1911 (Age:04)
British or appointed: Date 25 June 1941	Place Washington, D. C.
Reported for active duty: Date 24 Sep 1941	
Total service: Navy 4 yrs. Marine Cor	ps Du Army I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
PRESENT HISTO	ORY OF CASE of Monterey, Calif.
Admitted fromwaval Civil Affairs Stating Are	
Diagnosis ULCER DUODENUM #371	Key letter Specialty letter
Currencer of ages biotomy	at was admitted to the sick list at Naval
Affairs Staging Area, Presidio of Monterey, 1	
Ulcer, Duodenum. He was transferred to this l	nospital on the same day.
Review of the current health record rew	
pitalized at USNH, San Diego, Calif., for epition at the time revealed a duodenal ulcer.	
Duodenum, on 24 July 1943, and he was returned	
on admission here he complained of epige	astric distress with a feeling of fullness
and of nausea and vomiting, which was relieve	THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF TH
essentially negative, as was the laboratory v	
x-ray on 19 May 1945, and 16 June 1945, rever of the duodenal cap. Treatment has consisted	
barbital with continuation of symptoms. The	
was reported as: "Esophagus and stomach negat	
duodenal cap. Deformity has not increased si	
scarring of the mucosa but there is no demons According to the history obtained from	
April 1943, at which time he held his present	
nothing in the current health record or histo	
prior to that time.	
ted by x-ray evidence while under treatment,	ulcer, and its persistance as demonstra- it is the opinion of the Board that this
officer is not physically fit to perform all	
should be ordered to appear before a retiring	
ORIGIN: is not the result of his own misco	onduet and was incurred in line of duty.
Existed prior to reporting for active duty? No If	"Yes," was condition aggravated by service?
Present condition Unfit for service	Probable future duration permanent
Recommendation: That he be ordered to appe	ear before a U. S. Naval Retiring Board.
tion have been obtained. Signed statemen	
The second second	***************************************
A. H. SNELL, Captain B. L. CANAGA	, Jr. Lt. G. E. NESCHE, Comdr.
MC (S) USNR (MC) USN	MC (S) USNR
TICN	TIEN DUG SED B (1812
, U. S. N.	, U. S. N. , U. S. N. Member. Member.
5, 1101 10	MINISTED TIME

TO LEED BY BUILDING THE

on man Sensor Mander of Buord. Date SFP 2 0 1945 From: Commanding Officer. G. E. HESCHE, Comdr. To: The Calor (Officer sonveying board) Fore read recommending approval, disease of Disease is a con (Signature) Enac he ue cruered to appear before a U. S . T. Marine Bond. From: congress for to Lot. 201.4700 Liopapia tatata Date ion become un sted prior to again the 192 several prior No II "Yes," was cardicion aggravated by service? 13 rot the result of his own misconduct and was incurred in line of duty. should be ordered to appear before a rebiring board. Maximum be (Signature) of bospitalisa - a officer is not physically fit to perform all the dubies of his rank, and that he ted by x-ray evidence wills under treatment, it is the opinion of the Board that this In view of the requirence of a ducdenal ulder, and its persistance as demonstraprior to that time. nothing in the current health record or history to rebut the presumption of so undness April 1968, at which time he held his present commissioned rank of Lt. There is According to the history obtained from the patient his symptoms first began in scarring of the mideen but there is no desconstrable grater. He obstruction," parbital with continuation of eyaptoms. The gastro-intesting series on 31 Aug 1946, was reported as: "Isophagus and stomach negative. Declarate vita doct 1842 and duodenal cap. Deformity has not incress Evg-semente the last examination oct 1842. From: Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. Compared of pranty gras' perrandum' and businex-Lo; on 19 May 1945 gambers of Misson, browners a duodenst when with slight deformity Gagine-intestinal examination by 1. Forwarded: Recommendation of Board AVXXXXXX DISAPPROVED. 2. This officer is considered physically qualified to perform duty ashore, preferably within the continental U.S., no are required to quel on a cor 1849. 3. It is recommended that he be assigned to duty accordingly. pitalized at USME, San Diego, Calif., for epigastric pain and voniting. X-ray examina-Raview of the ourrest health record revesle that on 15 July 1945, he was hor-Wider, Duodellum. He was transferred to this hospital on the same day. Affairs Stuging Area, Frankelo of Monturey, Monterey, Cal 17., on 10 Apr 1945, This officer pationt was dovere to the sie Diagnosis ... ut.p.sn., puoda m.st. - 521. Ale(Signature) Admitted from seal Civil Affairs Stoging Ayes, Fresioloy or Manga Chief of Burney Endersement OF CYCE Date | OCT 1 7 1945 Navy Department. Bureau of Naval Personnel. Place Manington, D. O. 1. Preceding endorsement modified. 3. This officer is considered physically qualified for limited shore duty. However, since his services are not required in this limited capacity, he will be processed for release from active duty in according 265 Louis Denfeld once with the provisions of AlStaCon 282200, The Chief of Naval Personnel LEON: p September, 1945. T U. S. COVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1943 16-11588-1 Place U. H. Maral Hospitel, Oakland , Onlist, Date 10 September 1945.

REPORT OF MEDICAL SURVEY

[11/5]

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

6 October 1945

From: To:

Medical Officer in Command.

Lt. Lafayette R. HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR, 113392.

Subject: Temporary additional duty.

Reference: (a) Com 12 desp. #051955 dated October 1945.

- 1. Proceed to the place indicated below for temporary duty. This is in addition to your present duties and upon completion thereof you will return to your station and resume your regular duties:
- 2. Reference (a) is quoted below for your information and compliance:

"FROM COM12 051955 TO CO USENH DAMLED PAS ED FOR ACTION FM RECSTA S PEDRO /JUDGE ADV GCM/ 041916
TO COM12 S FRAN INFO CO USENH DAKLD LIBUT L R.
HUBBARD HERRBY SUMMONED TO APPRAR AS PROSECUTION
WITHESS AT 0900 WEDNESDAY 10 OCT 1945 IN GCM OF
HUMOND HAIR CM3C USEN AND JACOR J LAUFF SE2C USER*

3. A per diem of #7.00 will be allowed while absent from your station (See Art. 2501-4(d) U.S. Navy Travel Instructions).

A. H. DEARING

co: BuPars

A LAN

To: Lt. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, USNR
1212 Gregory Way, Bremerton, Wash. (c/o Lt.Comdr.H.R.HUBBARD, USN)

Subj: Transportation of dependents.

- 1. In accordance with Paragraph 14, Article 2505, U. S. Navy Travel Instructions, transportation for dependents from one temporary station to another or to or from temporary stations is not authorized.
- 2. Inasmuch as your duty at Monterey, Calif. is temporary, the enclosure is returned not approved.

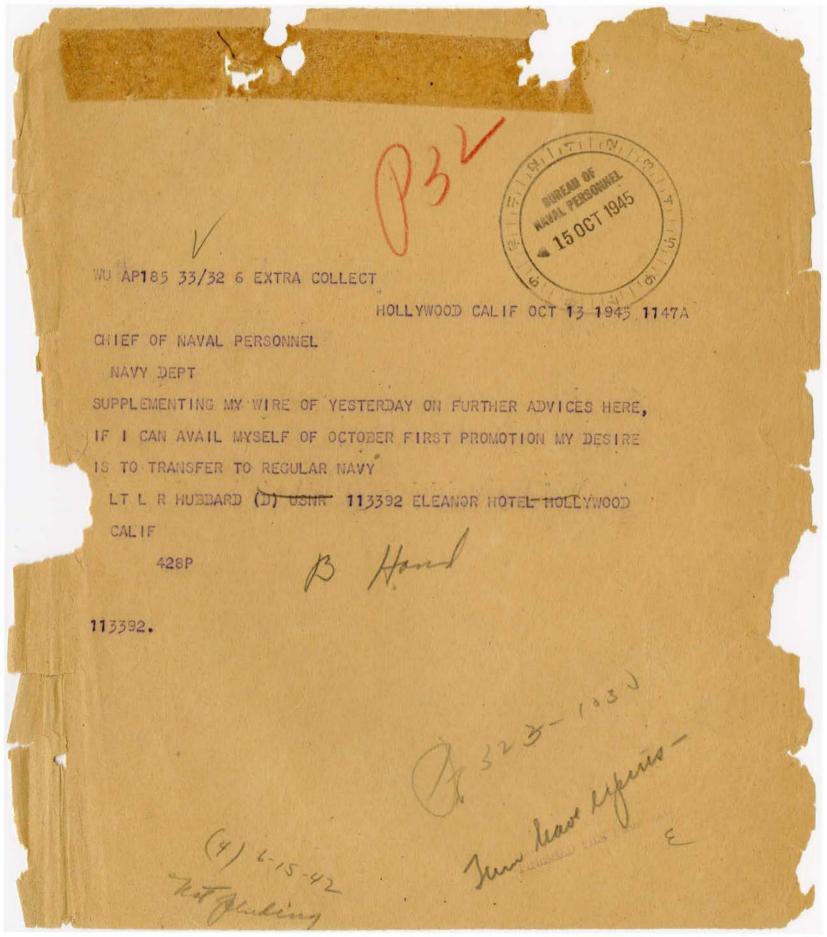
By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

J. M. Graham, Lieut. USNR, Ass't to Director, Transportation Division.

Encl: Claim submitted for transportation of dependents from New York, N.Y. to Monterey, Calif.

WINTERPORT OF THE PROPERTY.

WU AP197 90 COLLECT 2 EXTRA LOS ANGELES CALIF OCT 12 1945 1252P CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL Bores NAVY DEPT ROUTED DIRECT AS AM ON TEMPORARY ADDITIONAL DUTY AND REMOTE FROM FORWARDING COMMANDS. RESPECTFULLY SUBMIT WILLINGNESS TO SERVE IN FULL DUTY STATUS 6 MONTHS. REQUIRE FORM Y WAIVER FOR DUODENAL ULCER NOT ACUTE. DESIRE SEA DUTY AS NAVIGATOR NEW CONSTRUCTION. REGULAR DUTY STATION USN HOSPITAL OAKLAND AWAITING RESULTS OF MEDICAL SURVEY NOW IN DUREAU. HAVE SERVED AT SEA WITH PRESENT SYMPTOMS MUCH WORSE AS NAVIGATOR LARGE AUXILIARY WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO DUTY AND DID NOT LEAVE THAT DUTY BECAUSE OF PRESENT DIAGNOSIS. COPY TO CO USN HOSPITAL OAKLAND LT L R HUBBARD D USMR 113392 ELEANOR HOTEL 6 Y.



NAVEXOS-312 (Rev. 11-44)

of and

IN REPLY REFER TO:

113392

1 9 OCT 1945

TO:

Lt. Lafayette R. Hubbard, Eleanor Hotel, Los Angeles, Calif.

NAVAL

NA EEDLETTER Form NAVEXOS-312

- Is for urgent messages not requiring telegraphic transmission.
- e Is expedited upon delivery.
- Is designed for Navy-wide use without change (1 September 1943, Navy Department Bulletin).

delivery.

ove "To" requires. ions Divi-Departads of 25 1 yellow.

- e Does not clear through communication offices.
- Permi PLACE ON UPPER RIGHT OF LETTER
 May 1
 (2) v REGISTERED MAIL
 Provic AIR MAIL
- Avail SPECIAL DELIVERY
 me: NAVPERS-1764
 sets
 1 pink, 1 green.
 10-34958-1

Additional pads of 100 available in white (NAVEXOS-312A, Rev. 11-44), and, if needed, in pink (NAVEXOS-312B) and green (NAVEXOS-312C).

INDICATE HERE IF CLASSIFIED

Refs:

- (a) Ur Western Union dated 12 Oct 1945.
- (b) Ur Western Union dated 13 Oct 1945.
- (c) Report of Medical Survey dated 10 Sep 1945 with endorsements.
- (d) Alnav 317-45.

In view of your general service classification and since reference (c) found you physically qualified for limited shore duty only, you are not considered physically qualified for promotion and the authority for your appointment to the rank of Lieutenant Commander under the terms of reference (d) has termine

By endorsement to reference (c) this Bureau modified the recommendations of the Board of Medical Survey and the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, and you are to be released from active duty since your services are not required in your limited capacity.

Therefore, no action will be taken to effect your promotion prior to your release from active duty.

Your attention is invited to AlNav 346-45.

COPIES TO

ComEleven

SIGNATURE AND TITLE

JAS. T. SMITH', domdr., U.S.N.

SENDER'S MAILING ADDRESS (INCLUDE OFFICE SYMBOL, IF DESIRED)
Pers 32133 00

Bureau of Naval Personnel Officer Performance Division Washington 25, D.C.

ATTENTION ADDRESSEE: Speedletter reply should be addressed as here shown, to insure prompt routing of reply.

Pers 32133 BHC 113392

Bar sur

9 NOV 1945

From: To: The Chief of Haval Personnel.

Hautmant Informatio Dane 1d Wil

Licutement Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, (D), USNR.

Route 1, Box 449,

Fort Orchard, Washington.

Via: ComTHIRTEEN.

Subj:

Temporary promotion of.

Refs:

- (a) Your Western Union dated 12 Oct 45.(b) Your Western Union dated 13 Oct 45.
- (c) Report of Medical Survey dated 10 Sept 45 with ends.

(d) Alnav 317-45.

- 1. In view of your general service classification and since reference (c) found you physically qualified for limited shore duty only, you are not considered physically qualified for promotion and the authority for your appointment to the rank of Lieutenant Commander under the terms of reference (d) has terminated.
- 2. By endorsement to reference (c) this Bureau modified the recommendations of the Board of Medical Survey and the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, and you are to be released from active duty since your services are not required in your limited capacity.
- 3. Therefore, no action will be taken to affect your promotion prior to your release from active duty.
- 4. Your attention is invited to Alnav 346-45.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel.

Jas. T. SMITH, Comdr., USN., Officer Performance Division.



FICER SEPARATION CENTER, SAN PRAN ISCO, CALIFORNIA FROM: COMMANDING OFFICER, DATE REPORTED 1945 TO: HUBBARD, (D), USNR, 113392 Examined and found /to be/not to be? physically qualified for release from active duty. SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER EXAMINING DATE EXAMINED B 1945 Cot.E.L. DRAVO. MC. USNR Civil readjustment process completed. Veterans rights and benefits made known.
Lt. (ig) Assistant Civil Readjustment Officer. CIVIL SIGNED (Give rank, Name and functional (title) By Direction of the Commanding Officer 6 Dec. 1945 DETACHMENT Detached as of this date. Proceed to your home. You are granted leave as indicated below, upon the expiration of which you will regard yourself released from all active duty. AMOUNT OF LEAVE GRANTED DATE DETACHED DATE LEAVE EXPIRES 2 MONTHS MIDNIGHT 16 Feb. 1946. 6 Dec. 1945 10DAYS You have stated that you were called to active duty from the following address CITY OR TOWN WHERE INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY ORDERS WERE ADDRESSED ADDRESSES Explorer's Club, New York City, New York You have stated that your official residence is as follows OFFICIAL RESIDENCE Explorer's Club. New York City. New York Immediately upon detachment you will furnish the disbursing officer of this Sepaaration Center a copy of these orders, bearing all endorsements, including the date of detachment. Forward a copy of these orders bearing all endorsements to the Bureau of Naval Personnel and to the Commandant of your home Naval District. MSTRUCTIONS During the period of leave granted you under these orders you may, at your option, wear civilian clothes; and, while wearing civilian clothes, you are authorized to engage in any occupation not contrary to law. The Chief of Naval Personnel has determined that your separation from active naval service is considered to be under honorable conditions and that you are entitled to TIMISHED FILE PERS-221 a Certificate of Satisfactory Service. AUTHORIZED BY COPIES TO Disbursing officer carrying accounts DNI Navy Department J. C. RHODES. BuPers Comdt. home Naval District DEPUTY AFFIDAVIT 12ND FORM 471 I hereby certify that the data li correct to the best of my knowledg DATE CALLED TO ACT NO. DAYS ACCUMULATED LEAVE HO. DAYS AUTHORIZED LEAVE OF ABSENCE OFFICIAL ADDRESS WHILE ON LEAVE 5 Dec. 1946 lmt

U. S. NAVAL COMMUNICATION SERVICE

Originator and Office Number Ext. No. Date	1945
Released By CLASSIFICATION: (unless Designated RESTRICTED this will be classified PLAIN)	If Operational Check Here
From: Date Time Group 032025	*PRECEDENCE
ACTION: MED GINGOND NAV MOSP OAKLD CALIF	Priority
INFO:	Priority
Heading	accordance to the

*Unless otherwise indicated this Dispatch will be transmitted with DEFERRED precedence

ACCORDANGE AUTHORITY ALMAY 196-45 X LF LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD D USMR 113392 EKTAZHE
UPON DISCHARGE TREATHENT DETACHED ALL DUTY X PROTMREP CO SEPCEM 703 HARKET ST
SAMPRAM GALIF TEMPEUTY PENDING RELEASE IMACTIVE DUTY ACCORDANCE PROVISIONS
ALSTACON 282200 X

Brief of Previous References:

NEX

To:

The Chief of Naval Personnel Attn. Transportation Division.

Subj:

Transportation of dependents, change of address on.

- l. It is requested that the mailing address on a transportation claim submitted in August 1945 be changed.
- 2. The claim requested reimbursement for transportation for my wife and children from Portland, Ore., the embarkation port of the U.S.S. Algol (AKA54) to which I was then attached, to my home in New York City.
- 3. The mailing address on subject claim is no longer my address and mail going to me at that address has been lost. I would like further correspondence or payment to be sent to:

Lt. L. R. Hubbard USNR 8777 Lookout Mt. Ave. Hollywood, 46, Galif.

4. Please advise if the check has already been sent so that I can either trace it or request that it be re-issued. The time elapsed leads me to believe that the check has been lost.

to L. Ron Hubbard USNR 113392

FINISHED FILE PERS 815

SCANIZE S

8777 Lookout Mt. Ave. Hollywood, 46, Calif. 4 Dec. 1945

To:

Chief of Naval Personnel.

Attn. Director, Transportation Division.

Navy Dept. Wash., D.C.

Subj:

Transportation of dependents.

Ref:

(a) Pers-815-SW-15, 113392

Encl:

All correspondence.

- 1. Reference (a) and enclosures are herewith returned for further consideration.
- 2. Since submitting this request a new set of orders have been received detailing me to duty under treatment at the US Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif. These orders have been attached to the file enclosed.
- 3. I was more than five months under the Monterey orders as enclosed and it is my understanding that such a length of time entitles one to dependents transportation. From 15 Febt. 45 to 4 Sept. 45.

4. My first permanent duty station before Princeton was the USS Algol, (AKA54). When I departed the continental limits of the United States I sent my dependents home. Transportation for dependents is therefore requested from home, not from a temporary duty station.

Lieut. USNR 113392

When were still desiration

ADMISSION OR DISCHARGE O. FFICER

N4VMED-HF-1 (REV. 1-45)

(See Pructions on reverse side)

		U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL	Oakland, Califo	rnia
		DATE	5 December 19	145
TO. Chief of Nevel December / Dece 21)				
TO: 🔀 Chief of Naval Personnel (Pers-31)				
Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps				
REF.(a) DirDisPersTwelve d	esp 032025 d	ated Dec 194		
LaFayette R. HUBBARD	white the series had	and the ball	FILE No. 113392	
RANK (1971), who he makesitaring	CLASS	to seem Corps out	DATE OF BIRTH	
Lt. PERMANENT DUTY STATION	(D) USNI	Rentantisch wild	3-13-11	
Detached	into condition tables o	antillyma ill sirre	rt yookilo mij multi/ (n)	
and the second s	ADMIS	SION	Assa Communices	
DATE ADMITTED	DIAGNOSIS	god balamila stat	of any market (A. (d)	
29 Aug 1945			CODE TO THE TOTAL	
STATION FROM WHICH ADMITTED	will be to be sell the	da Hannanda St. al	below by solve bill of a	-
described as largered	sib and said thinks to	apan Sirahina ada	production of resident	
PROBABLE LENGTH OF HOSPITALIZATION	(DAYS)	PROBABLE LENGTH OF SIG	CK LEAVE (I	DAYS)
PROBABLY FIT TO RETURN TO—	Les Respublication	Z - MINARIPE TO	I INACTIVE DUTY OR	
FUL	L DUTY	LIMITED DUTY	INACTIVE DUTY OR MEDICAL DISCHARGE	
Abollimba abilili mayl z	DISCH	ARGE	partition flame cand on the di-	A PROPERTY.
DATE DISCHARGED	DISCHARGED TO—	PERMANENT DUTY	TEMPORARY DUTY	
5 Dec 1945 STATION TO WHICH DISCHARGED				
Officer Separation Cen	ter, 703 Mar	ket St. S.F.	Calif.	
	DUTY - [ADVANCE BASE OR U.	S. SHORE U. S. SHORE ONLY	
98 Days	(DAYS)	LENGTH OF SICK LEAVE	elation about he contain	DAYS)
98 Days.	And American Company	1		
Duty Station Should to	7			
Accepted Digrector		1	4	
440	01 0		· Asa	
01	1 0		0 1000	
Control Yard Forwarded		No.	C191945	-
By Pers (Initials)	2	, n		
(5				
1 To a solution of the second		Max	tool	
Chiticals	P		, LT (JG) HC, USN	
	1		of Method Smet in Command)	U. S. N.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. This form shall be completed and forwarded immediately upon the admission or discharge of any Naval or Marine Corps officer to or from hospitalization at any Naval hospital under the following circumstances:
 - (a) When the officer reports in compliance with written orders issued by the Chief of Naval Personnel, the Commandant of the Marine Corps, or any Fleet, Force, or Area Commander.
 - (b) All other officers whose estimated length of hospitalization at time of admission will be 7 days or over; or whose length of hospitalization at time of discharge has been 7 days or over.
- 2. In the space provided for "Reference" shall be entered the authority under which the officer was admitted, or the authority under which he was discharged or transferred.
- 3. "Permanent Duty Station" refers to the last permanent duty station of the officer concerned prior to initial hospitalization. In those cases where there was no permanent duty station, then the last temporary duty station prior to initial hospitalization shall be entered.
- 4. In no case shall entries "Permanent Duty Station," "Station From Which Admitted," and "Station to Which Discharged" be omitted because of security. If this information involves questions of security, the entire report shall be properly classified and forwarded accordingly.
- 5. The estimations required under the "Admission" section need not be exact; they are intended only to be an indication of probability for detailing purposes.
- 6. The items regarding name, file number, rank, class, date of birth, and permanent duty station shall be completed in all cases. In addition, either the "Admission" section or the "Discharge" section shall be completed as applicable.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-42921-1

OAKIAND, CALIFORNIA

827 NH48-1/0j J 106912

5 4 L DEC 1945

From: To: Medical Officer in Command.

Lt. LaFayette Ronald HUBLARD, D. USAR, 113392.

Subject:

OR DERS.

Reference:

(a) DirDis PersTwelve desp. #032025 dated Dec. 1945.

1. Reference (a) is quoted below for your information and compliance:

"ACCORDANCE AUTHORITY ALMAY 198-45 X IT LAFAYETTE
R HUBBARD D USNR 113392 UPON DISCHARGE TREATMENT
DETACHED ALL DUTY X PROINREP CO SEPCEN 703 MARKET
ST SANFRAN CALIF TEMPDUTY PENDING RELEASE INACTIVE
DUTY ACCORDANCE PROVISIONS ALSTACON 282200"

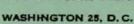
2. Delivered. Discharged from treatment this date. Proceed and carry out basic orders. You reported as a patient on 11 April 1945.

A. H. DEARING

ect BuPers File Refer to No.

Pers-815-H 9-1

NAVY DEPARTMENT BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL



7 Dec. 45

To: The Chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.

Subj: Claim for payment of dependent's transportation submitted by
Lieut. LaPayette Honald HUBBARD, USNR,
Wife, son 10 and daughter 8 under orders of
1 Dec. 43.

1. Subject claim is approved for payment on a mileage basis for travel from Portland, Ore., to New York, N.Y., not to exceed San Pedro, Calif., last permanent duty station, to New York, N.Y.

Computed as follows:

3110 miles @ 4¢ per mile for 2 persons:- \$ 124.40

miles @ 2¢ per mile for 2 persons:- \$ 124.40

Total \$ 248.80

- 2. No transportation was furnished by the government on this change of station. The claimant certifies that travel was performed at own expense, leaving at leaving and arriving at leaving at leaving
- 3. Payment is approved under authority contained in the Act of 28 Nov 43, (Public Law 193), and in accordance with instructions contained in Par. 3 of Secnav letter of 23 Dec 43.

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

W. V. Collins, Lieut. (jg), USNR, Assistant to Director, Transportation Division.

Pers-815-H9-1

7 Dac. 45

I certify that Lieut. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, USNR, has been ordered from Small Craft Training Center, San Fedro, Calif.

of to sea duty or to a place where the dependents are not permitted to go and is entitled to transportation for dependents to any designated place in continental United States.

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personne

WINISHED FILE PLIES

W. V. Collins, Lieut. (jg), USNR, Assistant to Director, Transportation Division. U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

From:

Medical Officer in Command.

To:

Lt. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, (D), USNR. 113392

Subject:

ORDERS.

Reference:

(A) DirDisPersTwelve desp. #032025 dated Dec 1945.

1. Reference (a) is quoted below for your information and

compliance:

"ACCORDANCE AUTHORITY ALMAY 198-45 X LT LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD D USNR 113392 UPON DISCHARGE TREATMENT DETACHED ALL DUTY X PROIMBEP CO SEPCEN 703 MARKET ST SANFRAN CALIF TEMPDUTY PENDING RELEASE INACTIVE DUTY ACCORDANCE PROVISIONS ALSTACON 282200"

2. Delivered. Discharged from treatment this date. Proceed and carry out basic orders. You reported as a patient on 11 April 1945.

A. H. DEARING

cc: BuPers File

OFFICER SEPARATION CENTER
1 703 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

5 DEC 1945 -1555

Endorsement

1. Reported this date for temporary duty in connection with processing for release to inactive duty.

J. C. RHODES
Lt. (jg), U.S. Navy
Deputy

Pers-8158-dct 113392

21 Dec 45

To:

Lieut. L. Ron HUBBARD, USNR. 8777 Lookout Mt. Avenue. Hollywood, 46, Calif.

Subj:

Transportation of dependents.

- 1. Your orders to the Presidio, Monterey, Calif. specifically stated that your duty was temporary.
- 2. Your duty is, therefore, considered temporary regardless ofhow many months you actually were on duty there. The mere fact that you were on temporary duty for a period of more than five months does not make this permenent duty.
- 3. In view of the above, the enclosure is returned not approved.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

W. V. COLLINS, Lieut., USNR, Ass't to Director, Transportation Division.

Encl: Subject claim.

FINISHED FILE REDE BAS

M.VY DEPARTMENT

Pers 8154-Rep

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

Washington 25. D. C.

17 Jan 46

113392

To:

Lt. L. R. HUBBARD USNR, 8777 Lookout Mt. Ave. Hollywood, California

Subj:

Travel claim for dependents from Portland, Oregon to N.Y., N.Y.

Ref:

Your communication of recent date.

1. Reply to the inquiry contained in reference is indicated by the item marked (X) below:

- (X) The records of this Bureau show that subject claim was approved and forwarded to the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts on 7 Dec 45 . Further inquiry concerning this claim should be addressed to the Chief of Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.
- () Subject claim was returned to for additional information on addressed to

 There is no record of it having been again returned to this Bureau.
- () Subject claim was returned as per copy attached hereto.

The The All of the Control of the Co

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

R. W. Lett, Lieut., USNR, Assistant to Director, Transportation Division. THE

President of the United States of America

Expresses the sincereappreciation of his fellowcountrymen for the loyal service vendered by

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, (D), USMR 113392

on active duty as a member of the United States Naval Reserve during World War 11.

In testimony whereof I am privileged to bestow
this

Certificate of Satisfactory Service

Done in the City of Washington, D.C. this STXTEENTH day of FEBRUARY, Nineteen hundred and forty SIX.

For the President: James Fores tal Georetary of the navy

	NO'	TICE OF SEPA FROM :	THE U.S. NA	VAL S	ERVICE		3			11.8
	1. 50	ERIAL OR FILE NO. 2. NAME LASS IF	ADDRESS FOR		D CLASS OR	S. PLACE OF	(Pro		1	
	-	3392		-	-	OFFICER SAN FRAN	CE T	GALTE	BNTER	
		BBARD, LaFayette Romald				6. CHARACTER	OF SEPAR	ATION	ORBIA	
	Lt	(D), USNR.							duty, Her	orable
		77 Lookont Mt. ave.,							ENT WILL BE S	
	Ho	llywood 46, Calle.				SAME AS	14	and the		
	8. R/	its sex to married		. CITIZEI	N (YES OR NO)	12. DATE AND			, Nebrasi	lca.
	-	T REGISTERED 14. SELECTIVE S	service BOARD OF		RATION				York, N	
	CE	IN MEANS OF ENTRY (INDICATE BY CHECK IN	APPROPRIATE BOX		24 Nove	mber 1941		YRS, MOS	ERVICE (FOR PAY 8, DAYS) 8 MO.	PURPOSESI
	SPAVICE	DATE OF 1941 DATE	DATE 7/5/4	47		ENTRY INTO A	1	ICE		
		20. QUALIFICATIONS, CERTIFICATES HELD.			21. RATINGS H				22 FOREIGN AND SERVICE WORLD V	
	HEVAL	Intelligence Officer Commander, Escort Vessels		-	none				F E	D.
		Mavigator				VESSELS AND S				
	RECOND OF	SCTC, Ma i, Plorida	1	WEEKS	USS YP-4	York, Me	W IOF			
	RECC				USS PC-8	Fleet In	cellige	nce		
	7				USS AIGO	1 AKA 54				
		IMPORTANT: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID W								
	NCE DATA	25. KIND OF INSURANCE 26. EFFECTIVE MONTH	1 OF 27. MON	TH NEXT	29. AMOI	UNT OF PREMIU	M 29. IN		F VETERAN TO C	
	NGE	TO 1	EL OR MILEASE ALLOW	DV.		TERING POS. NAN		Yes		
	THE STATE OF	DISCHARGE INCLUDED	IN TOTAL PAYMENT	ANCE	018 100 ·				COMOR. ((SC) USN
	34. F	Security -			35. SIGNATUR	RE (BY DIRECTIO	N OF COM	MANDING O	FFICER)	
		merican Theatre				1	01/	10		
		merican Defense . siatic-Pacific			(10	1/2	1	1	Lynn
		xpert Rifle & PistoP/67	3/67		1	* 1		n ed	001	P
	V	ictory Medal				HOORS, L	-			-
	_	36. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST EMPLOYER			FROM:	ST EMPLOYMENT	38. MAIN C	IVILIAN OC	GUPATION AND	D. O. T.
	DATA	Self employed New York, New York				-	Free	lance	writer	
		39. JOB PREFERENCE (LIST TYPE, LOCALITY.	AND GENERAL ARE	A)	TO: 40. P	REFERENCE FOI			IG ITYPE OF TRA	INING)
	LION	umcertain				one				
	EDUCATIONAL	***************************************					TRADE COU	RSES (NATU	RE AND LENGTH OF	COUP
		41. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (YEARS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED)	DEGREES 43. MAJOR	COURSE						1
	AND	GRAM.: 8 - H. S.: & COLL: 2	DUCATIONAL COUR	il Er	-	one	1	£	1	
	ENT	none				M			1	
100	MIC				-/			,		
	EMPLOYMENT				0/	7	/	1	7	
	M	47. DATE OF SE	PARATION 48.	STORAGE	HE OF PERSON	BEING SEPARA	TED .	6. 6	-	
7	_	16 Feb.	1946. X		1 -0 P	-	-		The same of	

TO: BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

From: Lt. ER La Fayette Ronald HUBBARD, D, VSNR To: The Chief Of Naval Personnel. (inactive)

Subject:

Request for permission to leave the United States.

1. It is requested that I be granted permission to leave the continental limits of the United States to visit Central & South America & China

or the purpose of Business - Collecting Writing Material auspices Allied Enterprises, Pasadena, 2, Calif.

- 2. I expect to leave the United States 10 April 1946
- 3. My official residence in the United States is:

Pasadena, 2, Calif.

Intagette Kniald Hustand

1 April 1946.

To:

Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, D, USNR 1003 South Orange Grove Avenue Pasadena, 2, California.

Subj:

Permission to leave the United States.

Ref:

- (a) Article H-1804, BuPers Manual.

 (b) Your letter dated 1 April 1946.
- 1. You are hereby authorized to leave the continental limits of the United States to visit South and Central America and China as requested in reference (b).
- 2. No government transportation will be available for any of this travel.
- 3. Attention is directed to reference (a). You will report in person or by letter to the Naval Attache or to the Senior Naval Officer in the places visited or in the nearby vicinity.
- 4. Report dates of your departure from and return to the United States to the Bureau of Naval Personnel via the Commandant of your Naval District.

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel.

Cernina Later C. ADAIR,
Captain USN,
Captain

CC:

CNO-OP23-D3.

Finished File Pers 31545

THE T

350

THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

.ASHINGTON

11 APR 1947

To:

Vice Admiral William M. FECHTELER, USN, President, Retirement Advisory Board.

Subject:

Precept Convening a Retirement Advisory Board.

- 1. The precept dated 16 January 1947 convening a Retirement Advisory Board, and modification of precept convening a Retirement Advisory Board dated 7 March 1947 is hereby cancelled.
- A Retirement Advisory Board is hereby ordered to convene at the Navy Department, Washington, D. C., as soon as may be practicable for the purposes stated in paragraph 4 hereof. The Board will consist of yourself, as president, and the following named officers as additional members, viz:

Captain Clifford G. HINES, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy,
Captain Cliver H. RITCHIE, U. S. Naval Reserve, Detached
Colonel Eugene H. PRICE, U. S. Marine Corps,
Captain Thomas J. KENNEDY, Medical Corps, U. S.
Naval Reserve, and
Commander Lewis Phillip HOLT, U. S. Naval Reserve.

- 3. Commander Lewis Phillip HOLT, U. S. Naval Reserve, will act as Recorder. In his absence the junior member of the Board present will act as recorder.
- the Navy on appropriate action concerning (a) the findings and recommendations of any Medical Survey Review Board or Naval Retiring Review Board upon which final action has not been taken by the President, at the request of any Reserve of the Naval Service whose case has been considered by any such Board, or on its own motion; (b) the claim of any Retired or Reserve officer that he has been returned to inactive duty without adequate opportunity to be considered for physical disability retirement, except in a case involving a Reserve officer who is eligible to have his case considered by a Ledical Survey Review Board; and (c) other matters concerning medical surveys, disability retirement, and related subjects as may be referred to the Board by the Secretary of the Navy.
- 5. At the request of the Board, the Chief of Naval Personnel, the Commandant of the Larine Corps, and the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery will refer to the Board such records as may be required by the Board for a proper review of cases before it.

To:

Vice Admiral William M. FECHTELER, USN, President, Retirement Advisory Board.

Subject:

Precept Convening a Retirement Advisory Board.

- 6. The proceedings of the Board will be conducted so far as is practicable in accordance with instructions governing Boards of Medical Survey and Retiring Boards. Nothing in this paragraph shall, however, limit the authority of the Board to proceed informally and without making a written record or report in such cases as it deems such precedure desirable.
- 7. Recommendations of the Board shall be forwarded directly to the Secretary of the Navy.
- 8. A certified copy of this precept will be attached to each record of the proceedings of the Board in each case.
- 9. Changes in the membership of this Board may be made only by authority of the Secretary of the Navy.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

Acting Secretary of the Navy

Certified to be a true copy;

L. P. HOLT

Commander, (S) USNR (19926)

11 April 1947

5-1

NAVY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
Washington 25, D. C.

113392 25 JUN 1947

From:

The Chief of Maval Personnel.

To:

Lieut. Comôr. La Fayette R. HUBBARD., D, USMR. 1003 So. Grange Grove Ave.,

Pasadona 2, Calif.

Subj:

Promotion status.

Refs:

(a) Alnav 317-45.

(b) Alnav 28-46.

(c) Uniform Regulations, U. S. Navy.

- 1. Reference (a) promulgated while you were in an active duty status, authorized your appointment to the rank of Lieutenant Commander.
- 2. Since this appointment was not delivered and accepted while you were in an active duty status, this letter is forwarded to confirm your temporary promotion status in the Naval Reserve.
- 3. You are carried on the records of this Bureau as a Lieutenant Commander to rank from 3 October 1945. While on inactive duty, you are entitled to wear the uniform of the above stated rank when appropriate pursuant to reference (c), and to bear the title of that rank.
- 4. In the event you perform active duty, training duty, or are associated with a unit of the Organized Reserve, under orders issued by proper authority, you are entitled to the pay and allowances of the rank stated in paragraph 3 above, provided such orders otherwise entitle you to the pay and allowances of the rank in which serving, or to drill pay as appropriate. Attention is directed to the fact that in accordance with a decision of the Comptroller General, pay and allowances or drill pay, authorized herein are not payable for the period between the date of reference (a) and the date of your release from active duty.
- 5. Original of Enclosure (1) should be duly dated, signed and returned to this Bureau for your official file.

D. S. HUBBELL, By direction.

Encl: (HV)

(1) Acknowledgment Forms

CC:

DirNR 19 Naval District.

NAVY DEPART ENT Washington 25, D. C.

Address Reply to And Refer To JAG:I:LHCJ:mhw

JUL 29 1947

To:

Vice Admiral William M. Fechteler, U. S. Navy, President, Retirement Advisory Board.

Subject:

Change in Lembership of Retirement Advisory Board.

1. Captain Wendell P. Blake, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, is hereby appointed a member of the Retirement Advisory Board, of which you are president, convened by precept dated 11 April 1947, vice Captain Clifford G. Hines, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, hereby relieved.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

Acting Secretary of the Navy

Certified to/be a true copy;

L. P. HOLT

Cormander, S, USNR (19926)

29 July 1947

SEP1 271950 .

Box 297 North Hollywood, Calif. November 14, 1947 From: Lieut. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, USNR, 113392 inactive. To : The Secretary of Navy Resignation, submission of. Subj: 1. I herewith tender my resignation from the United States Naval Reserve. 2. As an officer on inactive duty, I have no further reason to be connected with the Navy. 3. In view of my bad health for which I was separated from the Navy and the impbobability of the Navy's needing my services, in my condition, in the future, I urge the acceptance of this resignation. 4. If the Veterants Administration sees fit to appeal my pension to the Navy in the form of retirement, I reserve the right to claim such retirement pay from the Navy as the law allows regardless of this resignation. LaFayette R. HUBBARD NOV 1847 AM Finish File - Pers 512

12-19-17

113392 Rers-3121-WQD/wcp

18 Dec 1947

From: Chief of Naval Personnel.

To: LT LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D, USNR Box 297 North Hollywood, California.

Via: Commandant, ELEVENTH Naval District.

Subj: Resignation of commission in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

Ref: (a) Your letter of resignation dated 14 Nov 47.

Encl: (A) Pamphlet "Your Place in the Postwar Naval Reserve."

- 1. Receipt of reference (a) is hereby acknowledged.
- 2. Your resignation from the Naval Reserve, in which you have served so honorably, has been received with regret. It has come to the Bureau's attention that in a few cases Naval Reserve officers have resigned and shortly thereafter applied for reinstatement. This indicates that some Reserve officers do not clearly understand their status in the Volunteer Reserve. It is hoped that enclosure (A) describing the general plans for the peacetime Naval Reserve will be of interest to you.
- 3. In the planned peacetime Naval Reserve you will not be called to active duty except at your own request or except in time of national emergency or war when rapid mobilization is required.
- 4. All officers of the Naval Reserve upon return to inactive duty automatically become a part of the Volunteer Reserve unless they apply for and are approved for transfer to the Organized Reserve. Members of the Volunteer Reserve will not be obligated for training, either in the weekly classes or on cruises, as required for the Organized Reserve. On the other hand they can maintain their rank and may qualify for further promotion by voluntarily fulfilling the requirements prescribed for their rank and classification. Membership in the Volunteer Reserve counts for longevity pay purposes in the event of any future return to active or training duty.
- 5. Your particular attention is invited to the fact that, should you resign your commission in the U. S. Navel Reserve, such action would deprive you from any further benefits under the jurisdiction of the Navy Department.

Finish File - Pers 312

18 Dec 1947

Subj: Resignation of commission in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

- 6. The Navy does not wish to keep you in the Naval Reserve if you sincerely desire to resign. This letter is written so that you may clearly understand your status in the Naval Reserve.
- 7. In view of the above information, your request for resignation of commission in the U. S. Naval Reserve will be held in abeyance pending receipt of additional information from you as to your desire to resign.

G. R. REINHART By direction



Finish File - Pers 112

COMMANDANT'S OFFICE ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT BAN DIEGO 30, CALIFORNIA

ENDORSEMENT

FIRST

31 December 1947

From: To : Commandant, ELEVENTH Naval District.

Lieutenant La Fayette R. HUBBARD, D. USNR,

Box 297,

North Hollywood, California.

Subject:

Resignation of commission in the U. S. Naval Reserve. 1.

Delivered.

Copy to:

BuPers.

The late of Person 3114

Finish File - Pers 312

4

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

FILE NO. 113392

26

I. NAME (LAST)		(FIRI				CMIDE	2.40%	DANK	F PAGE 3	SIFICATION	2. MEM	RER OF	(CV	ECK ONE)
HUBBAR	D	2000	reget	te	F	Rona.		70	eut.		ORG RESE		VOL.	HON
USNR-O* MUSNR	Denantzed		OF BIRTH	191		CK ONE)		SINGLE	No. OF DEPEND ENTS:	3	June	The same of the sa		un 15.42
PRESENT ADDRESS (ST	REET AND N	(0.)	(CITY) Wester			(STATE)	JIIIOLL		Naval District		ION RECEP		un 1), vi
Explor			, 10		and s		NYC			3 Naval District		EMY YR	_ 0	NROTC YR
											USNR MID'N	SCHOOL	PROCUI	
TAME AND ADDRESS OF											OTHE	R CIFY):		
W1fe,			TRA	NSLATE Fair Po		INTERPR	ET Poor	4. SPE	CIAL SK	ILLS, HOI	-		Same	North Di
Japane							x		chtin	g, wr	iting			
Spanis	n	S- SPE		ST ST			X	**	N.					
. CIVILIAN EDUCA	TION	. 7 %						DATES AT	TENDED	DAY	NIGHT	DEGREES (DATE	SEMESTER
GEO. W	ash.	Univ	ersi	tv			9.1	30	32	×		1	DATE	UNDERGRA
			1			4			60	N. T		1	3	JORADUATA
INDERGRADUATE MAJO	R						G	RADUATE	MAJOR	1000	~	142	1)	
Civil			ing	A						N	0	1)	
RADE OR TECHNICAL S	CHOOL AT	TENDED					co	URSE					HOURS	OF INSTRUCTION
NAVAL CORRES	PONDEN	CE CO	URSES		Check eith	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Girman G	. FORE	GN RES	MENCE A	ND TRAVI	EL		WEEKS
		-								140	L	THE PERSON	E - 7 - 7	
		17.63				-						A z		
7. LIST LICENSES N	IOW IN E	FFECT	IN TRA	DES OR	PROFES	SIONS		42.0				TE OF		ATE OF MOST CENT LICENSE
Mas ter	Mari	ner			Jesse	ela	unde		MY WATER TO SERVICE			USC TOP	19	Salara .
CIVILIAN EMPLO	VIII -			otor		- 18			and Comments	twise	19	40	19	46
LACE (CITOD 10	The same of the sa	ARTA	re)			12 1000/1000	1000	UR POSIT	Team .	O 10 T	4 - + 4 -			
one p		4.64	smy		DUTI	ES AND	RESPON	NSIBILITIE	AUUL	or, F	10110	n		1/2
ROM:	China William	O:								and the same of the same of		-	272	-
Free L	ance	to 8	3 mag	sazin	601	apan	ies.							
CIND OF BUSINESS								TANK!	SHE		186		N. V.	
NO. AND CLASS OF EMP	LOYEES YO	U SUPE	RVISE								BILL TO			
9. PUBLICATIONS.	INCOME.		PEGIN	CHALLE	LOW	And	ARY	erta	in BEAG	le to	serv.	TO COMP	- a18	& Tit
11 fie					CATIO	40			in	repar	ation			
ON THE PROPERTY OF YOUR CONSIDER YOU ARE MC	ST SUITER	IN EVE		NATIONA	L MOBILI			NMENT D	o von		YOU PHY	DO		OF LAST NAV
1. PEACETIME ASE	and the same of th	0.00				ment to or	associat	tion with a	ny unit of	the ORGANI				
None				UNI	T		0 - 45			Lite				005.70
210110											ATION			006.70
			AYS TRAIL			SATION O					ATION		DAYS THAIN	ING DUTY
F NOT ALREADY A MEMBE	ROF THE C	DUTY (F	SCAL YEA	R):	TRA	AINING D	IVTU	oribe any :	notivity in			IN PRES	DAYS THAIN	
FISCAL YEAR)	ROF THE C	DUTY (F	SCAL YEA	R):	TRA	AINING D	IVTU	oribe any :	notivity in			IN PRES	DAYS THAIN	
F NOT ALREADY A MEMBER ZED HESERVE, DO YOU W YES THE FOLLOWING TYPE	NO OF TRAIN	OUTY (FO	If not a	member of	the Orga	AINING D	DUTY:		activity in			IN PRES	DAYS THAIN	
F NOT ALREADY A MEMBE ZED RESERVE, DO YOU W	NO OF TRAIN	OUTY (FO	If not a	member of	the Orga	AINING D	DUTY:		notivity In			IN PRES	DAYS THAIN	
PIECAL YEAR) I F NOT ALREADY A MEMER ZED HESENVE, BO YOU W YES THE FOLLOWING TYPE Status	NO OF TRAIN CUPI	onty (Forman)	If not a	member of	the Organ	(SOO	bel	LOW)	ILIZATION	connection w	7th the Nav	IN PRES	DAYS THAIN SENT RANK! Suring the f	iscal year,
YES X THE FOLLOWING TYPE Status 12. MY PRESENT OF STATUS	OCCUPATION	ON CE (TO	IT NOT A	member of sireso lcort	the Organia the Organia the Organia the	(See	bel E With In the signation Sea-	MY, MOB	LIZATION Transcent The approximation of the approximation Sea-	connection w	TENT OF A of TOTAL	NATIONAL experience	DAYS THAIN ENT BANK! Suring the f	iscal year.
PIECAL YEAR) I F NOT ALREADY A MEMBER ZED HESENVE, BO YOU W YES THE FOLLOWING TYPE Status 12. MY PRESENT O S, NAVY PLIGHT I TIME SPENT	NO OF TRAIN CUPI	onty (Forman)	If not a	member of	the Organ	(SOO	bel	LOW)	LIZATION h regresses w the app	ennection w	PENT OF A of TOTAL Number	NATIONAL experience	DAYS THAIN ENT BANK! Suring the f	scal year,
PIECAL YEAR) I F NOT ALREADY A MEMER ZED HESERVE, BO YOU W YES THE FOLLOWING TYPE Status 2. MY PRESENT O 3. NAVY FLIGHT I TIME SPENT TO 9 MONTHS	OCCUPATION	ON CE (TO	IT NOT A	member of sired ICOPT MALE Instruction Vos /	ain NOT IN Place in the	(SOO	bel E WITH In the sequedren Sea- plane	MY MOB- nurs white is and sho Land- place	LIZATION h regretan a the appi Sea- plane	connection w	PENT OF A of TOTAL Number	NATIONAL EXPERIENCE OF SINGLE	DAYS THAIN ENT BANK! Suring the f	ICY OTHER
YIECAL YEAR) I F NOT ALREADY A MEMBER ZED HESERVE, BO YOU W YES X THE FOLLOWING TYPE Status 2. MY PRESENT OF TIME SPENT TO S MONTHS TO IS MONTHS MORE THAN IS MONTHS	OCCUPATION	ON CE (TO	IT NOT A	member of sired ICOPT MALE Instruction Vos /	ain NOT IN Place in the	(SOO	bel E WITH In the sequedren Sea- plane	MY MOB- nurs white is and sho Land- place	LIZATION h regretan a the appi Sea- plane	connection w	PENT OF A of TOTAL Number	NATIONAL EXPERIENCE OF SINGLE	DAYS THAIN ENT BANK! Suring the f	Scal year,
TIME SPENT TO 9 MONTHS TO 18 MONTHS TO 18 MONTHS TO 18 MONTHS TO 18 MONTHS WORETHAN 18 MONTHS TO	NO OF TRAIN GUPI CCUPAT EXPERIEN VF	ON CE (TO	RCAL YEAR IF NOT A IF	member of member of member of loort	ain NOT IN Place in the	(SOO	bel E WITH In the sequedren Sea- plane	MY MOB- nurs white is and sho Land- place	LIZATION h regretan a the appi Sea- plane	IN THE E	THE TOP A OF TOTAL AL TURNOS	NATIONAL EXPERIENCE OF SINGLE	EMERGES ON Hayn ha	O T H E R (Specify)
TIME SPENT TO 8 MONTHS TO 18 MONTHS TO 18 MONTHS TO 18 MONTHS TO 18 MONTHS NUMBER OF HOURS TO 18 MONTHS TO 18	OF TRAIN CUPIT CCUPAT EXPERIEN Y E.	OUTY (FORGAN-OLL) ING DUING DU	RCAL YEAR IT NOT A TY IS DE LY UI TAL-SUS VTB	member of SIRED ICOPT WILL INSTRUCTION VOS / VSO INTRODUCTION	ain NOT IN Place in the	(SOO	bel E WITH In the sequedren Sea- plane	MY MOB- nurs white is and sho Land- place	LIZATION h regretan a the appi Sea- plane	IN THE ET THE GETTING CONTINUES TO YET THE Y	THE TOP A OF TOTAL AL TURNOS	NATIONAL EXPERIENCE OF SINGLE	EMERGES ON Hayn ha	GY HER (Specify)
TIME SPENT TO 9 MONTHS TO 18	OF TRAIN CUTI CCUPAT EXPERIEN VF CIVILIAN	OUTY (FORGAN-OLL) ING DUING DU	TYPES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	member of SIRED ICOPT WILL INSTRUCTION VOS / VSO INTRODUCTION	the Organia the Or	(See TERFERS	bel E. WITH The saquadron VPB	MY, MOB	LIZATION h regretan a the appi Sea- plane	IN THE ET THE GOTTON VI.	THE TOP A OF TOTAL AL TURNOS	NATIONAL experience of flight to	EMERGES ON Have have to make the second seco	OTHER (Specify)
Status Status La My Present of Status La My Present of Status	OF TRAIN CUPI CCUPAT EXPERIEN VF CIVILIAN (TYPE)	ODITY (FORGAN-OLL) ING DU- PENT. ION [CE (TO V88] FLIGI	TYPES CONTRACTOR (HRS, LAS	member of SIRED ICOPT WILL INSTRUCTION VSO VSO CUALIFIED RUCT IN: ERIENCE IT 12 MONT	the Organia the Or	(See TERFER) TERFER) VPB TILEENGI	bel E WITH The an aquadron VPB INE (Sea	MY, MOB	ILIZATION TESTERS IN THE ADDITION TO THE ADDIT	IN THE ET THE GETTING OXIDATE TOTAL CARRIER LAST DATE (HRB, L)	PENT OF A of TOTAL TURNING VG Z	NATIONAL NATIONAL experience of slight b NN 2 NN 2 NN FL	EMERGES FAL NUMBE	OTHER (Specify)
TIME SPENT TO S MONTHS TOTAL NUMBER OF NAV FLIGHT HOURS TOTAL NUMBER OF NAV FLIGHT HOURS TOTAL NUMBER OF NAV FLIGHT HOURS TOMMERCIAL AND SINGLE ENGINE (Land)	NO OF TRAIN GUTI CCCUPATI APERIEN VF CIVILIAN (TVPE)	ODITY (FORGAN-OLL) ING DUITY OF THE ING	TYPES CONSTRUCTOR LAND	MILL MILL MILL MILL MILL MILL MILL MILL	the Organic the Or	(See TERFER) various Land-plane vPB TILENGI	bel E WITH In the signation VPB INE (Sea NE (Sea) I which	MY, MOB	tization in represent the approximate the approximate the part of	connection we will be a second or the second	TENT OF A OF TOTAL Business VG Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z	NATIONAL CONTINUES OF TO FLOOR FLOOR PLANT TO FLOOR	EMERGES ON HAYD THE FACTOR TO	OTHER (Specify)
TIME SPENT TO 8 MONTHS TO 18 MO	OF TRAIN CUPAT CCUPAT EXPERIEN VF CIVILIAN (TYPE) RKS (Inc.	OUTY (FORGAN- OLL) ING DU OCE (TO VSB (H. F.) ING DU ING	TYPES CONTROL EXPENSE CONTROL	MILLE INSTRUCTION OF THE PROOF IN THE PROOF	the Organic the Or	(SGG Reserved Reserve	Del E WITH- In the an aquadron Spane VPB INE (Sea) INE (Sea) I which Tel abil	MY, MOB	(H. P.)	CARRIER LAST DAY	TENT OF A of TOTAL truming VG Z TOTAL truming	NATIONAL EXPENSE OF STREET	DAYE THAIN ENT RANK! Suring the f	OTHER (Specify)
THE FOLLOWING TYPE Status THE FOLLOWING TYPE Status C. MY PRESENT OF STATUS TIME SPENT TO S MONTHS TO IS MONTHS WORETHAN IS MONTHS WOMBER OF NAVY PLIGHT HOURS TO DATE COMMERCIAL AND WINGLE ENGINE (Land) MULTI-ENGINE (Land) 4. GENERAL REMA CUPTED Adviso	NO OF TRAIN CUTI CCUPATI EXPERIEN VF E. GIVILIAN (TVPE) RKS (Inc) HEST NAV/ FIED TO F	VSB FLIGI	TYPES CHEEN LAND	member of sired cort will manufelor vos vso continuenter vos vso continuenter vos vso continuenter reserving and reserving res	the Organic the Or	(See TERFERS TO A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	bel E. WITH THE SAUGHTON VPE INE (Sea) which rev abil imil	MY, MOB MY, MOB and sho Land place VR III III III III III III III	(H. Po)	CARRIER LAST DAY (HRS. L.) (HRS. L.) (HRS. L.) (HRS. L.)	TENT OF A of TOTAL RUMBER V6 2 DUALIFIED E AST 12 MONT	NATIONAL EXPENSE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	ESTERGES FOR HAYS INSTANCE PPC LAST FAL NUMBE GHT HOUR	OTHER (Specify)

torecone Remaid BURNESS

France D

JB 000*48

TOWC

A THE PARTY OF THE

Proposes, a comp' to a low or' will

PED 1 53 185 00 25, 1941 Jun 15,42

wyran sprata versus as

Spantan ...

Agoverno, sorreign

GGG, WESST, ANIVOYALLY

DIATT TOUTHER THE

Manuar serimen in mall Vensele undar 700 Any Descu 1941

non located in mig trafestional Author, Fleston

oue System

Free Lands to 5 magestoe companies.

it flories moveday & tent on payonology in propertion. TOR SET TOWNESSER GOS CO SOLA: GOES. GARACTLE

Healgator 18. vessel - Gree fraining

NOT SHE

(anget one) urequests franchis some)

durrently andergoing discolling forton before the Retirement edulatory Board. We emerded discollink you now in effect.

Feb. 19, 1948

From: Lieut. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D, USMR, 113392 Box 297 North Hollywood, Calif.

To: The Chief of Naval Personnel

Via: Cmdt. ELEVENTH Naval District.

Subj: Resignation of Commission - withdrawal of.

Ref: (a) My letter of resignation dated 14 Nov. 47.
(b) Letter from the Chief of Naval Personnel,
113392, Pers-3121-WQD/wep of 18 Dec. 47.

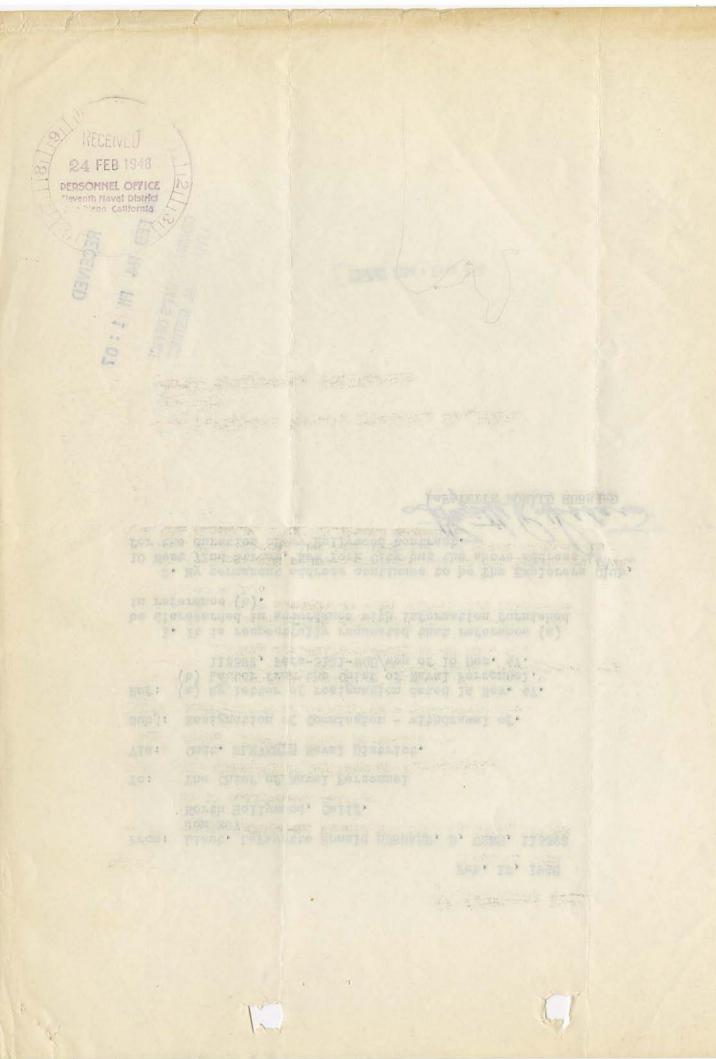
l. It is respectfully requested that reference (a)
be disregarded in accordance with information furnished
in reference (b).

2. My permanent address continues to be The Explorers Club, 10 West 72nd Street, New York City but the above address is for the duration of my Hollywood contract.

LAFAYETTE RONALD HUBBARD

RECEIVED RESERVED TO THE STATE OF THE STATE

Finish File . Pera 012



(Shig)

COLMANDANT'S OFFICE ELEVENTH NAVAL DISTRICT SAN DIEGO 30 CALIFORNIA.

25 February 1948

direction

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

From: To: Commandant, WLEV.SNTH Naval District.

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject:

Resignation of Commission - withdrawal of.

1. Forwarded

2:3

dopy to:

Lt. LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, D., USNR

Box 297

North Hollywood, California

File Pors 312

f.F.



VETERANS ADMINISTRATIO Regional Office 1380 South Sepulveda Blvd.

1380 South Sepulveda Blvd. Los Angles 25, California

February 26, 1948

YOUR FILE REFERENCE:

IN REPLY REFER TO: 44R-8CDB

Mr. LaFayette R. Hubbard

Box 297

No. Hollywood, California

C 7 017 422

Dear Mr. Hubbard:

A report of your examination on December 11, 1947, has been carefully considered, together with all other evidence in your case file. It has been determined that your previous rating of 10% disabled due to your duodenal ulcer condition should be confirmed and continued.

Your right shoulder condition was held 10% disabling. Your arthritis condition of the right hip, spine, and ankles was held to be 10% disabling from February 17, 1946 to December 10, 1947, and 20% disabling from December 11, 1947.

Your inflamation of the eyes condition was held to be 10% disabling. Your condition of astigmatism is not a disability for which compensation can be paid.

The condition of sprained left knee claimed by you is not shown by the evidence of record.

Your combined rating is 30% disabled from February 17, 1946 to December 10, 1947, and 40% disabled from December 11, 1947. Your award has been adjusted to pay you at the rate of \$34.50 monthly from February 17, 1946 to August 31, 1946; \$41.40 monthly from September 1, 1946 to December 10, 1947; and \$55.20 monthly from December 11, 1947. You will receive the increased amount in due course, less prior payments.

Inasmuch as increased benefits have been granted, it is presumed that you do not wish further action on your appeal.

If no reply is received from you within thirty days from the date of this letter stating that you are still dissatisfied with your rating, your appeal will be considered as abandoned, and no further action will be taken. Mr. LaFayette R. Hubbard

C 7 017 422

If you have no further evidence to submit, but have substantial reason to believe that the decision is not in accordance with the law and the facts in your case, you may appeal to the Administrator of Veterans Affairs at any time within one year from the date of this letter. If you wish to appeal, you should so inform this office, and you will be furnished with VA Form P-9 for that purpose.

Very truly yours,

ALLAN CARTER

Adjudication Officer

Address Reply 10

And Refer To JAG:I.LHCJ: have NAVY DEPARTMENT Washington 25, D.C.

March 8, 1948

To:

Captain William F. E. Loftin, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, President, Naval Medical Survey Review Board,

Subject:

Precept convening a Board to review the findings and recommendations of certain naval medical survey boards.

Reference:

(A) 38 U. S. Code 693i, as amended.

1. In accordance with the provisions of reference (a), a Board is hereby ordered to convene at the Navy Department, Washington, D. C., as soon as may be practicable for the purpose stated in paragraph three hereof. The board will consist of yourself as president and of the following-nemed officers as additional members, viz:

Captain Burnham C. McCaffree, U. S. Navy,
Captain Leonard B. Jaudon, U. S. Navy,
Captain Howard K. Sessiens, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy,
Commander John A. Moreno, U. S. Navy,
Commander Reginald R. Rambo, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy,
Commander Rexel Goodman, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy,
Lieutenant Colonel Deryle N. Seely, U. S. Marine Corps,
Lieutenant Commander Arthur F. Gardner, Medical Corps, U.S.Navy, Retired, and
Major Louis C. Griffin, U. S. Marine Corps.

- 2. Lieutenant (jg) Charles A. Carroll, MSC, U. S. Navy, will act as recorder and Ensign Wolfgang E. Klostermann, Hospital Corps, U. S. Navy, will act as alternate recorder.
- 3. The duties of the Board ill be to review and report upon the findings and recommendations of any board of medical survey by reason of which any person who, while serving as an officer of the Navy or Marine Corps. or of the Reserve components thereof, has been or may be retired or released from active service without pay. By the provisions of reference (a), the Board's authority is extended only to those individuals who may request review within the limit prescribed in the Act.
- 4. At the request of the Board, the Chief of Naval Personnel, the Commandant of the Marine Corps and the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery will refer to the Board such records as may be required by the Board for a proper review of cases before it.
- 5. The proceedings of the Board will be conducted as far as practicable in accordance with instructions governing boards of medical survey.
- 6. The record of proceedings of the Board will be forwarded to the Office of the Judge Advocate General via the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery; and the Bureau of Naval Personnel or Commandant of the Marine Corps as may be appropriate.
- 7. In carrying out its duties under this precept the board shall have the same powers as exercised by, or vested in, the board whose findings and recommendations are being reviewed.
- 8. Not more than five members, two of whom shall be officers of the Medical Corps, shall act in any one case.
- 9. A certified copy only of this precept will be attached to the record of proceedings of this Board in each case.
- 10. Changes in the membership of this board may legally be made only by authority of the Secretary of the Navy in each case.

/S/ John Nicholas Brown Acting Secretary of the Navy

Certified a true copy.

CHARLES A, CARROLL LT JG (MSC) USN

(84/2)

Majareti pilija y

The Mayer Later

SHERRICH IN MICHEL

100

Appear diff of the secretary has shown

cell denier

to some their property of the second policy of the second property of the second policy of th

Betternant.

(N) IN DY EX ECUS NAME OF DESCRIPTIONS

As an economic new eight the provinciant of reference (a), a harm to write out to be an expensive at the provinciant, and impose to the source of the provinciant and principally and the following the form of the following the

Captain muchae C. McCoffron, D. S. Mayr.
Captain theopen) D. Janion, M.-S. Fery.
Depain theopen D. Janion, M.-S. Fery.
Captain theop. N. Sarel no, Souten Comp., U. D. N. Wy.
Captain theopen M. Merene, D. C. Sarel.
Container regimentale Resto, Diction Comps, U.S. Yeay.
Container regimentale Resto, Diction Comps, U.S. Yeay.
Container to xel Container Marie U. Corps, U. S. Mery.
Lightenant Concenter Archer F. Gerding U. J. Marie Corps, U.J. May, In Strat.
Mayer Long, C. Criffin, P. D. Marie Gerps.

2, Managary of (in) Charles A, Carroll, ESC, U. S. Rowy, will not an recommon and busings spainted 5, Clastoranes, Hospital Corps, U. S. Rowy, Eli and an eliminated to the Late of the Corps of the Cor

In the case of the source is to be to reale so, report upon the finesters in the forest of the finesters of the finesters of the finester of t

At the request of the Board, the Children's formest formersel, the Communication of the North Communication of the Communication of the

2. The caree direct of the Board will be consucted up for his proceedable by according that the transmissions conventing boards of sections correctly

the property of proof dings of the Start will be forwarded to the Office of the Joseph and the present Chapter of the Cartes of Madiciae and Chapter of the Office of the Maria Coape is may be represented to the Maria Coape in the Start of the Star

An in complain out its intakes under than precept the more offert near the proof to ago it as asserting to; or works its the beard done the therefore the section of the beard the proof of the proof of

Markey on the one the current orders.

Is, it combified easy cally of this provide tills be streamed to the record of proceedings of this social in such casts.

to, them togeth the made wells, of that heart offse here ity, be made only by authority, of the bear it by in cach sees.

ALL MAN DE SELECTION OF THE SELECTION OF

oscertico el caro cabbe.

FILE TOWN

Box 297 North Hollywood, Calif. March 10, 1948

Officers Section Bureau of Naval Personnel Navy Department Washington, 25, D.C.

Gentlemen;

Please send me the proper forms for my appearance before a board of medical survey for retirement purposes.

The Veterans Administration advises me of this procedure and states that I must have the forms from you in order that I may make them out and submit them as your routine requires.

You may require the following data:

LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD Lieutenant, D, USNR, (inactive) File No. 113392 Entered on Active Duty Nov. 24, 1941 Separated to inactive duty February 16, 1946 Born Tilden, Nebr. March 13, 1911

I enclose a photograph of my discharge orders from the hospital and separation from the Navy.

Also enclosed is my letter from the Veteran's Administration awarding me 40% disability for compensation purposes (in photostat form) as of February 26, 1948.

I have also enclosed airmail envelope, stamped and self-addressed to expedite receipt of your forms and anything you can do to help me in this will be greatly appreciated.

Yours very truly,

Largette R. Hubbard

Encl. 1 cc.

Photostat VA letter Feb. 26,1948 Photograph separation orders 1 airmail self addressed envelope

Joeld

THE PERSON

Pers-325-PRS/rec 113392

23 March 1948

From: Chief of Naval Personnel.

To: Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, USNR,

Box 297,

North Hollywood, California.

Subj: Retirement.

Ref.: (a) Your letter of 10 March 1948

(b) Section 302, Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, as amended.

- 1. By reference (a) you request retirement for physical disability.
- 2. By reference (b) the Secretary of the Navy is directed to establish boards to review, at the request of any officer retired or released from active service, without pay, for physical disability pursuant to the decision of a retiring board or a board of medical survey, the findings and decisions of such board for the purpose of further adjudicating his right to retirement for physical disability. In carrying out its duties under this section such board of review shall have the same powers as exercised by the board whose findings and decisions are being reviewed.
- Naval Reserve must be permanently incapacitated for active naval service. It is to be expected that many of the officers who served in the Reserve components during the war will have aggravated a previously existing defect to a disabling degree or may have suffered a disease or injury in the service which causes a partial disability even to the point of providing a more or less serious handicap in the resumption of normal civilian activities. These officers are eligible to receive compensation from the Veterans' Administration; this was the obvious intent of Congress in providing for such compensation. An officer may not be considered for physical disability retirement, however, unless his physical incapacity is the result of an incident of the service and such that he is incapable of performing his duties at all, or in other words, he must be unable to perform them as to reasonably fulfill the purpose of his employment.

- 4. A review of your record indicates that final action on the Board of Medical Survey which considered your case on 10 September 1945 found you to be fit for duty ashore. You were examined as an incident to your separation processing on 6 December 1945 and again found physically qualified, and in view thereof it does not appear that you have incurred incapacity for the naval service while serving on active duty in the Naval Reserve.
- 5. Despite the foregoing, however, you are legally entitled to a review of the Medical Survey Board proceedings in your case under the provisions of reference (b) to further determine your right to retirement, and you should submit such request to the Chief of Naval Personnel if you so desire to exercise your legal right.

The stamped envelope forwarded with your letter is returned herewith.

F. S. Keeler, By direction.

Box 297 North Hollywood, Calif. March 28, 1948

From: Mr. LaFayette Ronald Hubbard (Lieut. D, USNR 113392).

To : The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subj: Retirement.

Refs: (a) Your letter of March 23rd 1948, Pers 325-PRS/rec 113392.
(b) Section 302, Serviceman's Readjustment Act of 1944.

- 1. By reference (b) I am entitled to a review in my case for retirement as an officer of the Naval Reserve rendered disabled by injuries and illnesses incurred as a direct result of active service during the recent war.
- 2. Your letter reference (a) states I am so entitled. It further states I must so request it.
- 3. I request a review of my retirement case under references (a) and (b).
- 4. Prior to my entrance on active naval service in 1941 I was in excellent health. I was rendered physically incapable by service with the navy. I was separated from the service as being of no further use to it regardless of the wordings of the orders I received. No proper diagnosis of illness or physical condition was ever made by the Navy beyond a duodenal ulcer despite my complete inability to perform any part of my naval duties. I was informed by the Naval Hospital at Oak Knoll that I was recommended for retirement by their board on Sept. 10, 1945, a fact at variance with reference (a). I was not restored to active duty or any part of active duty on Dec. 6, 1945 but was only so ordered as a subterfuge to enable my release from service. I was offered no further hospitalization by the Navy. I spent the ensuing year in civilian hospitals at my own expense. I am without income or means of support and have been rendered an invalid by my naval service. All my disabilities are service connected. I could perform no part of my duty as a naval officer. I cannot follow my profession or earn my living as a civilian. I owe my present useless condition to my service as a naval officer, and I look to the United States Navy to make proper and adequate recompense in accordance with the laws of Congress, customs and regulations of service and the honor of government.

L. RON HUBBARD

SEP 1 27 1950

Pers-325-PRS/z ec 113392

31 Warch 19/18

FIRST EMBORSEMENT ON LT Hubbard's ltr dtd 28 Mez'ch 1948

From:

Chief of Naval Personnel.

Ton

Preisdent, Naval Medical Survey Review Board,

Building T-3, Room 1516,

Washington, D. C.

Subj:

Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, USNR.

1. Forwarded.

2. Subject officer is eligible to appear before a Naval Medical Survey Rewiew Board.

P. R. Schratz, By direction.

PETITION

May 13. 1948 Date

From:

HUBBARD

LaFavette

Ronald

Last Name

First

Middle

P.O. Box 297. North Hollywood, California

Permanent address

To:

President, Naval Medical Survey Review Board.

Navy Department, Washington 25, D. C.

Subj:

Request for Review of Findings and Recommendations of Board of Medical Survey.

- I hereby request review of the findings and recommendations arrived at by the Board of Medical Survey, before which I appeared, as authorized by Sec. 302, Public Law 346-78th Congress, approved 22 June 1944, as amended, and submit the following information:
 - The following error, inequity or administrative action is alleged to have occurred in the findings and recommendations of the Board of Medical Survey, before which I appeared.

Administrative failure in examining health record

and hospital records and failure to require a full report on patient, such failure being initial with administrative clerk of ward who did

not include actual complete condition into med. histo until 11/28/45 some time after patient was last surveyed. The following corrective action is requested Consideration

of last entry, separation exam, and V.A. findings. I (Max) (do not) desire to appear before the Board in person.
I (do) (MAXXXXX desire to be represented by counsel. C.

d.

If statement (d) is affirmative, I designate as counsel: Name Veterans of Foreign Wars as appended by VFW AAddress

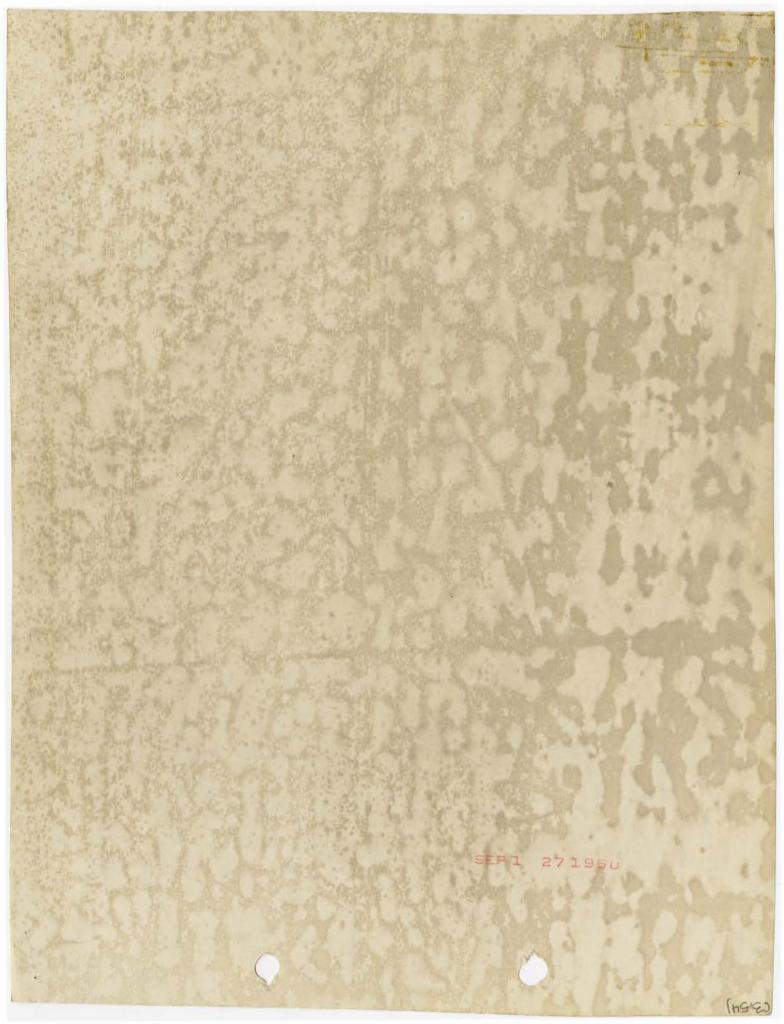
In connection with the above-requested review I understand that no expenses of any nature whatsoever, incurred by me, my counsel or any other person on my behalf, shall be assumed, paid or authorized by the U. S. Government.

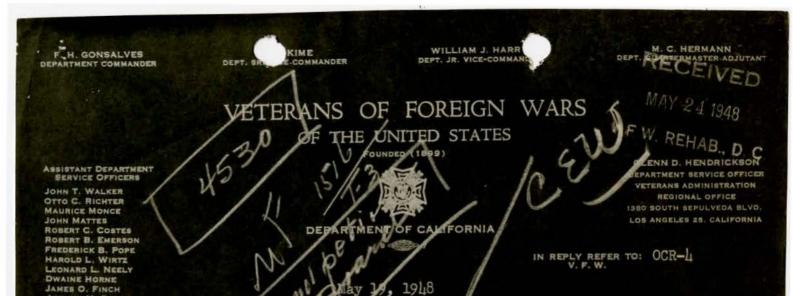
My present employment is: UNEMPLOYED.

Signature in handwriting of applicant)

Instructions:

Affidavits of witness may be used if desired or witness may appear in person. If affidavits are used, they must be notarized and show the address of the witness concerned.





Dr H. C. Kincaid, Medical Consultant
Veterans of Foreign Wars
Defense Building
1026 17th Street
Washington 6, D. C.

RE:HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald C 7 017 422

Dear Doctor Kincaid:

ARTHUR M. BAKER
JOSEPH D. LAMB
THOMAS G. GONZALES
STANLEY W. MISEL
WILLIAM F. GAROWSKI
LOREN M. HEFT

A. M. Disciplica Review Scotton

The above captioned veteran requested the Veterans of Foreign Wars to represent him before the Navy Medical Survey Review Board, which will convene in Washington D. C., June 11th at 1 P. M.

Enclosed please find P-22, Power of Attorney, in favor of VFW Letter signed by the above captioned veteran Petition signed by the above captioned veteran Letter to veteran from Charles A.Carroll, Navy Department

A review of the veterant's case file indicates that he entered the service on November 24, 1941, and was discharged to inactive duty, after serving four years and eight months, on February 16, 1946.

Physician examination on enlistment show the following defects:

Teeth 1, 16, 17, 32, missing
Eyes: right 17/20 corrected to 20/20
Left 15/20 corrected to 20/20

no other defects were noted.

Abstract of medical history shows the following entries:

From March 23, 1942 to April 2, 1942, Catarrhal fever From May 11, 1942 to May 16, 1942, Conjunctivitis active From July 7, 1943 to July 15, 1943, DV. Medical Observation for Malaria

From July 24, 1943 to October 8, 1943 for duodenal ulcer From November 22, 1943 to November 27, 1943 for cat fever From April 11, 1945, for duodenal ulcer



NAVY DEPARTMENT
NAVAL MEDICAL SURVEY REVIEW BOARD
ROOM 1516, Bldg. T-3
Constitution Ave. & 17th St.
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.
and refer to

Address reply to

EXOS: NMSRB: WFEL: CAC: dir

NAVY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.



June 11, 1948

Pars +

From: The President, Naval Medical Survey Review Board
To: The Judge Advocate General of the Navy

Via: (1) The Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (2) The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Personnel

Subj: Transmittal of Records relative to the Review by this Board of the case of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve (Inactive).

Ref: (a) Par. 6 of SecNav ltr. JAG:I:LHCJ:mhw dated March 8, 1948.

Encls: 1. (HW) Record of Proceedings
2. (HW) Photostatic copy of Medical Record

1. A review of the case of the subject-named officer of the U. S. Naval Reserve having been completed this date, the enclosures are forwarded herewith.

WILLIAM F. E. LOFTIN

to the transfer of the results of the Annal State o

Boom 1515 Blot 7-8 Convertation And 4 27th 89, weathful place an affecta

NAVY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

PON PEACE SAVENCE SAVENCE SAVENCE

SEP 1 27 1950

June II., 1940

From: The Fresident, Mayel Medical Survey Review Board To: The Junge Aurocake General of the Mays

Vin: (1) The Chief of the Burcan of Medicine and Surgery (2) The Chief of the Engen of Mayed Sersonnel.

Subj: Transmitted of Records relative to the Acvies by this posts of the cast of Lisabenett Languette fonets Hobbard T. D. Nevel Taserve (Insective).

Ref: (a) Par. 6 of Sucher lar. Jan: 1: Likel: mr deten beren 8,

Angle: 1. (EN) Excepted of Proceedings

. (IM) Emotostatic cony of Medical Report

1. A review of the case of the subject-caused reflicer of the U. S. Naval Reperve having been completed this date, the encirentes are forwarded herewith.

WILLIAM F. E. LOPITH

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

· OF THE

NAVAL MEDICAL SURVEY REVIEW BOARD

CONVENED AT THE

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BY ORDER OF

THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

To review the release from active service of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve (Inactive), without pay, for physical disability pursuant to the decision of a board of medical survey.

June 11, 1948

100,00

50 Kubbaret

Navy Department Washington, D. C. Friday, June 11, 1948

The Board met at 1:00 p.m.

Present .

Captain William F. E. Loftin, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, President; Captain Howard K. Sessions, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, Member; Commander John A. Moreno, U. S. Navy, Member; Commander Reginald R. Rambo, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, Member; Lieutenant Colonel Deryle N. Seely, U. S. Marine Corps, Member; and Lieutenant (jg) Charles A. Carroll, Medical Service Corps, U. S. Navy, Recorder.

The reporter, Julia Prosnick, and Mr. Charles E. Weickhardt of the Veterans of Foreign Wars organization, representative for the petitioner, Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve (Inactive), entered.

The precept, copy prefixed hereto, was read.

By statement over his written signature in the petition, copy appended marked Exhibit 1(1) and 1(2), the petitioner indicated that he did not desire to appear before the Board in person and designated a representative of the above-named organization to appear in his behalf.

The following was read: A letter, dated May 19, 1948, signed by Otto C. Richter, with attached copy of an undated letter, signed by G. J. Walsh, copy appended marked Exhibit 2(1), 2(2), 2(3) and 2(4).

President of the Board:

This is the case of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, which has been certified to this Board by the Chief of the Bureau of Maval Personnel. We have carefully reviewed the medical and service records and are now ready for any additional statement or evidence you may wish to present.

Petitioner's representative:

Counsel has no additional evidence to offer in this case. I would like to call your attention to the fact that the only inference to this so-called duodenal ulcer was confirmed in September of 1945. There is nothing indicating that Mr. Hubbard has been in a hospital recently, and it is my opinion that before this Board takes any definite action one way or another it would be acting in the best interest, not only of the applicant but of the service, to find out just exactly what his present condition is. I would recommend that the Board exercise its prerogative to authorize his admittance to a naval hospital for appropriate studies. That is all I have to offer in this case.

50 Hubbard Petitioner's representative questioned by a member of the Board: It is noted that a statement accompanying Mr. Hubbard's petition, copy appended marked Exhibit 1(2), states that he spent the ensuing year in a civilian hospital at his own expense. It is presumed that he means immediately following his release. Has he furnished you with any evidence of such hospitalization? A. He has not. All that I have is an outline of an examination conducted by the Veterans Administration, showing the various ratings with the dates, copy appended marked Exhibit 2(1), 2(2), 2(3), and 2(4), but there is nothing showing that the Veterans Administration actually hospitalized him. I don't know and couldn't find in the record that any such information is available to the Board. For instance, on February 13, 1946, the Veterans Administra-tion received from him an application for compensation on the following: Duodenal ulcer; pains in side; headaches; eyes; rheumatism (Reiters Disease); left knee sprain; conjunctivitis, active; arthritis, right hip and shoulder; recurrent malaria (see Exhibit 2(2)). On February 12, 1947, the Veterans Administration assigned the following ratings based on two Veterans Administration examinations and a letter from Dr. Walsh: Ten per cent. rating from February 17, 1946, for duodenal ulcer; ten per cent. rating from February 17, 1946, for bursitis, calcified, right shoulder; ten per cent. from February 17, 1946 until December 10, 1947; and a twenty per cent. rating from December 12, 1947 for right hip, dorsal spine, and recurrent myositis. Then they rerated him and from February 17, 1947 to December 10, 1947 gave a combined rating of thirty per cent., and forty per cent. from December 12, 1947 (see Exhibit 2(3)). The whole thing as it stands today amounts to a forty per cent. combined rating, which he is receiving on his various disabilities that the Veterans Administration presumably found to be of service origin. To my mind, gentlemen, the Navy doesn't have sufficient evidence or information that the duodenal ulcer is disabling for the performance of naval duty. I cannot offer anything else, gentlemen. I am merely interested in this applicant receiving the benefit of the doubt. The petitioner's representative desired to make no further statement. No member of the Board desired to question further the petitioner's representative. All persons not members of the Board were excused from further attendance. The Board is of the opinion that the defect for which the petitioner was medically surveyed, namely, ulcer, duodenum, is not the result of his own misconduct, was incurred in the line of duty, did not exist prior to his appointment as an officer in the U. S. Naval Reserve, but that this condition is usually remediable and does not permanently disqualify the petitioner for useful active duty in the naval service. The Board, therefore, recommends that the petitioner be not authorized to appear before a naval retiring board. William F. B. Loftin Captain, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, President -2(52) Hubbard

Howard K. Sessions Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, Member

John A. Moreno Commander, U. S. Navy, Member

Reginald R. Rambo Commander, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, Member

Deryle N. Seely Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps, Member

Charles A. Carroll Lieutenant (jg), Medical Service Corps, U. S. Navy, Recorder PABO

DOC 531

I & ADVISORY BOARD

T644 No. Hill St. Pasadena, Calif. June 21, 1948

To: THE SECRETARY OF NAVY

From: LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, Lieut. (D) USNR (inact.) 113392

Via: The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject: Review by the Retirement Advisory Board - request for.

Ref: Letter from the president of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board dated June 14, 1948; EXOS: NMSRB: WFEL: CAC: jmp.

- 1. I request that the decision of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board contained in the above reference be reviewed by the Retirement Advisory Board.
- 2. The Naval Medical Survey Review Board, meeting on June 11, 1948, repeated the retirement board decision of 1945. This decision was made without reference to 30% of my present zervice connected disability and dealt only with 10% of said disability. The more serious portion of my disability was not a part of my health record when the 1945 decision was made but was only copied into my health record completely shortly before my release from service and was repeated by further examination in my separation center medical examination. This present Naval Medical Survey Review Board had again based its entire findings on the 1945 submission which was incomplete.
- 3. The Veteran's Administration has awarded me 40% disability of which the subject of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board is only 10%.
- 4. All papers, copies of my health record, proper forms for new hearing and a copy of the Veteran's Administration letter have already been forwarded to the Navy Department and were presumably last in the hands of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board on June 11, 1948.

5. In view of my present disability, my hope is that cognizance will be taken of the actual records and conditions of this case and that retirement can be effected.

LaFayette Ronald Hubbard

Jackel

NAVA! RETIREMENT TRANSMITTAL RECO

NAVPFRS-2397 (NEW 3-46)

Pers-325-sp

113302

TO: The President, Naval Retiring Board,

Navy Department Washington, D. C. BC JUN 1948

authorized

R

NAME (Last) (Pirst) (Middle)
HUBBARD LaFayette Ronald 18 July 1949

The above named man, having been ordered to report to you for examination in conformity with U.S. Code, Title 34, Section 411, on the date specified above, the Bureau transmits herewith all matter found in the files and records of the Department which relates in any way to his physical or mental condition viz:

TEMPORARY RANKS AND EFFECTIVE DATES THEREOF

IT USNR, 6-15-42

DIAGNOSIS (Last medical survey)

REPORTED FOR ACTIVE DUTY USAN FIRTH DATE (AS OFFICER)

3-13-11

PAY ENTRY DATE

Medical Record to be trans. by Bulled

Fifteen Reports on Fitness

Record of proceedings of the Naval

(Medical Survey Review Board convened at Navy Dept., Wash., D.C.6-1 ould be appended to the Record of Proceedings of the Naval Retiring Board in accord-

The enclosed papers should be appended to the Record of Proceedings of the Naval Retiring Board in accordance with instructions contained in Chapter 14 of Naval Courts and Boards.

REMARKS

*RAD 2-16-46

(If additional space is needed, use reverse side)

B-8592

T. B. Dabney Commander, USN Head, Officer Retirement Section

BY DIRECTION OF CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL.

1644 No. Hill St. Pasadena, Calif. July 1. 1948 LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, Lieut. (D) USNR (inact) 113392 From: To The Secretary of Navy. Via: The Chief of Naval Personnel. Subj: Appeal of decision of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board to the Retirement Advisory Board request for. Refs: (a) Letter from the Naval Medical Survey Review Board dated June 14, 1948, EXOS: NMSRB: WFEL: CAC: jmp. (b) My letter to the Secretary of Navy via Chief of Naval Personnel requesting above subject appeal dated June 21, 1948. It is my desire that the Veterans of Foreign Wars represent me should a hearing be granted my case and when the case has been docketed for a hearing and that the Veterans of Foreign Wars be officially designated as my representative in this matter. End-1 on 1tr from Lt. LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, USNR, 113392, dated 1 July 1948. 12 July 1948 From: Chief of Naval Personnel. Secretary of the Navy (Retirement Advisory Board.) To: Appeal of decision of the Naval Medical Survey Review Subj: Board to the Retirement Advisory Board - request for. Refs: (a) Letter from the laval Medical Survey Review Board dated June 14, 1948, EXOS: NMSRB:WFEL:CAC:jmp. (b) My letter to the Secretary of the Navy via Chief of Naval Personnel requesting above subject appeal dated June 21, 1948. 1. Forwarded.

SEOS: RAB: LPH: 15-531

6 July 1948

Froms

President, Retirement Advisory Board.

Tor

Lieutenant LaPayette Ronald HUSRAND, D. U. S. Maval

Reserve, 113392, (Inactive),

1644 North Hill Street, Pasadena, California.

Subjects

Physical fitness - proceedings pertaining to retirement.

Reference:

(a) Your letter dated 21 June 1948 addressed to the Secretary of the Navy via the Chief of Navel Fersonnel, (Received without endorsement by BuPers).

Enclosures

(A) Copy of ALSTACON dated 21 October 1947.

- 1. Reference (a) has been referred to the Setirement Advisory Board.
- 2. Upon receipt of reference (a) this Board, in order to review your case, requested the Office of the Judge Advocate General of the Havy to make available the record of proceedings of the Haval Hedical Survey Roview Board convened in your behalf, Request was also made of the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Burgery for your complete medical record.
- 3. Please inform the Setirement Advisory Board, Suilding T-3, Room 2022, Many Department, Mushington 25, D. C., promptly if you desire to subsit additional documentary evidence as to your present physical condition and whether or not you desire to appear in person with counsel, or in your absence to be represented by counsel, before this Board at the hearing of your case. The name and address of your counsel, if any, should be promptly forwarded to the Board and counsel should be instructed to communicate immediately with the Secondar of this Board to arrange a convenient date for the bearing of your case.
- A. In this connection Enclosure (A) concerning the availability of competent legal counsel, upon your request and free of charge to you as set forth therein, is forwarded for your in creation and guidance.
- 5. Due to your present insclive duty status you will not be satisfied to reinfursement for any expense incurred in connection with a hearing before this Board.

By direction of the President, Retirement Advisory Board.

SecNav files, room D-219 DiPers (At n: Pers 325)

Retirement Advisory Board, T-3, 2022 Commander, USBR

L. F. HOLT, Commander, USER, HECORDER. A STATE OF THE STA

Address Reply To

7 July 1948

And Refer To JAG:I:FXD:jz

To:

Vice Admiral William M. Fechteler, U. S. Lvy

President, Retirement Advisory Board.

Subject:

Change in Membership of Retirement Advis ory Board.

1. Colonel George E. Monson, U. S. Marine Corps, is h preby appointed a member of the Retirement Advisory Board, of which you are president, convened by precept dated 11 April 1947, vic e Colonel Eugene H. Price, U. S. Marine Corps, hereby relieved.

JOHN NICH DLAS BA WIN

Acting Secreta mry of the "avy

Certified to be a true copy:

L. P. HOLT

Commander, S, USNR, 19926

12 July 1948



For 53

Box 37 El Cajon, Calif. July 21, 1948

From: Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D, USNR 113392 (Inactive).

To: President, Retirement Advisory Board,
Building T-3, Room 2022,
Navy Department,
Washington, D.C..

Subject: Physical fitness - proceedings pertaining to retirement.

Refs: (a) Your letter dated 6 July 1948, EXOS: RAB: LPH: 1h-531.

(b) Veteran's Administration award of disability compensation, 44R-8CDB of Los Angeles Sub-Regional Office dated Feb. 26, 1948.

Encl: (A) Copy of reference (b).

1. Information requested in reference (a) is submitted forthwith.

- 2. I wish to be represented by counsel in my absence and have appointed the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Defense Bldg., Wash. D.C., Mr. Weickhardt, to represent me if this be agreeable to the Board.
- 3. The only additional documentary evidence which I deem valuable is enclosure (A) in that it contains the result of a complete physical examination by the Veteran's Administration as of this year, based upon earlier examinations by that organization shortly after my separation from service within eight months of separation and confirmed by a complete re-examination early this year.

4. My counsel will be informed in this mail.

LaFagette R. Hubbard

Wilding River Prints State

oring the state of

End-1 2 Aug 1948 BUMED-335-RAB-rea (A) HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald 3-13-11

To: JAG Via: BuPers

Subj: Record of Proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board convened at the Navy Department, Washington, D. C., in the case of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, U. S. Naval Reserve, 11 June 1948.

1. Forwarded.

2. It is recommended that the recommendation of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board be approved.

By direction of the Chief, BuMed:

C. R. BALL

Captain (MC) USN

med-1 2 Aug 1448 SEB Jum 5 - 15 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 - 15 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 - 15 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 - 15 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 - 15 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 Jum 5 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 July 1448 SEB Jum 5 Jum 5 July 1448 SEB Jum

To: JAC

Subj: Resort of Proceedings of the Haval Fedical Dorway Review Board convened at the Many Department, Resalington, D. C., in the case of Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald Rillington, U. S. Mayal Reserve, 11 June 1948.

l. Fornarded.

2. It is recommended that the recommendation of the Ravel Medical Survey Review Scard be approved.

By direction of the Chief, Bulkod;

C. H. BALL Cartesin (NC) USH Pers-325-aeg 113392

End-2

18 August 1948

From: To: Chief of Naval Personnel. The Judge Advocate General.

Subj:

Record of proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board convened in the case of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, U. S. Naval Reserve, 11 June 1948.

1. Forwarded recommending approval of the recommendation of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board that the subject officer be not authorized to appear before a Naval Retiring Board.

2. This officer was released from active duty on 16 February 1946.

T. B. Dabney, (By direction.

approved Bd

Tern-lay-neg

HINTER ST

SEP 1 27 1550

18 August 1918

100 MIN 1

the duck haves to deneral,

sm3+

Record of proceedings of the Mayel Medical Survey Royler Board ochvened in the case of Lieutenent LaFeyethe Moneld Burkardy, U. S. Naval Reserve, Il June 1964.

1. Wormercod recommending approval of the recommendation of the Nevel Medical Carvey Arview Board blat the subject officer be not suth-crited to appear before a Nevel Medical Board.

2. This officer was released from active duty on Mo February 19hc.

2. B. Belong; J

G

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

JAG: I: FXD: amh

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

WASHINGTON

9 Sep 1948

From: The Judge Advocate General of the Navy

To: Retirement Advisory Board.

Subject: Record of proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board in the case of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard,

U. S. Naval Reserve (Inactive).

Reference: (a) Your 1tr dated 1 July 1948.

1. Referred for consideration and recommendation.in accordance with the request contained in reference (a).

> G. L. RUSSELL Judge Advocate General of the Navy.

> > F. X. DRISCOLL By direction.

BY BY W. LOW

PIRST ENDORSEMENT

SAGITIESE I MAL

OFFICE OF THE MAYS OFFICE OF THE MARKET ADVOCATE GENERAL WASHINGTON

Subject: Record of proceedings of the Mawai Medical Sarvey Bovier Board in the dass of Lieutenant LeTayette Roseld Hubbard, U. S. Mawai Reserve (Insottre).

Heference: (a) Your live dated 1 July 1948.

Hettrement Advisory Board.

1. Referred for consideration and recommendation in accordance with the request contained in reference (a).

Junge Advocate General of the Mavy

By direction.

Y-19259

EXOS:RAB:LFH:1h-581 27 September 1946

From: President, Retirement Advisory Board,

Newy Department, Building T-3, Room 2022, Washington 25, D. C.

To: Medical Officer in Command,

U. S. Haval Hospital, St. Albans, New York.

Subject: Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D, USUR, 113392, (Inactive).

Box 1036, General Post Office, New York City, New York. Request for physical examination and diagnostic study.

Reference: (a) Bulled Dispatch to Medical Officers in Command All Naval

Hospitale, dated 8 March 1948.

Enclosure: (A) Photostate comprising a copy of the medical history of subject-named officer from the files of the Mavy Department --- to be returned to the President, Estirement Advisory Beard.

1. The Retirement Mivisory Beard has under review the case of the subject-nemed officer concerning his eligibility for physical disability retirement.

- 2. In order to assist this Board in its review of this case, it is requested that subject-named officer, when he presents himself for examination on a pre-arranged date, be given a thorough and complete physical examination to determine his present physical condition. It is desired that particular attention be given to the diagnosis ulcer, ducdenum. Forwarded herewith for such assistance as they may be to you are photostate couprising a copy of the medical record of this officer, Enclosure (A), which this Board has received from and is obligated to return to the appropriate files of the Navy Department.
- 3. A copy of this letter will be forwarded to subject-named officer and he will be informed that due to his inactive duty status he will not be entitled to mileage or any expense incurred in connection with this physical exemination, and that pursuent to reference (a) if hospitalization is indicated, he will be required to pay only the meminal rations charge of approximately \$1.05 per day. If he does not desire to beer this expense he has been requested to so inform this Board which will thereafter inform you so that this letter may be disregarded.
- 4. Then the physical examination of this officer as requested herein is completed, please forward the report thereof together with Enclosure (A) to the President, letirement Advisory Board, at the address given above.

By direction of the President, Retirement Advisory Board.

BuPers (Pers 325)
Retirement Advisory Board, T-3, 2022

Commender, USBR.

DOC 531 SEP4 0, 1948 Micorder -Retirement Advisory Board Navy Dept. Wash. D.C. Dear Lir yn have my retirement appeal pending hearing and I wish to inform you of my Eurrent address Lieut. harayetts Ronald Hubbard D, USNR (Inact.) Box 1036 General Port Office New york City, Thy V. H. claim no is C7017422. Thank you -Dordhopais

To OC TONG TO SO Box 1036 G.P.O. New York City October 22, 1948 Lieut. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D, USNR, (Inactive) 113392 From: President, Retirement Advisory Board To : Navy Department, Washington, 25, D.C. Subject: Physical Fitness - report concerning. As suggested in your letter to me of recent date, I reported to the St. Albans Naval Hospital, St. Albans, L.I. for a complete and thorough examination to determine my present physical condition. As requested, I am reporting to you that the examination has been made and was completed as of this date after a period of nine days of hospitalization. The findings of the officers at the St. Albans Hospital, I am assured, will be submitted to you as soon as they are typed and signed. Lack of proper identification of your correspondence in this letter is due to my having have to part with your letter to me at the hospital and the lack of a copy in their files.

cc: C.L. Weickhardt.

The state of the s

NMSH-FORM 33 (1939)

> NH59/P2-5/(PA) WHHT/HLW/mab (Jacket 102615)

U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL

SERIAL NO.01183

St. Albans, New York

19 November 1948

From: To: Medical Officer in Command
President, Retirement Advisory Board

Subj:

Lt. LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, D, USNR, 113392 (Inactive) - Report of Physical Examination and Diagnostic Study.

Ref:

(a) Pres. Retirement Advisory Board letter EXOS:RAB:LPH:lh-531 dated 27 September 1948.

Encl:

- (A) Photostats of Medical History.
- 1. Subject officer entered this hospital on the 13th of October for complete physical examination to determine his present physical condition in accordance with authority contained in reference (a).
- 2. Upon admission Lt. Hubbard complained of chronic inflammation of both eyes with photophobia and lacrimation; pain and soreness of the right shoulder, spine, right hip and both ankles; and indigestion associated with periodic attacks of epigastric pain. These symptoms have been present more or less continually since his release from active duty December 5, 1945. Prior to separation he had been hospitalized for seven months with a diagnosis of duodenal ulcer and on September 10, 1945 a Board of Medical Survey found him unfit for service and recommended his appearance before a Naval Retiring Board. This recommendation was disapproved by the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery and he was subsequently found physically and dentally qualified for release to inactive duty.
- 3. The routine physical examination revealed the presence of a chronic bilateral conjunctivitis of an allergic type, a compound myopic astigmatism with uncorrected visual acuity of 6/20 in each eye, some tenderness to deep palpation in the upper mid-abdomen and slight limitation of motion at the right shoulder joint. Routine blood and urine examinations were within normal limits. Special examinations of the teeth, nose, throat and ears revealed no essential deviations from the normal. X-ray examination showed normal lung fields, heart and mediastinal structures.



DO NOT ADDRESS THE SIGNER OF THIS LETTER
BUT ADDRESS YOUR REPLY TO
COMMANDING OFFICER
U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL
AND REFER TO NO.

(56) Thurhard

Film and fluoroscopic examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract indicated the presence of a tender duodenal cap which was long, defective, and which showed an inconstant crater. Films of the various joints throughout the body disclosed the presence of soft tissue calcification in the region of the insertion of the supraspinatus muscle of the right shoulder and moderate bony productive changes involving the bodies of the mid-dorsal spine. Very minimal changes of this nature were seen involving the lumbar vertebral bodies. All other joints appeared normal.

4. From a review of the medical record together with the present findings it has been concluded that Lt. Hubbard has an active chronic duodenal ulcer, a mild to moderate conjunctivitis of an allergic type, minimal to moderate osteo-arthritic changes of the dorsal and lumbar spine, and a chronic bursitis of the right shoulder with calcium deposits in or near the tendinous insertion of the supraspinatus muscle. It is considered most likely that these conditions arose while this officer was serving in an active duty status and it is believed that he is unfit for any duty at the present time but that these defects are not necessarily permanent.

W. H. H. TURVILLE

B.

G O P

MERT SATERI

C C P

THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY WASHINGTON

30 November 1948

MEMORENOUS

To: The President, The Betirement Advisory Board.

1. It appears probable that the press of other duties during the month of December may prevent your attendance at hearings of the Retirement Advisory Board. Accordingly, at your discretion, I desire that you consider that the precept for the Board is temporarily modified to the extent that you may authorize hearings by the Board in your absence or the absence of any member officially absent so long as a majority of the members are present and so long as at least one medical officer is present. This temporary modification of precept is made in the interest of permitting processing of cases without undue delay.

/s/ John Nicholas Brown Acting

SEP 1 27 1950

THE BECOMEANY OF THE BANK

50 Heyenber 1948

MANUAL PROPERTY

Ter The President, The Retirement Advisory Board.

Is It appears probable that the press of cheer duties during the month of December may prevent pour attendance at bearings of the southerness advances board, accordingly, at your discretion, I define that you consider that the precept for the board is temperarily modified to the extent that you say sutherive hearings by the monet in your elecates or the absence of any neather officially absent so the your elecates or an precent officially absent so long as a majority of the members are precent and so long as at least one sentest officer is present. This temperary modification of precept is made in the interest of permitting processing of exact editions unless delines unless delay.

/s/ John Manolan Brosn

AND REFER TO

NAVY DEPARTMENT

EXOS: RAB: LPH: g1-531

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

16 December 1948

From:

Retirement Advisory Board.

To:

Secretary of the Navy.

Subject:

Lieutenant IaFayette R. HUBBARD, D. U.S. Naval Reserve,

113392, (Inactive),

Physical fitness - proceedings pertaining to retirement.

1. The Retirement Advisory Board met this date pursuant to the order of the Secretary of the Navy, certified copy of the precept dated 11 April 1947 and the modifications thereof dated 29 July 1947 and 7 July 1948, attached hereto, four members present, to consider the case of the subject-named officer, particularly the record of proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board dated 11 June 1948, as requested in his letter addressed to the Secretary of the Navy via the Chief of Naval Personnel and referred to this Board.

2. The opinion and recommendation of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board convened at the Navy Department, Washington, D.C., on 11 June 1948, in the case of subject-named officer are as follows:

"The Board is of the opinion that the defect for which the petitioner was medically surveyed, namely, ulcer, duodenum, is not the result of his own misconduct, was incurred in the line of duty, did not exist prior to his appointment as an officer in the U.S. Naval Reserve, but that this condition is usually remediable and does not permanently disqualify the petitioner for useful active duty in the naval service.

"The Board, therefore, recommends that the petitioner be not authorized to appear before a naval retiring board."

The Retirement Advisory Board notes that the Naval Medical Survey Review Board proceedings, now under review, establishes that three (3) medical officers sat in the hearing. The legality of such a Board composed of more than two (2) medical officers, has been challenged in an earlier case and that objection has been referred to the Judge Advocate General of the Navy for ruling. In the absence of objection by the petitioner, Lieutenant HUBBARD, or by his representative in these proceedings, Dr. KINCAID, this Board decided to review the record of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board proceedings at issue, without prejudice based upon the possible ruling that the Board was not legally constituted.

(0)48)

EXECUTAL OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY AND ADDRESS SERVED TO THE SECRETARY TO SECRETARY T

AND REPER TO

NAVY DEPARTMENT

MENORAL PROPERTY AND ASSESSED.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

SEP 1 27 1950

TO Messellipes Table

Trom:

· Macrelling of the News.

aplear:

Licutedant Interecte S. HUBBARD, D. U.S. Mayel Recerve, 1105yb, the delve),

Physical charach - proceedings pentaining to retirement,

It the forther who havings the und this this product to the product to the product to the recept duted order of the recept duted. If the best of the recept duted if the product to the product of the confidence of the confidence of the confidence of the product of producting of the product indicate addressed to the conformal of the last the pay the the fatter of the last the last the fatter of the last the last the referred to the location.

2. The opinion and recommentation of the Barel Section. Strategy . Towniam Resid convenied at the heavy Definitions, Residual on, p. C., on li dune life, in the case of subject-marked efficant are as follows:

petitioner was more selly surveyed, musty, alone, ancacum, is not and surveyed, musty, alone, ancacam, is not an ramit of the own minormust, and incurred in the line of day, did not exist price to ma appetational or as affine in the t. . Mayor beneare, but then this count then is nearly conclibble and does not permanently chains count the less petitioner for mostal active duty in the may linewish.

"The Board, unerstone, resonanced that the petitioners of not subnorfined to appear before a mayor retiring tears."

the nonlinearing advisory board notes that the floatest convey that he had a second and the nonlinest convey the notes and the convey that a second and the convey the notest convey the second and the s

EXOS: RAB: LPH: gl-531 16 December 1948 Lieutenant La Fayette R. HUBBARD, D. U.S. Naval Reserve, 113392, (Inactive)

3. After a thorough review of the record and careful consideration of the case of Lieutenant LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D, U.S. Naval Reserve, 113392, (Inactive), including the record of proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board dated 11 June 1948, the appearance and argument in his behalf of his representative, Dr. H. C. KINCAID, Medical Consultant, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Defense Building, 1026 Seventeenth Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., before this board on 14 December 1948 in the absence of Lieutenant HUBBARD, and the report of special medical examination by the Naval Hospital, St. Albans, New York, dated 19 November 1948, the Retirement Advisory Board recommends that the opinion and recommendation of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board dated 11 June 1948 be disapproved and that Lieutenant Hubbard be authorized to appear before a naval retiring board.

Colonel, U.S. Marine Corps

Wendell P. Blake. Wendell P. Blake

Captain, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, RET. Member

Captain, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, RET. Commander, U.S. Naval Reserve

Member

Lewis Phillip Holt

Commander, S, USNR, 19926

RECORDER

TACASHARITETINI-1551 --- To December 1968 (Inactive) Thurstening Lafayette In. Hubbaring, D. U.S. Bevel Remerve, 113392, (Inactive)

After a thereath raview of the record and careful consideration of the sine of Licutement Likeputte R. HUEBARD, B. U.S. Mavel Reserve, INSUL, (Insotive), Incluming the record of prodecetings of the Mavel Instituted in very nevice found dated Il June 1946, the appearance and exgument in his benefit of the representative, Dr. H. G. KHUARD, sector of Consultant, Waterone of Foreign W. T., the United States, beteme suitaing, Marchana at the of the United States, beteme suitaing, Into Seventeenth attach, M.T., Mannington C. D.G., before this beard on Into Seventeenth attach, and the Marchana the United States of the Redistant Advisory Econd resonance the Charles of Marchana and Marchana Marchana and Santon Sarvey Review Loard dated opinion and recommendation of the Maxil Medical Sarvey Review Loard dated Il June 1946 be disapproved and thet Lieutenent Hubberd be entherised to spinion the maral retiring board.

Gelenel, T.B. Merine Corps

Wendell P. Helse ... Revr. Hil.

Convencer, o, bone, 19926

Carbein, Medical Corps, U.S. Mayel Reserve, 127, Comender, U.S. Mayel asserve

29 DEC 1948

10 moly

PODDIA CE DIO 18 AN

ADDRESS REPLY TO
EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

AND REFER TO

NAVY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

30 December 1948

EXOS: RAB: LPH: 1h-531

Not No

(54)

From:

President, Retirement Advisory Board,

Navy Department, Building T-3, Room 2022, Washington 25, D. C.

To:

Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

Subject:

Lieutenant LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D. U. S. Naval Reserve, 113392, (Inactive), Box 1796, Savannah, Georgia. Physical fitness - proceedings pertaining to retirement.

Enclosure:

- (A) Report of physical examination in the case of subjectnamed officer at the U. S. Naval Hospital, St. Albans, New York, dated 19 November 1948.
- (B) Copy of the Retirement Advisory Board's recommendation in the case of subject-named officer dated 16 December 1948 addressed to the Secretary of the Navy approved 29 December 1948 by the Acting Secretary of the Navy.
- 1. Enclosure (A) was considered by the Retirement Advisory Board during the review of subject-named officer's case pertaining to disability retirement and is forwarded with the request that it be filed with his medical record.
 - 2. Enclosure (B) is forwarded for your information.

L. P. HOLT, By direction.

cc: BuPers (Pers 325)

Retirement Advisory Board, T-3, 2022

(81/5)

Abotton mer, y to precently bryon or the Becenthey

VMD HISTOR LO

NAVY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON 25, D. C. .

20 Pacember 1948

INCOSTRUCTURE SECTION

From: President, Ratirement Advisory Board,

Havy Department, Building E-S, Room 2022, Washington 25, D. C.

10 t

Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

atrollege:

Disutament LaFayette H. EUERARD, D. U. S. Mayel Reserve, 118892, (Inactive), Tox 1795, Sevennes, Georgia, Physical fitness - proceedings pertaining to retirement,

Enclosure: (A) Esport of Physical examination in the case of subjectnamed officer at the U. S. Maval Hospital, St. Albana, New York, dated 19 Movember 1948.

- (B) Copy of the Retirement Advisory Board's recommendation in the case of subject-named officer dated 16 December 1948 addressed to the Secretary of the Mavy approved 29 December 1948 by the Acting Secretary of the Mavy.
- 1. Enclosure (A) was considered by the Hetirement Advisory Board during the review of subject-named officer's case pertaining to disability retirement and is forwarded with the request that it be filed with his medical record.
- 2. Enclosure (B) is forwarded for your information.

P. P. HOLZ.

cc: Buffers (Pers 325) Hotirement Advisory Board, T-5, 2022

3

1948 DEC 31 13 01

MEDICINE AND SURGER

EXOS: RAB: LPH: E1-591

16 December 1948

From:

Betirement Advisory Board.

Secretary of the Mavy.

Subject:

Lieutenant InFoyette R. HUBBARD, D. U.S. Eavel Reserve,

113392, (Inactive),

Physical fitness - proceedings pertaining to retirement.

1. The Retirement Advisory Board set this date pursuant to the order of the Secretary of the Havy, certified copy of the procept dated 11 April 1947 and the modifications thereof dated 29 July 1947 and 7 July 1948, attached hereto, four members present, to consider the case of the subject-named officer, particularly the record of proceedings of the Haval Medical Survey Review Heard dated 11 June 1948, as requested in his letter addressed to the Secretary of the Navy via the Chief of Exval Personnel and referred to this Board.

2. The opinion and recesseration of the Naval Medical Survey Raview Board convened at the Navy Department, Washington, D.C., on 11 June 1948, in the case of subject-named officer are as follows:

"The Board is of the opinion that the defect for which the petitioner was medically surveyed, namely, ulcer, duodomum, is not the result of his own edsconduct, was incurred in the line of daty, did not exist prior to his appointment as an officer in the U.S. Mayol Reserve, but that this condition is usually remediable and does not permanently disqualify the petitioner for useful active duty in the naval service.

"The Board, therefore, recommends that the petitioner be not authorised to appear before a naval retiring board."

The Metirement Advisory Board notes that the Mayel Medical Survey
Beview Board proceedings, now under review, establishes that three (3)
medical officers sat in the hearing. The Legality of such a Board composed
of more than two (2) medical officers, has been challenged in an earlier
case and that objection has been referred to the Judge Advocate General of
the Mayy for ruling. In the chambes of objection by the petitioner,
Lieutement HUSHAND, or by his representative in these proceedings, Dr. KIRCAND,
this Board decided to review the record of the Savel Medical Survey Review
Board proceedings at issue, without prejudice based upon the possible ruling
that the Board was not legally constituted.

MIOS: BAS: LPH: gl-531 -2- 16 Becesber 1948 Lieutement LaPayette R. HUSBARD, D. U.S. Navel Reserve, 113392, (Inactive)

3. After a thorough review of the record and careful consideration of the case of Lieutemant LePapetto B. Hilbard, D. E.S. Haval Reserve, 113392, (Enotive), including the record of proceedings of the Raval Medical Survey Review Board dated 11 June 1948, the appearance and argument in his behalf of his representative, Dr. H. C. HINGAID, Medical Consultant, Veterans of Foreign Mare of the United States, Defence Sailding, 1026 Seventeenth Street, N.M., Manhington 6, D.C., before this board on 14 December 1948 in the absence of Lieutemant MEMBARD, and the report of apodial medical examination by the Naval Hospital, St. albane, New York, dated 19 November 1948, the Betirement Advisory Board recommends that the opinion and recommendation of the Naval Medical Survey Neview Board dated 11 June 1948 be disapproved and that Lieutemant Mubbard be authorized to appear before a naval retiring board.

George E. Monson Colonel, V.S. Marine Gerps Momber

Captain, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, REY. Member

Thomas J. Kennedy Captain, Medical Corps, U.S.Maval Asserve, AMT. Commander, U.S.Maval Reserve Member

> ATTEST: Lowis Phillip Holt Commander, S, USBR, 19926 RECORDER

29 DEC 1948

APPROVED: NORM MICHOLAS BROWN ACTING

ce: SecNav files, room 4A668, The Pentagon BuPers (Pers 325) Haval Retiring Review Board EXOS:RAB:LFR:lh-521

20 December 1948

From: President, Retirement Advisory Board,
Nevy Department, Building T-Z, Room 2022, Washington 25, D. C.

To: Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

Subject: Lieutenent LaFayette R. HUBBARD, D, U. S. Naval Reserve,
112392, (Inactive), Box 1796, Savannah, Georgia.
Physical fitness - proceedings pertaining to retirement.

Enclosure: (A) Report of physical examination in the case of subjectnamed officer at the U. S. Baval Hospital, St. Albans, New York, dated 19 November 1948.

(B) Copy of the Retirement Advisory Board's recommendation in the case of subject-named officer dated 16 December 1948 addressed to the Secretary of the Navy approved 29 December 1948 by the Acting Secretary of the Navy.

1. Enclosure (A) was considered by the Metirement Advisory Board during the review of subject-named officer's case pertaining to disability retirement and is forwarded with the request that it be filed with his medical record.

2. Enclosure (B) is forwarded for your information.

L. P. HOLT. By direction.

cc: Burers (Pers 325)
Retirement Advisory Board, T-3, 2022

JAG: I: FXD: jj RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE NAVAL MEDICAL SURVEY REVIEW BOARD Convened at The Navy Department, Washington, D. C., 11 June 1948 In the case of Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve NAVY DEPARTMENT Office of the Judge Advocate General 2 FEB 1949 Respectfully submitted. The opinion and recommendation of the Board in this case are as follows: "The Board is of the opinion that the defect for which the petitioner was medically surveyed, namely, ulcer, duodenum, is not the result of his own misconduct, was incurred in the line of duty, did not exist prior to his appointment as an officer in the U. S. Naval Reserve, but that this condition is usually remediable and does not permanently disqualify the petitioner for useful active duty in the naval service. "The Board, therefore, recommends that the petitioner be not authorized to appear before a naval retiring board." The record was forwarded to this office by the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery and the Chief of Naval Personnel with the recommendation that the opinion and recommendation of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board be approved. The record was referred to the Retirement Advisory Board and after a thorough review of the record and careful consideration of the case, the Retirement Advisory Board recommended that the opinion and recommendation of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board be disapproved, and that Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve, be authorized to appear before a naval retiring board. In reviewing the record of proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board in this case, it is noted that three officers of the Medical Corps were present when this board convened, were sworn and signed the record of proceedings; whereas, in conformity with 38 U. S. Code 6931(a), paragraph 8 of the precept convening this board, JAG: I: LHCJ: mhw, signed by the Acting Secretary of the Navy on 8 March 1948, states as follows: "8. Not more than five members, two of whom shall be officers of the Medical Corps, shall act in any one case." In view of the above, it is my opinion that the proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board in this case are not legal; accordingly, it is recommended that the proceedings, opinion, and recommendation thereof be disapproved.

STORE : SED: 33

PROCED OF PROCEDUCE OF THE NAVINE MANNEY MEVINE BOARD

Convened at

The Easy Department, Washington, D. C., 11 June 1948

In the case of

Dismissiont Labsystic E. Habbard, U. S. Maval Esserve

MAY DEFARMINES Office of the Judge Advocate Deneral

E S EEB Java

Respectfully submitted,

The opinion and recommundation of the Board in this case are as follows:

"In Board is of the opinion that the defect for which the petitioner was medically surveyed, namely, ulder, dundentm, is not the result of his own misconduct, was incurred in the line of duty, did not exist prior to his eppointment as an officer in the U. S. Movel Beserve, but that this condition is usually remediable and does not permanently disquelify the petitioner for useful soulve duty in the navel service.

"The Board, therefore, recommends that the petitioner be not nuthorized to appear before a mayel retiring board."

The record was forwarded to take office by the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery and the Chief of marmi Fercannel with the recommendation that the opinion and recommendation of the Marel Medical Survey Bavier Source to approved.

The remark was referred to the Retirement Advisory Board and after a thorough review of the record and careful consideration of the case, the Retirement Advisory Board recommended that the opinion and recommendation of the Raval Redical Burvey Laview Board be disapproved, and that Lieuteannt Lafayette R. Eubhard, U. S. Mavel Bessive, he sutherfield to appear before a nivel retiring board.

In reviewing the record of proceedings of the Wewni Medical Survey Heylew Joned in this case, it is noted that three officers of the Medical Corps were procent when this board convence, were such and signed the record of proceedings; whereas, in conformity with 86 U. S. Dode 6931(a), permaraph 8 of the precept convening this board, JAG:I:MGJ:abu, signed by the Scine Secretary of the Mary on 8 Merch 1946, states as follows:

"He, Not more than five members, two of whom shall be offloars of the Medical Corps, shall not in any one case,"

in where or the above, is is my applican that are pro-contained of the level sections of the level sections of the level sections, it is recommended that the proceedings, opinion, and recommendation thereof by discover.

JAG: I: FXD: jj (Lt. LaFayette R. Hubbard, USNR) The fact that these proceedings are invalid does not jeopardize the right of the officer concerned to have his case considered by a legally constituted Naval Medical Survey Review Board and it is further recommended that such a board be directed to consider this case and to advise Lieutenant Hubbard of the time and place of meeting in order that, if he so desires, he may appear in person or be represented by counsel before the board. E. E. Hords Assistant Judge Advocate General of the Navy NAVY DEPARTMENT Office of the Judge Advocate General 2 MAR 1949 The record of proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board in the case of Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve, was transmitted to the Secretary of the Navy, and by him laid before the President for his approval or disapproval, or orders in the case, with the recommendation that the proceedings, opinion, and recommendation of the board be disapproved. 26 FEB 1949 , the President disapproved the proceedings, opinion, and recommendation of the Board in this case. F. X. DRISCOLL COOP For Judge Advocate General of the Navy - 2 -

(Lt. Lefaystte E. Enbhard, USBR)

in person or be represented by counsel before the board. the time and place of meeting in order that, if he so degires, he may appear board he directed to consider this case and to advise Lieutenant Hubbard of SEL I SA 1820 The fact that these proceedings are invalid does not jeopardise the right of the officer concerned to have his case considered by a logally constituted formal Medical Survey, Review Board and it is further recommended that such a

Assistant Judge Advocate General of the Bayr

The record of proceedings of the Maval Medical Survey Moview Board in the case of Lieutennat LaMayotte M. Mubbard, U. S. Maval Meserve, was transmitted to the Secretary of the Mavy, and by him laid before the President for his approval or disapproval, or orders in the case, with the recommendation that the proceedings, epinion, and recommendation of the board be disapproved.

Cm 26 FES 1949 , the Freeident disapproved the proceedings, opinion, and recommendation of the Beard in this case.

T. M. Diescon.

Box 196 Savannah, Ga Feb. 4, 1949

From: hieut. hatay etts R. Hubbard, (D) USNR (Inact.)
File No. 113392
To: The Bureau of Naval Personnel
Subj: Transcript of. service - request for.

In It is requested that I be furnished with a transcript of sea service for application for license in the merchant marines

A. It is further requested that this be facilitated as fast as possible in that I have a waiting berth.

3, Appreciation is expressed for any expedition This may be given.

Far Shahard

HIRMAIL ENVELOPE, Self. Addressed, enclosed for use,

AIR MAIL

From:

Chief of Naval Personnel

To:

Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, USNR -113392

Box 1796

Savannah, Georgia

Sub. :

Transcript of Sea Service - request for

Ref:

(a) Your letter dated 4 February 1949

5-3

- 1. The records of the Bureau of Raval Personnel show that you accepted appointment as Lieutenant(jg), U. S. Maval Reserve, on 19 July 1941; reported for active duty on 22 September 1941; released from active duty on 6 October 1941; reported for active duty on 24 November 1941; appointed Lieutenant, for temporary service on 15 June 1942; released from active duty, under honorable conditions, on 16 February 1946.
- 2. The following are the vessels to which you were attached showing the duties performed for the periods indicated:

	VESSELS Supervisor of Ships Portland, Oregon	15	Jan Apr	43	to	DUTIES Prospective Commanding Officer, Connection fitting out U.S.S. PC-815
FEB 2 3 1849	U.S.S. PC-815		Apr			Commanding Officer, Add'l duties: Morale, Welfare, Medical and Ship's Service Officer
	Supervisor of Shipbuilding U. S. Navy Portland, Oregon		Dec			Connection fitting out - U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-54) (Navigator, Training Officer)
	U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-54)		Jul Sep		to	Navigator, Add'l duties: Training Officer, Chief Ship's Censor

3. The above information is that usually furnished when applying for Merchant Marine license.

G

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

WASHINGTON 25, D.C. 3 March 1949

The Judge Advocate General of the Navy. President, Naval Medical Survey Review Board. To:

Via: (1) BuPers (2) BuMed

Record of proceedings of the Naval Medical Survey Review Board in the case of Lt. LaFayette R. Hubbard, USNR. SUBJECT:

- 1. Referred for information and return.
- 2. Please take the necessary action in the premises.

By direction.

Dura smirks of man Mary

SEP 1 27 1950

Wandington St. Da

Thom: The Judge Advances of Chicago of the Many To: Prosident, Meyal Medical Survey Sevier Board,

IN (N) BUTTE

SUBJECT: Record of proce Mings of the Ravel Redical dervey Meview Sould in the case of the Deference F, Redical, Using,

1. Referred for Information and meturn.

B. Please take the necessary action in the premises.

Y. X. DRIBBOUL

C.

()	In accordance with the approved report of Medical Survey.							
()	In accordance with the recommendation of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery on a report of a Board of Medical Survey.							
()	In accordance with the recommendation of the Bureau of Naval Personnel on a report of a Board of Medical Survey.							
(_X)	In accordance with the recommendation of: () Bureau of Medicine and Surgery; () Bureau of Naval Personnel; (x) Retirement Advisory Board; () Medical Survey Review Board.							
NAME	HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald TEMPORARY RANK LT., USNR.							
	PERMANENT STATUS LTJG, USNR.							
()	Cancel unexecuted portion orders							
(X)	Send orders to 42 Aberdeen Road, Elizabeth, New Jersey.							
(x)	It is recommended that he be: () ordered; (x) authorized to appear before the Naval Retiring Board at: (x) Washington, D. C., or () San Diego, California.							
()	In view of waiver of rights to appear in person before the Naval Retiring Board, his case will be submitted to the Naval Retiring Board, Washington, D.							
and,	() Upon completion of examination. () Return to hospital and continue treatment. () Upon discharge from treatment. () Order home to await action of Retiring Board. () Order home, grant terminal leave and release from active duty. () Certificate of Satisfactory Service. () This officer failed physically for promotion. Use special orders.							
	T. B. Dabney, Commander, U. S. Navy, Head, Officer Retirement Section.							
Mrs.	Keller ()							
	n Correspondence end to Retiring Board.							
	to: Pers-3195 FINISHED FILE PERS 8261							

Information copies: Pers (x) 32110 Pers () 32151

OFFICER'S ORDER MEMORANDUM NAVPERS-1152 (REV. 6-45)				
FILE NO. NAME (PRINT) (last) (first) (middle int 113392/D HUBBARD, LaFayette R	1-1-1-10	CLA	SSIF.	U.S.N.
FIRST CHANGE OF WAIVER OF APPROVAL CONFIRMING				
ORDERS OF UNEXECUTED PORTION ORDERS OF	STUDENT	T CLAUSE	T	
UNDERS OF		CLAUSE	R	AIR
LETTER DESPATCH	FLYING	CLAUSE	D	
CANCELED MODIFIED CORRECTED REPEATED FOR COMPLIANCE	TECHNIC	AL OBSERV	ER S	
DETACHED FROM		7 -	P	DEF.
HEREBY WHEN RELIEVED Temdu Duty Duin	Dulns L	Staff	A	TINE
□ WHEN DIRECTED □ ON OR ABOUT AS: INACTIVE RE	SERVE	OFF ICE	T C	PRIOR
UPON REPORTING OF AUTHORIZATION			Н	SAVE SALES
AT 42 Aberdeen XXX Road, Elizabeth, N.J.				
PROCEED Prorep Prowdelrep Prolmrep Delrep	FOR			
1. TO USE FORM #A2	Temdu	☐ Duty	Staff	Duffy
In accordance with the recommendation of the Detiment	TT Tom-	Dulns	Fura	
Advisory Board, authorized to report to NavRetBd.	duins	Duins	ш ву	
TRANS: Dirdet Dirdet	AS:		-	
Prorep Delrep	FOR	Duty	Staff	Duffy
2 TO Wash, DC, at 0900, on 18 July 1949 for examinat	lon			
for retirement.	Tem- duins	Dulns Dulns	by Fura	
TRANS: Dirdet Comp	AS:			101
Prorep Delrep	FOR	_	_	
з. то	Tomdu	Duty	Staff	☐ Duffy
	Tem-	Duins	Furas	
TO AND				
PER DIEM REMARKS	AS:			
				7314
026615 SCHOOLS CODE QUALIFICATIONS CODE INFORMATION ADDRESSEE(S)		100		
026615		Self- War		-
(2)				
SCHOOLS CODE QUALIFICATIONS CODE	Y			
INFORMATION ADDRESSEE(S)	-	MGM A	MGM	DESP.
1716	pers			1
Pers-3110; 325; 32110; 312; 311D Finished File				
			WIT DY	
DATE 6/24/49 PERS. NO. 3110 DETAIL OFFICER Wright	7328	BATE O	28/40)

113392/D Pers-3110-LEN-2

1 July 1949

From: To:

The Secretary of the Navy.

LT LaFayette R. H U B B A R D, USNR,

42 Aberdeen Road, Elizabeth, N.J.

Subject:

Authorization.

Reference:

(a) BuMed dispatch 081930 March 1948.

1. In accordance with the recommendation of the Retirement Advisory Board, Navy Department, you are authorized to report at 0900 on 18 July 1949, to the President, Naval Retiring Board, Navy Department, Potomac Annex, Building 22, 23rd and E Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C., for examination for retirement.

- 2. After you appear before the Naval Retiring Board on the date specified in paragraph one above, that Board may find it necessary for you to be admitted to a naval hospital for a period of observation, the duration of which will probably not exceed three weeks, in order to furnish the Naval Retiring Board information about your physical status. In such event, the Naval Retiring Board will provide you with the necessary admittance authorization in accordance with reference (a), and during your stay in the naval hospital, you will be charged only a nominal rations charge amounting to approximately one dollar five cents per day.
- 3. The above is authorized with the understanding that you will not be entitled to reimbursement for mileage or expense in connection therewith. In case you do not desire to bear this expense, or, if for any reason you fail to report to the Naval Retiring Board on the date specified, you will regard paragraph one of this authorization as revoked.
- 4. Whether you appear in person or not, you may be represented by counsel if you so desire. You are advised in the event you desire legal counsel to assist or represent you in presenting your case before the Naval Retiring Board, that competent legal assistance is available without expense to you. Should you desire to avail yourself of this service, you may apply to the Judge Advocate General, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

By direction of the President:

CC :

Pres., NavRetBd., NavDept., Potomac Annex, Bldg. 22,

23rd and E Sts., N.W., Wash., D.C. Recorder, Retirement AdvisoryBd.,

Navy Dept.

Jacket Copy 321
pers-311s 3110

pers-311s 3110 311s4 325 82212 312 3118-F 311D Pinished File Pos atto

1)

U

8 September 1959.

From: Precident, Naval Rottring Roard To: Hedical Officer in Command

W. S. Maval Hospital

Hattenal Haval Medical Center

Bethesda, Banyland

Subj: Lieutement Lalupette H. Hubbard, USHR, (Inactive), - request that he be a bitted for study and report

Nof: (a) Dispatch from Bulled to Haval Hospitals, Authorising admittance of Engotive Pasurvo (Milesrus

Engl: (A) Medical Mintory (56 photostatic mische)

l. The case of the subject officer is under consideration by the Nevel Retirung Board. After an essaination of the officer and his records, it is the opinion of the Board that further study and evaluation of his case should be made before it takes final action.

- 2. It is therefore requested that this officer be admitted to the Hospital in accordance with reference (a) for evaluation of his case, fitness for duty, and if he be found permunently incapacitated for active duty, an opinion as to whether such disability is the result of an incident of the service.
- 3. Open completion of this examination it is requested that a report be unde to the Nettring Board and that the officer be directed to report to the Board for completion of his examination.

he The return of Encisours (A) is requested at much time as this officer is directed to return to the bound.

R. H. CHIPPEN, Hour Admiral, USH.

Copy to:
Palind.
EnPort.
Br. Einonid (counsel)

HUMED-335-REA(A) HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald 113392 4 November 1949

SECOND ENDORSEMENT on Record of Proceedings of a Naval Retiring Board in the case of Lieut. L. R. Hubbard, USNR of 18 Jul 1949

From: Chief, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery To: Chief of Naval Personnel

Subj: Record of Proceedings of a Naval Retiring Board convened at the Navy Department, Washington, D. C., in the case of Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, U. S. Maval Reserve, 18 July 1949.

1. Forwarded.

ROBERT A. BELL By direction

Board's findings:

"The board, having deliberated on the evidence before it, decided that Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve, (113392), is suffering from ulcer, duodenal, inactive, but that this condition does not constitue a physical disability of such character as to incapacitate him for duty on the active list."

Pers-91-TBD/sp 113392

8 Hovember 1949

End-3

From: Chief of Naval Personnel.
To: The Judge Advocate General.

Subj: Record of proceedings of a Naval Retiring Board convened at the Navy Department, Washington, D. C., in the case of Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, U. S. Naval Reserve, 18 July 1949.

- 1. Forwarded for appropriate action and a determination as to what further proceedings are required or authorized by law.
- 2. This officer was released from active duty on 16 February 1946.

H. C. Bernet, By direction.

FINISHED FILE PERSOL

OFFICER'S ORDER MEMORANDUM NAVPERS- 1152 (REV. 9-49)

RANK NAME (First) (Mil Initial) (Last) CORPS		1	
	□ us	M	a designator or class
LaFayette R. HUBBARD	DATE	TLOS	ORIGINATING PERS
42 Aberdeen Road, Elizabeth, N.J. TYPE OF ORDERS Glave Date) CHANGE OF DUTY OF ACTION COTA	DATE OU	21/49 T BY 23/49	3110
	1.1	25/49	0
ORDCAN ORDCOR UNDELIVERED AUTHORIZATION UNORDCAN CONPRESDU Issued By ORDMOD CONTREAT Letter dated FURORDMOD REPEATED FOR Dispatch, Time Group	T	AIR	NL P A
D DIRDET DECOM ABOUT HERDET COMPCOUNDET DETRELBY C RELDET DIRMAKETRANS UPON REPORTING OF H RELDIRDET DISTREAT RELBY INACT	F		TEMPI
1.TO: PROREP PROWDELREP PROIMREP PROPORICH REPTON uthorized to appear at own expense to Sr.Mbr., hys.Eval.Bd., 3rd NavDist, for physical evaluation	F	TEMSEP	
2. TO: DIRDET DIRDET PROREP FINISHED FILE PERS-311SA	F	DUINS TEMSEP	DUFLY TEMFL
The state of the s		Maria de la companya dela companya dela companya dela companya de la companya dela companya de la companya de l	
PERDIEMAUTH CARBAGAIR HERDESNAVAV SUPCORGRE GOVAIRDIRVAIL CONASAERO CEPVOL GREESERVI GOVAIRAUTHVAIL HERDUFLY RETAPPLIM AUTHTRAVNO BAGAIR HERDUFLYDORSE SERVCOMPTERN IMMUNQUIRI "CC" AND INFO ADDRESSEES SEE ATTACHED DRAFT Finished File Pers 3110	WELVE		JIRED EPSANDTR ENAVRES
Finished			
H. P. WRIGHT	528		

OFFICER'S ORDER MEMORAYDUM NAMESS. 1152 (NEV. 9-90)

D MEN PILE NO, & DESIGNATOR OR CLASS	RAWK NAME (First) (AGA Initial) (Loat) CORPS
TISSES TISSES	CHARGIN .i effected To
DATE ORIGINATING PERS	TALL STATE OF THE
0.112 0.7 (19/61)	42 Aberdeen Rond, Elizabeth, I.J.
PARTIES CHEMOS TO THE STAR	Tire of onness (Give Date)
12/26/49	FIRST CHANGE APPROVAL GOTA
	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
E C NE	ORDICAN ORDICOR UNDELLVERED AUTHORITION
I DAIR P	UNIORDEAN COMPRESSON Issued By
I ROUTINE	
- WIAIR 7 3	Sommon Lefter dated
A SEPTIMENTAL SEPT	FURGEOMOS COMPLIANCE TO Disputch, Time Group
DUTY TEMINS DUFLY	E D DIRECT DECOM
	TUORA L.
F TEM DUFLY TEMFLY	MERDET COMPCOUNDET DETRECEY
0 DUINS TEMPLY STAFF	A BREDET DIGHAKETRANG TUPON
M AS:	N D REPORTING OF
	E SELDIRORY CONSTREAT
	D LINACT
Westers -	
DUTY TEMINS INS	7. TO: PROREF PROWDELNES PROBRES PROPOSICE RESTOR
TEM DUFLY INS	
	huthorized to appear at own expense to Gr. Mbr.,
DUINS TEMPLY STAFF	.northantave Instaying for , saidvan bid , .na. inva.eyii9
O TEMSEP DUREL	
A AS:	^
	CT O KU P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P
	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
DUTY TEMINS DUFLY	2. TO: OHERET COMPTEM: CHORE PROBER PINCELLED VILLE COMPTEM:
	2. TO: DIRECT CORPER PRORE CONTROL TOTAL
F TEM DDFLY TEMPLY	
R TEMBER DUREL	
1SA	
	□ DELREP
MANAGEM NESSONIEM	PERDICHAUTH CANDAGATA SUPCORUNCE
ELVE CHARGEPSANDIN	SOVAIRANT VAIN CONASAERO CONASAERO CERVOL CERVOL CONTRACTOR O CONTRACT
SERSE CHARGENAVRES	COUNTRACTOR AND
OTHER	BADAIR A SAN MENDUFUNGENE TO SERVICHETERN INMUNQUIRE
	OI. SIDECTORUM ON SP. STANDARD ON ON SP. STANDARD ON ON SP.
78P:	OF SIDE
LIAUO	Otto Wind - olly Palished Falls - Dain 2110
	- Olly bar (5)
	Plainbed File-Italianed File-Italianed
	DETAIL OFFICER
	11/1
88	W. H. P. WRIGHT

ADDITION BEFORE TO AND REPER TO

Fors-11-TBD/ag

113392

16 Dec 1949

NAVY DEPARTMENT BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

From: Chief of Maval Personnel.

Tor Senior Member, Physical Evaluation Board. Headquarters, THIRD Naval District, New York, N.Y.

Subj: LT Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, USNR, 113392, (Inactive).

Ref: (a) Career Compensation Act of 1949.

Encl: (1) Record of Proceedings of NRB dtd 18 Jul 1949, Statement of Service.

1. Porwarded for appropriate action under the provisions of reference (a).

2. A copy of the Chief of Naval Personnel's orders to subject of ficer will

be forwarded to your board in the near future.

T. B. DABWEY Ry direction

FINISHED FILE PERS-91

ADDRESS REPLY TO SUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONN AND REFER TO Pers-91-TED/ AG 113392

16 Dec 1949

NAVY DEPARTMENT BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

From:

Chief of Naval Personnel.

To:

LT Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, USNR, (Inactive), 42 Aberdeen Road, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Physical Evaluation Board - appearance before. Subj :

Ref:

- (a) Public Law 351-81st Congress, Career Compensation Act of 1949 .
- (b) Under Secretary of the Navy's Lotter of 3 Nov 1949.

 1. The proceedings and findings of the Naval Retiring Board in your case were not finally acted upon by the Secretary of the Nav, prior to 1 October 1949, the effective date of reference (a). Since the guthority to accomplish physical disability rotirement pursuant to the action of a Haval Retiring Board proceedings under the previous laws has now lapsed, the Under Secretary of the Mavy in his letter of 3 Hovember 1949 has directed that your case be referred to a Physical Evaluation Board for consideration under Title IV of the Career Compensation Act of 1949.
- 2. This Bureau will in the near future authorize you to appear in person and at your own expense before the Physical Evaluation Board, Headquarters. THIRD Naval District, New York, N.Y., the date of your appearance to be determined by that Board.
- 3. A walver of rights to ap ear in person before the Physical Evaluation Board will be enclosed with your authorization and if for any reason you are unable to appear before the Board or do not desire to appear in person, you may sign this waiver and forward to the Senior Lember of the Physical Evaluation Board. Your case will then be examined on the record.
- 4. If you desire legal counsel to assist you or represent you in presenting your case before the Physical Evaluation Board, competent local assistance is available without expense to the physical Evaluation Board.

 5. After receipt of authorization from the Bureau, you should communicate with the Senior Lember, Physical Evaluation Ward, care of Headquarters.
- THIRD Naval District, New York, N.Y., regarding legal counsel and a convenient date for your appearance. Do not report to the Physical Evaluation Board until you have been notified by the Board regarding the date set for your hearing.

Pers-91-ag 113392

RECOMMENDATION SHEET (Physical Evaluation Board)

16 Dec 1949

Route to: Pers-3110

Date
Information copies: Pers() 32110
Pers() 32151.

()	In accordance with the approved Clinical Report.								
(x)	In accordance with the recommendation of: (X) Secretary of the Navy: () Eureau of Medicine and Surgery: () Eureau of Naval Personnel: () Medical Survey Review Board.								
NAME	HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald Present Rank LT, USNR								
	(Inactive)								
()	Cancel unexecuted portion orders								
/X)	authorization Send occurred to 42 Aberdeen Road, Elizabeth, N.J.								
7	Dend water, no 4x aberdeen node, Elizabeth, N.O.								
(X)	(X) It is recommended that he be: () ordered; (X) authorized to appear before the Physical Evaluation Board at: (X) Headquarters, THIRD ND, NY, NY								
and,	 () Upon completion of examination. () heturn to hospital and continue treatment. () Upon discharge from treatment. () Order home to await action of Physical Evaluation Board. () This officer failed physically for promotion. Use special orders. 								
	FINISHED FILE PERSONS Shalling T. B. DABNEY, Commander, W. S. Navy, Physical Retirement Branch.								

(3,0/Cp)

of besimmings () therefore () the confidence of the () the confidence of the () the confidence of the confidence of

Indicated an capture Pence () sensor

151110 BUILTIU OF WAMY SERVINEET 21 DEC 1949

Pers-UP-32-Jadirmo

DIS-16 WORK SHEET

16 Recember 1949	FILE OR SERVICE NUMBER	OR RATE	USN R
HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald		From:	To:
Temporary Officer:	YES / NO / : dates he	ld:	

1	- 1	Date of	Date of			Servi	ce for	Acti	ve
Ser T	erm			Time Lost	Reason		o Pay		
Montana NG (Fed. Rec.) USMCR Appt. LTJG, USNR Active duty Inactive duty Active duty Inactive duty		1 May 30 19 Jul 41 22 Sep 41 7 Oct 41 24 Nov 41	29 Get 28 22 Oct 31 21 Sep 41 6 Oct 41 23 Nov 41 16 Feb 46 30 Hov 49			1 0 2 0 0 1 2 9	11 22 3 15 17 23 14	0 3	0 0 15 0 23 0 0
	a committee committee of the committee o			W. Tariffe H	D FILE-PERS	TOP-	S	3	
					TO TAL	10 10	1.5	4 4	12

Under 8 years active

Over 8 years active

W. A. HAMPEL, LTUG, USN Head, Branch TREER Enlisted Services and Records Division

adoto:

113392/D Pers-3110-GVB-2 23 December 1949

From: Chief of Naval Personnel

To: LT LaFayette R. H U B B A R D, USNR

42 Aberdeen Road Elizabeth, N.J.

Subj: Authorization

Ref: (a) Title IV, Public Law 351-81st Congress

(b) UndersecNav 1tr dtd 3 November 1949

Encl: (1) Statement of Waiver

- 1. In accordance with reference (b), when notified by the Senior Member, Physical Evaluation Board, Headquarters, Third Naval District, that the necessary papers have arrived, you are authorized to report to that officer for an evaluation of your physical condition.
- 2. The above is authorized with the understanding that you will not be entitled to reimbursement for mileage or expense in connection therewith. In case you do not desire to bear this expense, or, if for any reason you fail to report to the Physical Evaluation Board on the date specified, you will regard paragraph one of this authorization as revoked.
- 3. You are advised that if for any reason you are unable to report in person to the Physical Evaluation Board on the date specified, you may waive your rights to appear in person. In the event you waive your rights, your record will be submitted to the Physical Evaluation Board for an examination on the record, in which event it is requested that you sign the enclosed Waiver and forward it to the Senior Member, Physical Evaluation Board, Headquarters, Third Naval District, prior to the date set for your examination.
- 4. Whether you appear in person or waive your rights to appear in person, you may be represented by counsel if you so desire. You are advised that if you desire legal counsel to assist or represent you in presenting your case before the Physical Evaluation Board, competent legal assistance is available without expense to you. Should you desire to avail yourself of this service, you may apply to the Commandant, Third Naval District.

Copy to:

Sr. Mbr., Phys. Eval. Bd., 3rd NavDist

ComThree

BuMed (PQ Branch) 3110
Jacket copy 32110
Pers-311s 91

3118-F 312 82212 J. W. ROPER

020817

Physical Evaluation Board U. S. Maval Hospital Saint Albans, New York 27 February 1950 The board met at 2:30 p.m., February 27, 1950, pursuant to an order, copy prefixed marked "A", Presenti Captain Edward J. Goodbody, Medical Corps. U. S. Navy Captain Michael J. Malenaphy, U. S. Mavy Captain Allen G. Gaden, U. S. Mavy Commander John T. Cangelosi, Medical Corps, U. S. Mavy Lieutenant Commander Joseph A. Regan, U. S. Mavy, members; sonnel, copy prefixed marked "B". Evaluation Board; copy of waiver prefixed marked "C".

and Lieutenant Commander Thomas H. Andrews, U. S. Maval Reserve, recorder.

Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Maval Reserve, was authorized to appear before the Physical Evaluation Board by the Chief of Naval Per-

Lieutenant Hubbard waived his right to appear before the Physical

Lieutenant Hubbard has been advised by the senior member that he has the right to be represented by counsel and the right to file a rebuttal to the recommended findings of the board.

Lieutenant Hubbard, in his waiver, prefix "B", stated he did not desire to be represented by counsel.

The precept was read by the recorder and there was no objection to any member.

The recorder stated he did not desire to call any witnesses and offered to the board for its consideration the following papers which are appended marked "1" and "2", both of which were read.

Lieutenant Hubbard had not submitted any evidence nor made a statement.

The board was cleared.

The board was opened at 3:15 p.m., this date, and all parties to the hearing entered.

The senior member announced that the board, after deliberating on the evidence before it, decided to make the following recommended findings:

(1) That Lieutenant LaPayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve, be found fit to perform the duties of his rank as of 16 February 1946, the date of his release from active duty.

The senior member has advised Lieutenant Hubbard that the recommended finding of the board does not indicate what the final determination of the Secretary of the Mavy will be and that it was communicated to him only for the purpose of filing a rebuttal if he so desires.

> Edward J. Goodbody Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Mavy, Senior Member

Cauado

Michael J. Halanaphy Captain, U. S. Mavy, Member

allay &. Fade Allen G. Gaden Captain, U. S. Mavy, Member Commander, Medical Corps, U. S. Mavy, Member Joseph & Regan Joseph A. Regan Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Mavy, Member Thomas H. Andrews Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Naval Reserve, Recorder

- 2 -

PHYSICAL REVIEW COUNCIL Vashington 25, D.C.

In Reply Pefer To EXOS: PRC: egh /14 A17-25

28 APR 1950

From: To: The Physical Review Council. The Secretary of the Navy.

Subject:

Record of Proceedings of the Physical Evaluation Board in the case of MUBBARD, Lafeyette R., 113392, Lieutenens, U.S. Navel Beserve.

Enclosure:

- (...) Record of Proceedings of the subject named case.
- 1. The Members of the Physical Review Council concur in the recommended findings of the Physical Evaluation Board in the case of the subject named member.
- 2. Upon your approval of the recommended findings of the Physical Evaluation Board, the subject named member will be found fit to perform the duties of his rank and returned to duty.

J.A. WATERS, Jr., Captain, U.S. Navy, For the Chief of Haval Personnel.

Rebert A. BELL. Geptain. (NO), U.S. Havy. For the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine & Surgery.

L.H.C. JORISON, Captain, U.S. Navy, For the Judge Advocate General, U.S. Navy.

E.J. HRUSEA. YNC, U.S. Havy. Recorder. JAG: I:HHE: 53

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE PHYSICAL EVALUATION BOARD

Convened at

U. S. Maval Rospital, St. Albans, New York, 37 February 1980

In the case of

Lieutenant LaWayette H. Hubbard, V. S. Haval Reserve (More than 8 years of active service)

> NAVY DEPARTMENT Office of the Judge Advocate General

> > B MAY 1950

Respectfully submitted.

The recommended finding of the Board in this case is as follows:

(1) That Lieutenant LaPayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Maval Reserve, be found fit to perform the duties of his rank as of 16 February 1946, the date of his release from active duty.

The Physical Review Council considered the record of proceedings in this case and recommended approval of the recommended finding of the Physical Symbotics heard.

In the opinion of this office, the proceedings and recommended finding of the Physical Evaluation Board and the concurring action of the Physical Review Council in this case are legal.

(This officer was released from active duty on 16 February 1948.)

Acting Judge Advocate General of the Navy

NAVY IMPARTMENT Office of the Judge Advocate General

17 WAY 1950

The record of proceedings of the Physical Evaluation Board and the action of the Physical Review Council thereon in the case of Lientenant LaTayette R. Habbard. U. S. Mayal Boserve, were transmitted to the Secretary of the Mayy forhis action. On the Secretary of the Mayy suproved the proceedings and recommanded finding, as concurred in by the Physical Beview Council, of the Physical Evaluation Board in this case and determined that Lieutenant LaTayette R. Embhard. U. S. Mayal Maserve, was fit to perform the Outlies of his rank as of the date he was released from active duty.

For Juigo Advocate Ceneral of the Navy

4303 Elm St. Bethesda, Md. May 27, 1950

FROM: Lieut. LaFayette R. Hubbard, (D) USNR, 113392 (inactive).

TO : The Secretary of Navy.

VIA: The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subj: Resignation - submission of.

- 1. I desire to resign my commission as lieutenant senior grade in the United States Naval Reserve as of this date.
- 2. Since the latter part of my active service in the war was served in a hospital, under treatment for nine months and since I have been before survey boards and the retiring board, I do not believe I could further serve in event of further emergency. Retirement was not granted but I am still considered to be 50% disabled by the Veteran's Administration.
- 3. As a writer, I sometimed must write on technical subjects and while these have no bearing on naval matters or government security of any kind I would feel much freer were I not a commissioned officersinathed naval reserve.
- 4. In 1948 I tendered a resignation which was answered with a request from the secretary that I consider the matter again. I have duly considered this action and discover . that I still find it expedient to resign.

5. As I would not be of use in the event of war, as I have taken no part in post war naval activities, it is certain that my continued commissioned status is of no benefit to the navy. It is therefore respectfully requested and urged that this resignation be accepted.

Mayette K. Luahard

WANTED AND WATER

Pers-851/aeg 113392

From: Chica of Naval Personnel

To: Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, USNR 42 Aberdeen Road Elizabeth, New Jersey 31 MAY 1950

Subj: Physical Evaluation Board Findings

1. The Secretary of the Navy on 12 May 1950 approved the proceedings and recommended findings of the Physical Evaluation Board in your case and determined that you were fit to perform the duties of your rank at the time of your release from active duty on 16 February 1946.

L W. ROPER



FIRST ENDORSEMENT on LT HUBBARD's 1tr of 27 May 1950

From: Chief of Eaval Personnel

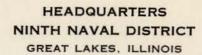
To: Commandant, Potomac River Naval Command

Subj: LT LaFayette R. HUBBARD, USNR; resignation

1. Forwarded for information, comment if deemed appropriate, and return to this Eureau.

G. T. FERGUSON By direction

Findation File Posts Billa



In reply address not the signer of this letter, but the Commandant, Ninth Naval District, Great Lakes, Illinois.

REFER TO NO. ND9:112g:mf 113392/1105 Ser 112g-9114 5 July 1951

From: Commandant, Ninth Naval District

To: Chief of Naval Personnel

Subj: LT Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, USNR, 113392/1105 Verification of status; request for

1. Information is requested as to the present status of subject officer.

f. m. Richardson

By direction



113392/1105 Pers-Bll3e/GGR/cm 10 July 1951

From: Chief of Naval Personnel

To: Commandant, MINTH Naval District

Subj: HUBBARD, LaFayette R., ex-LT, USNR, 113392/1105; status of

Ref: (a) Com 9 ltr ND9:112g:mf 113392/1105 Serial:112g-9114 of 5 July 1951

(b) SecHav ltr Fers-Ell36-dh-2 of 30 October 1950

1. In reply to reference (a) the Commandant, NINTH Naval District is advised that by reference (b) the Secretary of the Navy accepted HUBBARD'S resignation from the U.S. Naval Reserve effective 30 October 1950.

0-1

The

G. G. REYMORE By direction

0 JUL 1951

Code 11 113392/1105 12 July 1950

SECOND ENDORSEMENT on LT A. R. HUBBARD's 1tr of 27 May 1950

From: Commandant, Potomac River Naval Command To: Chief of Naval Personnel (Pers-3121)

Subj: LT LaFayette R. HUBBARD, USNR; resignation

1. Returned, no comment deemed necessary.

G. B. DAVIS

R. D. BERG

By direction/

Copy to: officer concerned

Managed Life Lond Billey

ENDORSEMENT ONE On Record of Proceedings of the Physical Evaluation Board

From: Chief of Naval Personnel

To: Bureau of Medicine and Surgery

Via: Physical Review Council

Subj: Record of proceedings of the Physical Evaluation Board in the

attached case

1. Forwarded, noted, necessary action taken.

T. B. DABNEY By direction

> BUMED-335-je HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald 113392 24 July 1950

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

From: Chief, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery
To: Judge Advocate General

1. Forwarded.

/s/ Robert A. Bell ROBERT A. BELL By direction

OFFICER'S ORDER MEMORANDUM NAVPERS- 1152 (REV. 9-49)

LT Lafeyette R. HUBBARD	_ U	100	a designator or class 392/1105
AT 4303 Blm St.	DATE		ORIGINATING PERS
Bethesda,			
Md. Via: Com PRNC	10	/24/50	B1136
TYPE OF ORDERS (Give Date)		OUT BY	CONTROL NUMBER
TANDER OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	/C12913076		
FIRST CHANGE APPROVAL COTA	1 10	0/26/50	028366
ORDCAN ORDCOR UNDELIVERED UNORDCAN CONPRESDU Issued By CODE 6 ORDMOD CONTREAT Letter dated FURORDMOD REPEATED FOR Dispatch, Time Group COMPLIANCE	L E T E	□ AIR	D NL NL PRIORITY
	In		n
D DIRDET DECOM ABOUT T HERDET COMPCOURDET DETRELBY FORM 30 C RELDET DIRMAKETRANS UPON REPORTING OF H RELDIRDET DISTREAT RELBY T HERDET RELBY	F [R 0	DUTY TEM DUINS DUINS	
	1	DUTY -	TEMINS DUFLY
1. TO: PROREP PROWDELREP PROIMREP PROPORICH REPT ON	L	_ DUTY _	
	1 1	TEM	DUFLY TEMFLY
	F	7 0	
	0	DUINS	TEMFLY STAFF
LETTER 27 May 1950	0 1	TEMSEP	DUREL_
	R		DUREL
	A	S:	
19/			
DELREP			
2. TO: DIRDET DIRDET PROREP	l lf	DUTY -	TEMINS DUFLY
	F	TEM	DUFLY TEMFLY
	0 1	DHING	TEMFLY STAFF
	0 -		—
	RL	RAD	DUREL
	A	sì	
□ DELREP	87,		
DELINCT	S BLIT		
PERDIEMAUTH CARBAGAIR HERDESNAVAV SUPCORGREI	ESERV	PASSQI	JIRED
SU GOVAIRDIRVAIL CONASAERO CEPVOL GREESERVIN		CHARGE	EPSANDTR
GOVAIRAUTHVAIL CONASAERO CEPVOL GREESERVIN			ENAVRES
			ENAVRES
BAGAIR HERDUFLYDORSE SERVCOMPTERN IMMUNQUIRE	D	OTHER	
"CC" AND INFO ADDRESSEES		T&P:	
B1131		QUAL:	
13111d		VONE	
DETAIL OFFICER EXTENSION		_	
1			
Lt. Chavis / 42961			
	1		

OFFICER'S ORDER MEMORAHOUM

	17.5	Yan				
NO. N DESIGNATION ON CLASS	202251		(Last) co	date Initial)	(Mi	BARK HAME (F)
ORIGINAZING PERS	87		1 GARGINA	150	The second secon	084 TA
					hesda,	
B1136	10/24/50		Via: Com PRNC			.bM
CONTROL NUMBER	TR THO ST					TYPE OF ORDERS
	08/88/01	THE RESERVE	[T]	APPROVAL	CHANGE	
	CO TOS TOS		COTA	APPROVAL OF ACTION	CHARGE OF DUTY	FIRST
		1		UNDECIVERED	ворово	наовяе 🗌
JIN L 3	-	3	a MCCOO	Management and the same		
9	SIA	T	O BUCO	Issued By	CONFRESDU	иновреми Ц
A ROUTINE	-	T		Letter dated	CONTREAT	сомово
C PRIORITY	X PLAIR	3				COMUNO .
131HOING - H		8	qu	Disputch, Time Gro	COMPLIANCE	П гикокимор
VINIA CO	-					0
Y.FUG SHIMAT C	YTUG -			TUOGA	моряа Ц	теала 🔲 з
DUFLY THE		1		TOORK	TEURIODUROS	таомэн 🔲 Т
	-	8	FORM SO	YEJBHYEL	12000001800	TAUMEN - A
TEMPLY STAFF	DUINS	8		пьои	DIRMAKETHANS	C L RECORT
	ASı	M		TO BRITADERS CE	DISTREAT	H Daggagas
					DISTREAL	1
						I LINAGE
VISUA C	-1		(1			
TEMINS DUFLY			HO THER	HREF L PROPORICH	FROWDELNEP PROD	T. TO: PROBER
DUFLY THEMFLY	MOT					
	-	3				
TEMPLY STAFF	SMING	0				
EP DUREL	TEMS		1	27 May 1960	SETTEL	
	AS:	8				
			101			
						□ DELREP
		1	1			
TEMINS DUFLY	YTUG	130		433	ONS . SERVICE . SERVICE .	2. TO: DIRDET
DUFLY TEMFLY	TEM!	3				
TEMPLY STAFF	-	0				
	DWWT					
DUREL	HAD	R				
	fap.					
	70	9			1151110	DELREP >
		102		- /		(9) -1
ASSOUTRED	q L	инивиня виобаба	URDESHAVAV -	H - /0	SIMPARKAS BUNEAU OF HTH	A PROPERTY
HARGEPSANDIR	o 🔲	GREESERVYWELVI	EPVOL COVER	. 0 /2	HAVAL PERSONNEL	EIGH GENERAL STREET
MARGENAVRES		AUFHTRAVHOPERS		_	25 OCT 1950,	SAN ATES CON A SAN
язит		IMMUNGUIRED		- 15	танован 🔲	hill -
	987		70.000.000	- fr	E CHIEF	OCC. WHE THEO AND
					WITISTIES .	5/
:	que				1011121	BILET
					-	1311100
		монамати				DETAIL OFFICER
						The state of the s
		42961		Lt. Chavis		

SECNAV

113392/1105 Pers-B1136- dh-2 30 October 1950

From: Secretary of the Navy

To: LT LeFayette R. HUBBARD, USNR, 113392/1105

4303 Elm Street Bethesda, Maryland

Commandant, POTOMAC RIVER NAVAL COMMAND Via:

Sub.1: Acceptance of Resignation from the U. S. Naval Reserve

Ref: (a) Your resignation dated 27 May 1950

Encl: (1) Honorable discharge

1. In accordance with your request contained in reference (a), and by direction of the President, your resignation from the U. S. Naval Reserve is hereby accepted under honorable conditions, effective this date.

2. The Navy Department at this time expresses its appreciation of your past services and trusts that you will continue your interest in the naval service.

3. Please acknowledge receipt to the Chief of Naval Personnel (attention Pers-B1136) via the Commandant, Potomac River Naval Command.

> FRANCIS P. MATTHEWS Secretary of the Navy

Copy to: Bulled (PQ Branch) VA (Life Ins.) FldBr, BuSandA (2) OiC, NavResOffPerformance Recording Unit, Omaha, Nebr.

Jacket Copy Pers-Bills (F-30) Ellla (#6) B11183 B1136 B13a B1131 B112

B111d

ISSUED HONORABLE DISCHARGE CERTIFICATE

28366



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

F-24 Rev 4-50

> Person Deletalens Llebes Le ser so

From: Chief of Naval Personnel

Tot LT Larayethe N. SSSEARD, D. USER, 118892 42 Shardeen Road Elizabeth, New Jersey

Subj: Pay entry base date; establishment of

- 1. Your pay entry base date has been established as:
- 2. It was computed on the basis of the following service:

() Enlisted USN () Enlisted USNR ()
() Warrant USN () Warrant USNR ()
() Commissioned USN () Commissioned USNR ()

3. Retain the original of this letter for your use, and keep it in your possession until the Navy or Naval Reserve registers reflects this date, which will appear in the next publication of the register. Furnish certified copies as may be necessary to verify your service for pay purposes.

By direction

The definition of Pay Matry Base Date is as follows:

(a) The actual date of commencement when all service has been continuous.

(b) Where broken service has been performed it is the hypothetical date upon which service would have commenced had all service been continuous. In such case, pay entry base date is determined by subtracting the total of all prior creditable service from the date of commencement of continuous newal service.

Copy to: Tabulated Records Branch

Finished File Pers E242



The Hubbard Dianetic Research Joundation, Inc.

275 MORRIS AVENUE P.O. BOX 502, ELIZABETH, N. J. ELIZABETH 3-2951

Office of the President

December 5, 1950

AIR MAIL

Chief of Naval Personnel Commandant, Potomac River Naval Command United States Navy Navy Yard Washington, D. C.

Attention: Pers-B1136

Gentlemen:

Reference: 113392/1105

In accordance with paragraph three of your basic correspondence, I wish to acknowledge receipt of my honorable discharge from the United States Navy.

Cert + 12715 - eff. date Yours very truly,

Ron Hubbard, President Per: John Wm. Maloney Executive Ass't. to Pres.

LRH: DDB

Finished File Pers B1323

Only

BUREAU OF MAVAL PERSON
MAVY DEPARTMENT

1900 APR 1 APR 1/2 8 8 1 1 4 °51

BEP A10 NMNM BEPH

E BEPC 10C NM 112157Z FM ALUSNA HAVANA TO BUPERS

GRNC

E24 od

AIR ATTACHE EMEMB HAVANA REQUESTS FOLLOWING INFO X QUOTE X IF LAFAYETTE RONALD HUBBARD SERVED IN NAVAL INTELLIGENCE AS AN OFFICER DURING WORLD WAR TWO AND HIS RECORD INCLUDING TYPE OF DISCHARGE X UNQUOTE

11/2317Z APR B

Finished File Pers E242



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO Pers E242-CTM:njt 113392 20 Apr 51

From: Chief of Naval Personnel

U.S. Naval Attache To: American Embassy Havana, Cuba

Subj: Ex-LT LaFayette R. HUBBARD, (D), USNR, 113392 Verification of naval service, forwarding of

Ref: (a) Your dispatch NM112157Z of 11 Apr 51

1. The following verification of naval service is furnished in response to reference (a).

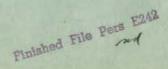
Name Ex-LT LaFayette Ronald HUBBARD, (D) USNR File No. 113392

Born 13 Mar 11, Tilden, Nebraska

Entered naval service 19 Jul 41 as LTJC, I-V(S), USNR; 15 Jun 42 appointed LT (D) USNR for temporary service; 16 Feb 46 released from active duty under honorable conditions; 30 Oct 50 resignation accepted from USNR under honorable conditions.

Active duty From 22 Sep 41 Tob Oct 41 24 Nov 41 16 Feb 46

> M. M. ANGAS By direction



HEADQUARTERS OF THE COMMANDANT THIRD NAVAL DISTRICT

FEDERAL OFFICE BUILDING, 90 CHURCH STREET
NEW YORK 7, N. Y.

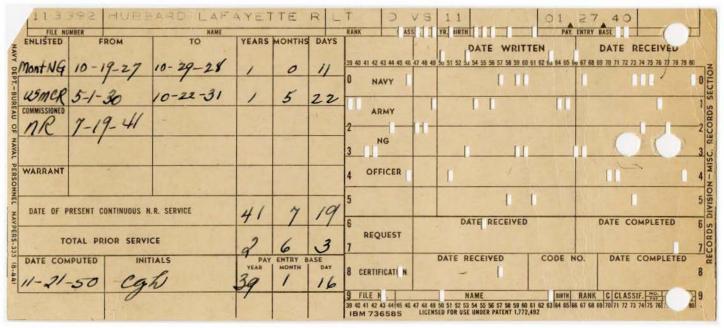
DHq-11 P6

File No. and/or betwee No. (Officer) (Enlisted)

(WING)

1 June 1951

Subj: (Reservist's Name) (Reservist's Name)	te)	The same of		and Branch)
Ref: (a) Art. H-1802, BuPers Manual.				
 The records of the subject Reservist are tran ENT ADDRESS: 	smitte	d herewith by	reason of cha	nge in PRES-
From:				
To:		The state of the s		
To: 211 W. Douglas Stone Wichig	address)	enses		
2. Enclosed herewith are the following:				
OFFICER	MA	ILED	RECH	EIVED
Correspondence Jacket	(x)	()
Qualification Record Jacket (NavPers305)	(_)	(20
Health Record Officer Qualification Card	(a)	-	
AVOCA CLASSICAL		9		
ENLISTED	,			
Service Record CSC	-	,	-	3
Health Record	(3	(;
3. Receipt of enclosures enumerated above on th	e dupl	icate hereof.		
CC:				
1st—COM(for use as receipt for records)		By direction		-
2nd—Reservist's Record				
3rd—BuPers				
Receipt of Above Checked Enclosures is Acknowle	edged 1	by the Comma	andant	Nav. Dist.
		(Signature)		(Rank)
			(Title)	



Department of the Navy
Bureau of Naval Personnel
U. S. NAVAL RESERVE OFFICER PERFORMANCE RECO. NG UNIT
Naval & Marine Corps Reserve Center
30th & Fort Streets
Omaha 11. Nebraska

Returned to BuPers for finish file.

If status of officer is other than that indicated on attached Kardex, this card should be returned to ROPRU with explanatory statement.

INFORMATION SLIP
MEDICAL RECORDS MANAGEMENT BRANCH
BUMED 6150/2 (REV. 4-65)

DATE 4/28/67
321-R
521-1
NAME (Surnang)
HUB DAR (Midgle)
SERVICE NO. (ax Safayette)
BON - Sea # UNK
3-13-11 GRADE/RATE
LT USNR
ACTIVE INACTIVE RETIRED
Sexued from 1939
to 1945.
to me el ill.
To the state of th
(see Chil Broderick)
FROM
το
REMARKS
D-37143

			NERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION NPRC (MPR) ROUTING SLIP	7	
TO	ACTIVITY	то	ACTIVITY	ТО	ACTIVITY
	CENTE MANAGER, 2000		WIF UNIT A, BuPers, 6075		NAVY ORG REC UNIT, 3125
U.	MILITAN REFERENCE BRANCH, 8125		☐ 8, MarCor & Med, 3175		SPECIAL SERVICES UNIT, 3125
	R & C SECTION, 6125		C, Army PWWII & CG, 5150		ACCESSION & DISPOSAL BRANCH, 2018
	SECTION 1, Army WWI, Army WWII, &		D, Urgent Actions, 5150		MILITARY A & D SECTION, 2018
	Air Force, 6125		DOCUMENT REPRODUCTION UNIT, 6125		VAULT, 6TH FLOOR, 6090
	COMP CORR, 6125		SEARCHING UNIT		VAULT, 3RD FLOOR, 3075
	GEN CORR, 6125		A, BuPers & Coast Guard, 6050		FILE UNIT, 2018
1	WIF UNIT, 6125		B, BuMed & MarCor, 3175	L.	☐ A, 2050 ☐ B, 6075
	☐ A, Air Force ☐ B, Army WWI		C, Army PWWII, 5150		MAIL UNIT, 1170
	C, Army WWII		SECTION 3, 2121		INCOMING MAIL, 1170
	D, Urgent Actions	V	COMP CORR, 2115		FEE CLERK, 1170
	DOCUMENT REPRODUCTION UNIT, 6125		GEN CORR, 2115		OUTGOING MAIL, 1170
	SEARCHING, 6050		☐ A (A-K) ☐ B (L-Z), 2115		PROCESSING UNIT, 1170
	A, Air Force B, Army WWI		WIF UNIT A(A-K) B(L-Z), 2050		Bupers LNO, 3083
	C, Army WWII (A-K)		DOCUMENT REPRODUCTION, 2050		BuMed LNO, 3079
	D, Army WWII (L-Z)		SEARCHING UNIT A B, 2050		MarCor LNO, 3083
	SECTION 2, BuPers, BuMed, MarCor,		ARMY RECORDS UNIT		VA LIAISON OFFICE, 3093
	Army PWWII, & Coast Guard, 6125		SECTION 4. 3095		
	COMP CORR, 6125		PERSONAL INQUIRIES UNIT, 2011		USAAC, SSD, Mail Branch, 1170
	GEN CORR A, Navy & Coast Guard, 6125		AIR FORCE ORG REC UNIT, 3125		
	GEN CORR B, MarCor & Army PWWII, 6125		ARMY ORG REC UNIT, 3125		
LAS	ST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL		SERVICE NUMBER		DATE OF CASE
	SIGNATURE/INITIALS AS REQUIRED	FION	ITION RETURN RECORDS AND REQUEST SEARCH FOR	D IN	INICALS/MEDICAL RECORDS QUIRY WHEN CASE IS COMPLETED CORDS (PRIOR)(SUBSEQUENT) SERVICE
	RECORDS INDICATE ABOVE NAMED PERSON HAD) PF	RIOR SERVICE FROM		то
	REQUEST A STATEMENT OF SERVICE.				
	REQUEST COPY OF PARAGRAPH	_ ,	ORDERS		,
			, CONCERNING ABO		
) · v	request list of decorations and awards include dates for which the medal was a least of the decorations and awards are least of the decorations and awards in the medal was a least of the decoration of the decor	FARN			
FE	OM: (Name, Section/Unit and Room Number)	6	TEI	L. N	O. DATE:
	Olarkin, Sec Id	7	3095	1	10/16/68
					GSA FORM 6852

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY AND THE UNDER SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

REFERRE	ED TO OFFICE OF:	PURPOS	SE:				
	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (INSTALLATIONS AND LOGISTICS)		A - PREPARATION OF REPLY FOR SECRETARIAL SIGNATURE. COORDINATE WITH OTHER OFFICE				
	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT)		AS NECESSARY*				
THE	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT)		B - NECESSARY ACTION (Action addressee is				
E	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER AND RESERVE AFFAIRS		expected to take necessary action and coordination as considered appropriate)*				
	THE SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY						
C	CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS		C - PLEASE REPLY DIRECT FOR THE SECRETARY. COORDINATE WITH OTHER OFFICES AS				
	CHIEF OF NAVAL MATERIAL	11,773	NECESSARY				
	COMMANDER, AIR SYSTEMS COMMAND		D - PLEASE FURNISH DATA ON WHICH TO BASE				
	COMMANDER, SHIP SYSTEMS COMMAND		A REPLY				
	COMMANDER, ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS COMMAND	THE REAL PROPERTY.	INFORMATION AND RETENTION				
	COMMANDER, ORDNANCE SYSTEMS COMMAND		F - CLEARANCE (INITIAL) AND RETURN				
	COMMANDER, SUPPLY SYSTEMS COMMAND		G - SIGNATURE				
	COMMANDER, FACILITIES ENGINEERING COMMAND		H - INFORMATION AND RETURN FOR SECNAV				
December 1	CHIEF, NAVAL PERSONNEL		OFFICIAL FILES				
	CHIEF, BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY		I - COMMENT OR RECOMMENDATION				
	COMMANDER, MILITARY SEA TRANSPORTATION SERVICE		J - COORDINATE WITH ACTION ADDRESSEES				
	DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE		AS NECESSARY				
	INSPECTOR GENERAL	*NOTE					
	COMMANDANT, MARINE CORPS		(Current Series) in preparing correspondence for the Secretary of the Navy or his Civiltan Executive Assistants. (2) Forward for SecNav files a copy				
	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, NAVY DEPARTMENT						
74.11	SECNAV DIRECTIVES CONTROL		of any acknowledgement, interim reply, or final repry that is made direct. SecNav Control No. to appear on copy.				
	DEPUTY COMPTROLLER		- 1 EB 1 0				
	GENERAL COUNSEL	REMARKS	SecNav Control No. to appear on copy. Lia son Office Blipppe				
	DIRECTOR, CIVILIAN MANPOWER MANAGEMENT		BUPFRE				
	CHIEF OF INFORMATION						
	JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL		Reference Techt				
	CHIEF OF LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS						
	DIRECTOR, NAVAL PET. AND OIL SHALE RESERVES						
	CHIEF OF NAVAL RESEARCH						
	DIRECTOR, OFFICE OF PROGRAM APPRAISAL		E24				
	WHITE HOUSE LIAISON OFFICE		2 Parto				
			E24 Rund Info				
			uc				
			hs				
SUSPENSE		CONTROL					
	7 - FEB 1969		2 1438				

HUBBARD, Laforete Rorald

Finished Tes D242

D-8460

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY AND THE UNDER SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

EFERRE	D TO OFFICE OF:	PURPOSE:					
	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (INSTALLATIONS AND LOGISTICS)	A - PREPARATION OF REPLY FOR SECRETARIAL SIGNATURE. COORDINATE WITH OTHER OFFICE					
	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT)	AS NECESSARY*					
	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT)	B - NECESSARY ACTION (Action addressee is					
E	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER AND RESERVE AFFAIRS)	expected to take necessary action and coordination as considered appropriate)*					
4	THE SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY						
	CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS	C - PLEASE REPLY DIRECT FOR THE SECRETARY.					
THE REAL PROPERTY.	CHIEF OF NAVAL MATERIAL	NECESSARY					
	COMMANDER, AIR SYSTEMS COMMAND	D - PLEASE FURNISH DATA ON WHICH TO BASE					
Tyle	COMMANDER, SHIP SYSTEMS COMMAND	A REPLY					
	COMMANDER, ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS COMMAND	E - INFORMATION AND RETENTION					
	COMMANDER, ORDNANCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	F - CLEARANCE (INITIAL) AND RETURN					
	COMMANDER, SUPPLY SYSTEMS COMMAND	G - SIGNATURE					
	COMMANDER, FACILITIES ENGINEERING COMMAND	H - INFORMATION AND RETURN FOR SECNAV					
E	CHIEF, NAVAL PERSONNEL	OFFICIAL FILES					
	CHIEF, BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY	I - COMMENT OR RECOMMENDATION					
1944	COMMANDER, MILITARY SEA TRANSPORTATION SERVICE	J - COORDINATE WITH ACTION ADDRESSEES					
	DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE	AS NECESSARY					
	INSPECTOR GENERAL	*NOTE: (1) Follow SECNAV INSTRUCTION 5216.1					
H. T. W.	COMMANDANT, MARINE CORPS	(Current Series) in preparing correspondence for the Secretary of the Navy					
	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER, NAVY DEPARTMENT	or his Civilian Executive Assistants. (2) Forward for SecNav files a copy					
	SECNAV DIRECTIVES CONTROL	of any acknowledgement, interim reply, or final reply that is made direct.					
HH	DEPUTY COMPTROLLER	SecNav Control No. to appear on copy.					
y m	GENERAL COUNSEL	RELAKS					
	DIRECTOR, CIVILIAN MANPOWER MANAGEMENT	COPY SHOULD BE FORWARDED IN TIME TO REACH SECNAY ADMIT					
	CHIEF OF INFORMATION	DIV., CORRESPONDENCE CONT SECTION, RM 4D680, NOT LATER					
	JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	THAN CLOSE OF PROMOSE THE					
	CHIEF OF LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS	to accepted his Bullers					
	DIRECTOR, NAVAL PET. AND OIL SHALE RESERVES	(B 621) then 2/11/6					
	CHIEF OF NAVAL RESEARCH	OAY FOLLOWING SIGNATURE action accepted by Bur Pers (Pers E 24) for telecon 2/11/6 with LT MARTINELL. action copy forwarded. D. R. Paschaf					
THE	DIRECTOR, OFFICE OF PROGRAM APPRAISAL	with LT MARTINEZA.					
	WHITE HOUSE LIAISON OFFICE	copy forwarded. D. R. Panhal					
	7	NAVINVSERV.4					
SPENSE	DATE ROUTING DATE	CONTROL NO. PHONE NO.					

5 May Donas

Mr. Showalten-

Do you remember all this? Will you please respond to Mr. Shannon -

L'E looks to me like they reach wally did release details to Mr. Shannow, that they deper that decision to BurnED.

> Thanks. Inish Pallar

P.S. What a Colossel MESS!

ROUTING (BUMED 5216 (1-66) DATE INITIAL ACTION

COMMENTS

o		



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

NAVAL MILITARY PERSONNEL COMMAND LIAISON OFFICER NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER 9700 PAGE BOULEVARD ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63132

IN REPLY REFER TO BPLNO: RJS: pdf 17 Dec 1984

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

Subj: Information release for the Naval Personnel Record for HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald (OFN 113 392)

1. No action is to be taken on the attached record without the specific knowledge of the Navy Liaison Office.

LCDR

N		NUMBER	FAIT -			STATE	ITC. LAST	AIM		LOCAL REGISTRA	TION DISTRI	CT AND C	Empress	NUMBER
	TA. NAME	OF DECED	ENT-FIRE	T I IB. MIDE			!			1 (10)			AY, YEARI	Four
	LAFAYE'			RONAL			HUBBARD			January 7. AGE				2000
	3. SEX	4. RACI	E/ETHINCITY		B. SPANISH	/HISPANIC	6. DATE OF			2.0		A 1 YEAR	HOURS	
	Male	A STATE OF THE STA	e Amer		BIRTHPLACE	on Farm	March :	13,191.	1	10. BIRTH NA			0. 110	
PERSONAL DATA	8. SINTHPLACE (STAYE OR FO			The Company of the Company			i – unl	K		Dora Ma				
	11A. CITIZEN WHAT COURT	OF 1	18. IF DEC	EASED WAS E	VER IN SERVICE	12. SOCIAL	L BECURITY NUM	0EN 13. f	MARITAL STAT	US 14. NAME O	F SURVIV	NG SPOL	JSE OF WI	PE, ENTER
	USA	"		_ TO 19		-		The state of the s	rried	Mary Su				
	15. PRIMARY	OCCUPATIO	N	16. NUMBER THIS OCCUP		17. Eur	LOYER OF SELF-4	EMPLOYED, SK	O STATE)	15. KIND OF	INDUSTRY C	OR ELUSANE	84	
	Writer			40		Self				Writing	Š			
	19A. USUAL	RESIDENCE-	-STREET A	DORESE (STREET	ET AND NUMBE	ER OR LOCA	TIONS 198.	12		19C. CITY OF	TOWN			
USUAL	Star Re	oute					1			Creston	1			
RESIDENCE	190. COUNTY	NS THE				1198.8	SYATE		20. NAME	AND ADDRESS	OF INFORM	MANT-	HELATIONS	100**
	San Lu	is Obi	spo			! (CA		Ear1	e C. Cool	ey -	attor	ney	
	21A. PLACE					218. 0	COUNTY		9369	Nighting	ale D	rive		
PLACE	Residen	nce				San	Luis Ob:	Ispo		Angeles,				
OF DEATH	21C. STREET		S (STREET A	NO HUMBER O	NA FOCATION	210. 0	NWOT NO YTE							
DESTRI	Star Ro	oute (Donova	n Road)	Rura								
	22 DEATH V		ED BY:	ENTER	ONLY ONE	CAUSE PE	R LINE FOR A	B, AND C)			24. WAS D	DEATH REP	ORTED
	IMMEDIATE	LAUBE	W C	eveloral	100 500	The a	acident.		4		PPROXI-	YES	(DH)	
CAUSE	CONDITIONS, E		DUE TO, C	OR AS A CON	MEQUENCE OF	Cur oc	300			IN			HOPEY PER	MPOMMED.
OF DEATH	THE IMMEDIATE		(0)						4		ONSET		NO	
DEATH	STATING THE	VMOSTA-	DUE TO, C	OR AS A CON	SEGUENCE OF						AND	26. WAS	AUTOPSY P	ERPORME
	LYNG CAUSE	LAST.	20"1				4				DEATH		110	
							RELATED TO CA				IED POR AN			
PHYSI- CIAN'S	28A. I CERTI HOUR, DATE STAYED. I ATTEMOED DE	AND PLACE	SYATED F	BAW DECED	ENT ALIVE	288. PHYSI	CIAN-CIONATU	ME AND DEG	REE OR TITLE	P OPERATION	N 0	D. PHYSICU	AN'S LICEN	
CIAN'S	28A. I CERTI HOUR, DATE STATED. I ATTEMOED DE SENTER MO	AND PLACE CEDENT SIN DA. YRJ	STATED F	BAW DECED	ENT ALIVE	288. PHYSI	CIAN—SIGNATU LA JOHN	ME AND DEG	ADDRESS	28C. DATE B	N 0 1280 1280	G 33	O17	SE NUMB
CIAN'S	28A. I CERTI HOUR, DATE STAYED. I ATTENDED DE SENTER MO	AND PLACE CEDENT SIN DA. YE.) 0 - 78	STATED F	BAW DECEDION THE CA	ent Alive	Gene I	CIAN—SIGNATU LA JOHN	AME AND	ADDRESS FOUNTA	28C. DATE B	NO HONERD ZEED	G 33	O17	SE NUMB
CIAN'S EXTIFICA- TION	28A. I CERTI HOUR, DATE STATED. I ATTEMOED DE SENTER MO	AND PLACE CEDENT SIN DA. YE.) 0 - 78	STATED F	BAW DECEDION THE CA	ENT ALIVE	Gene I	CIAN—SIGNATU LA JOHN	AME AND	ADDRESS FOUNTA	28C. DATE B	NO HONERD ZEED	G 33	O17	SE NUMB
CIAN'S EXTIFICA- TION	28A. I CERTI HOUR, DATE STATED. I ATTEMOED DE: (ENTER MO	AND PLACE CEDIENT BING DA. YR.) 0 - 78 CCIDENT, BU	STATED F	BAW DECED INTER MO. DA. /-24- 30. PI	ENT ALIVE 12 PG 12 ACE OF NUMBER	Gene I	CIAN—COMATU PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD	AME AND S336	ADDRESS FOUNTA	28C. DATE B	NO HOMEN 280 HOLE, LOS	G 33 Ange	017	SE NUMB
CIAN'S EXTIFICA- TION	28A. I CERTI HOUR, DATE STAYED. I ATTENDED DE SENTER MO	AND PLACE CEDIENT BING DA. YR.) 0 - 78 CCIDENT, BU	STATED F	BAW DECED INTER MO. DA. /-24- 30. PI	ENT ALIVE 12 PG 12 ACE OF NUMBER	Gene I	CIAN—COMATU PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD	AME AND S336	ADDRESS FOUNTA	28C. DATE B	NO HOMEN 280 HOLE, LOS	G 33 Ange	017	SE NUMB
CIAN'S EXTIFICATION INJURY EXTERNATION CRONER'S	28A. I CERTI HOUR, DATE STATED, I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIPY A	AND PLACE CEDENT SIM DA. VR.) O - 78 CCIDENT, SU	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAW DECEDENTER NO. DA /+ 24- 30. PI	AND CITY OR T	Gene I	PHYSICIAN'S N	AME AND DEG	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3	28C. DATE B	NO NONTHE LOS	G 33 Ange	O17	CA
CIAN'S RTIFICATION INJURY INJURY FORMATION CRONER'S USE	28A. I CERTI HOUR, DATE STATED, I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIPY A	AND PLACE CEDENT SIN DA. YR. DA. YR. O - 78 CCIDENT, SU NI (STREET	SYATED F CE LAST 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 3 4 7 7 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	FOR THE CALL FROM THE MO. DA. - 24 - 30. Pt. GOLLOCATION	ENT ALIVE 12 PG AND CITY OR T	ZOE. PHYSIC	PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD	AME AND DEG	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3	28C. DATE B	NO NONTHE LOS	G 33 Ange	O17	CA
CIAN'S RTIFICATION INJURY INFORMATION CHONER'S USE ONLY	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY A 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES S	AND PLACE CEDENT SIM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, BU N (STREET PY THAT DE STATED, AS	STATED F CE I LAST I SI I STATED F AND NUMBER AND NUMBER AND NUMBER REGULATION REGULATIO	FOW THE CAN BE DECEDING HOUSE HOUSE HOUSE HOUSE ON LOCATION HEED AT THE BY LAW I HAVE	ENT ALIVE	ZEE. PHYSICAL TYPE Gene I	PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD 34. DESCRIPTION STATED FROM RESTIGATION	AME AND DEG	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3	128C. DATE DE 128C. DATE DE 128C. DATE DE 128C. DATE DE INJURE DE 128C. DATE DE INJURE UN ATUNE AND DEGREE	WO NAMED 280	Ange	017 les,	CA NATE EXCINE
CIAN'S RTIFICA- TION INJURY EIFORMA- TION CRONER'S USE	28A. I CERTY HOUR, DATE STATED, I ATTENDED DE. (ENTER MO 29. SPECIFY A 33. LOCATIO 33. LOCATIO SSA. I CERTY THE CAUSES S	AND PLACE CEDENT SHIP DA. YR. DA. YR. O - 78 CCIDENT, BU N (STINGET) TY THAT DE STATED, AS	SYATED F CE I LAST I III I III ICIDE, ETC. AND NUMBER REGUIRED TH, DAY, YEAR	FOR THE CALL SAW DECEDING MO. DA. F 2 4 -	ENT ALIVE	COP CEMETE	PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD 34. DESCI	AME AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. POURY	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 NJURY OCCU	128C. DATE BE 128C. DATE BE 25 JUNE AVENUE 2A. DATE OF INJURE PARKED SEVENTS WE ATTURE AND DEGREE 39. EMBA	NO NONTHE LOS	Ange	017 les,	CA NAME ENGINEE
CIAN'S RTIFICATION INJURY INJ	28A. I CERTY HOUR, DATE STATED. I ATTEMORE DE (ENTER MO 29. SPECIFY M 33. LOCATIO SSA. I CERTY THE CAUBES SON 37. D. Jai	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CALL BAW DECEDENTER MO, DA. - 24 - 30, Pt. 30, Pt.	ENT ALIVE 12 PG 12 AND CITY OR THE VEHICLE AND ADDRESS OYO Val	COP CEMETE	PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD S4. DESCRIPTION STATED FROM RESTIGATION RY OR CHEMATOR CEMATORY	ARE AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. HUURY	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 NJURY OCCU	128C. DATE BE 128C. DATE BE 25 JUNE AVENUE 2A. DATE OF INJURE PARKED SEVENTS WE ATTURE AND DEGREE 39. EMBA	NO NONTHE UCS	G 33 Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJUI	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XXX
CIAN'S RYTHICA- TION INJURY I	28A. I CERTY HOUR, DATE STATED, I ATTENDED DE. (ENTER MO 29. SPECIFY A 33. LOCATIO 33. LOCATIO SSA. I CERTY THE CAUSES S	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	ENT ALIVE 12 PG 12 ACE OF PLANT AND CITY OR T HOUR, DATE A VE HELD AN (1) AND ADDRESS OYO Val	COP CEMETE	PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD 34. DESCI	ARE AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. HUURY	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 NJURY OCCU	128C. DATE BE 128C. DATE BE 25 JUNE AVENUE 2A. DATE OF INJURE PARKED SEVENTS WE ATTURE AND DEGREE 39. EMBA	NO NONTHE UCS	G 33 Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJUI	017 les,	CA XIR WHATURE REGISTRA
INJURY INJURY INJURY INFORMATION INDURY INFORMATION IN	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	ENT ALIVE 12 PG 12 AND CITY OR THE VEHICLE AND ADDRESS OYO Val	COP CEMETE	PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD S4. DESCRIPTION STATED FROM RESTIGATION RY OR CHEMATOR CEMATORY	ARE AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. HUURY	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 NJURY OCCU	128C. DATE BE 128C. DATE BE 25 JUNE AVENUE 2A. DATE OF INJURE PARKED SEVENTS WE ATTURE AND DEGREE 39. EMBA	NO NONTHE UCS	G 33 Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJUI	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XXX
CIAN'S STIFICATION INJURY INFORMATION CRONER'S USE ONLY A DISPOSITION CHARLON HAME OF HAME OF	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	ENT ALIVE 12 PG 12 ACE OF PLANT AND CITY OR T HOUR, DATE A VE HELD AN (1) AND ADDRESS OYO Val	COP CEMETE	PHYSICIAN'S N Denk, MD S4. DESCRIPTION STATED FROM RESTIGATION RY OR CHEMATOR CEMATORY	ATTO	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 A	128C. DATE BE 128 JAN 25 JAN 25 JAN 26 AVENUE 2A. DATE OF INJUST BRIED SEVENTS WITH ATURE AND DEGREE 139. EMBA 139. EMBA 139. EMBA 139. EMBA 139. EMBA	NO NONTHE UCS	G 33 Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJUI	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XIR WHATURE REGISTRA
INJURY INJURY INJURY INFORMATION INFORMATI	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	ENT ALIVE PG PG PG PG PG PG PG P	COP CEMETE	STATED FROM ESTIGATION RY OR CREMATOR CEMATOR CONTROL CONTROL	ARE AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. HOURY RIBE HOW IF	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 A	in Avenue 2A. DATE OF INJUR ATURE AND DEGREE 39. EMBA ide, not M3	NO NONTHE UCS	Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJURE THE HUME HUME THE MAN ACCIPTANT LAW	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XIR WHATURE REGISTRA
CIAN'S RYTHICA- TION INJURY I	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	ENT ALIVE PG PG PG PG PG PG PG P	CONTROL OF CEMETE	STATED FROM RESTIGATIONS IN CREMATOR CREMATORS	ARE AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. HOURY APPOINT APPOINT Heli	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 A	in Avenue ATUNE AND DEGREE 130. EMBA 140. The Market Ma	NO NONTHE UCS	Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJURE THE HUME HUME THE MAN ACCIPTANT LAW	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XIR WHATURE REGISTRA
CIAN'S RYTHICA- TION INJURY INJURY INFORMA- TION CHONER'S USE ONLY EMATION CONTROL C	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	ENT ALIVE PG PG PG PG PG PG PG P	Gene I Gene I TYPE	STATED FROM ESTIGATION RY OR CREMATOR CEMATOR CONTROL CONTROL	ARE AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. HOURY APPOINT APPOINT Heli	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 A	in Avenue ATUNE AND DEGREE 130. EMBA 140. The Market Ma	NO NONTHE UCS	Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJURE THE HUME HUME THE MAN ACCIPTANT LAW	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XITE EIGNE CHATURE REGISTER R
CIAN'S RTIFICATION INJURY INJ	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	PG AND CITY ON THE AND ADDRESS OYO Val S. LICENSEN 949 This is to appared Count	Gene I TYPE GENE I	STATED FROM RESTIGATIONS IN CREMATOR CREMATORS	ARE AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. HOURY APPOINT APPOINT Heli	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 A	in Avenue ATUNE AND DEGREE 130. EMBA 140. The Market Ma	NO NONTHE UCS	Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJURE THE HUME HUME THE MAN ACCIPTANT LAW	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XIE RIGHE WHATURE REGISTRO
CIAN'S RTIFICATION INJURY INJ	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	PG AND CITY ON THE AND CITY ON THE AND ADDRESS OYO Val S. LICENSEN 949 C. This is to a cord on an area of the cord on a co	Gene I TYPE GENE I	STATED FROM RESTIGATIONS IN CREMATOR CREMATORS	ARE AND DEG AME AND 5336 31. HOURY APPOINT APPOINT Heli	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 A	in Avenue ATUNE AND DEGREE 130. EMBA 140. The Market Ma	NO NONTHE UCS	Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJURE THE HUME HUME THE MAN ACCIPTANT LAW	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XIE EKZNE WHATURE REGISTRA
INJURY IN	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	PG AND CITY ON THE AND ADDRESS OYO Val S. LICENSEN 949 This is to appared Count	Gene I TYPE GENE I	STATED FROM RESTIGATIONS IN CREMATOR CREMATORS	ATTO	ADDRESS FOUNTS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 AT W	I 28C. DATE BE 25 Jan In Avenue 2A. DATE OF INJURE IRRED SEVENTS WITH ATUME AND DEGREE IDE, 101 IN M3 E. Opport the in carefully	NO NONTHE UCS	Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJURE THE HUME HUME THE MAN ACCIPTANT LAW	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XITE EIGNE CHATURE REGISTER R
INJURY IN	28A. I CERTY HOUR. DATE STATED. I ATTENDED DE (ENTER MO 9-3 29. SPECIFY N 33. LOCATIO THE CAUSES SON 37. D. J. ALI PUNIERAL DIRECTY PUNIERAL DIRECTY.	AND PLACE CEDENT SHM DA. YRJ O - 78 CCIDENT, SU ON GETWEET TY THAT DE STATED, AS ATE—MON	SYATED F	ROW THE CAN FRAM DECEDIONTER MO, DA FRED AT THE BOY LAW I HAN R 38. NAME AS SUCH 40E	AND CITY ON THE LIGHT AND ADDRESS NO ADDRESS NO VALUE OF STATE OF	Gene I TYPE GENE I	STATED FROM RESTIGATIONS IN CREMATOR CREMATORS	ATTO	ADDRESS FOUNTS AT WORK 3 A	I 28C. DATE BE 25 Jan In Avenue 2A. DATE OF INJURE IRRED SEVENTS WITH ATUME AND DEGREE IDE, 101 IN M3 E. Opport the in carefully	NO NONTHE UCS	Ange DAY, YEAR TED IN INJURE THE HUME HUME THE MAN ACCIPTANT LAW	O17 Les, Table Ho	CA XITE EIGNE CHATURE REGISTER R

FIRING POSITION STATE OF THE STATE "TARGET NORTH CORONADOS MIDDLE CORONADOS A" 706 ANCHORAGE 28 JUNE Los CORONADOS SOUTH CORONA DOS M. William

EXHIBIT "E"

W C-W				Da	te 2	95	ONE	Ohji Lat.	ot &3	ARCTURUS
60					(-)6		g. D.R.	
GCT		5	18.6		/	1		Hs Corr I.C.	77	13.6
GHA Corr.	328		51	H	77	()	30.0	-	77	- 4.2
COFF.	1		19	AD	1.0	(-) corr.	00.0	Az	180	- 00
	476	*	54	Hc Ho	77		30.0	Zn	180	- 00
€HA Long	116	-	54	a			25.8	Awe	14	Halland
LHA Dec	19		00 29 N							
LRT	32		00							

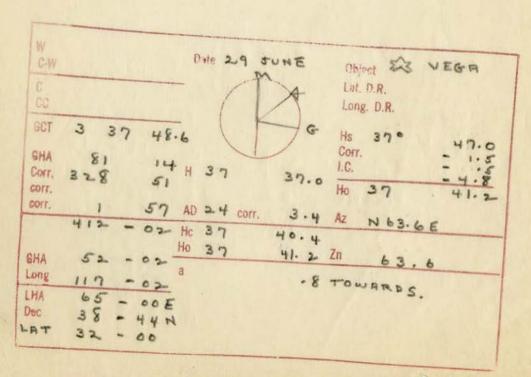


EXHIBIT "E". Certified to be a true copy of the original Neel J. Dyer.

File No.		(Rev. 12/49)
	Address	
	Date	

In the event Physical Evaluation Board proceedings be instituted for the consideration of my case, I waive my rights to appear before the Physical Evaluation Board.

I do (not) desire to be represented there by counsel.

(Signature)

Finished File - Pers 3110

NOTICE TO CODEROOM	NAVCOM-32
DISPATCH DESIRED ON 1904 CR	SECRET ()
FROM: TO	CONF (W
REFERRED TO IN 08/125 OR 6276	REST ()
FROM: aluma Melloune TO opnor	INCOMING ()
	OUTGOING (
FURTHER ACTION OR INFORMATION DESIRED:	

SEND TO OR CALL:

Desires con

BUREAU OR OFFICE

7364

EXTENSION

Colony for Comments

Colony for Colony

ACTION

NAVAL

COMMUNICATION

SERVICE

NAVY DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED AT ROOM 2629 DI 2900 — EXT. 87 — 197

NPG 1179

T Z KATY Ø32317 STAR D GR12

FROM: ACTION: COMTWELVE BUNAV

DEFERRED MC



33

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 4-7990

LTJG LAFAYETTE R HUBBARD IVS USNR REPORTED X REQUESTS DUTY THIRD NAVDIST

BUNAV ACTION

Finished = File

Ø657CEMX4ARR/5385

13/3-18-78- APriblish

64.53 T Z KATY RESERT STAR D GATE COMPRELVE FROME BUNAY ACTIONS DEFERRED MC LEGG LAFAVETTE A HUBBARD IVS USIN REPORTED X REQUESTS DUTY THIRD NAVDIST MOTTOA VAMUS PESTGENOXANER/5385 Statement concerning age error on both Mont. N.G. and FMCR enlistment papers.

In 1926 or 1927, whichever year is shown, these papers not being in my possession, I enlisted in the Montana National Guard, 163rd Infantry, Headquarters Company, located at Helena, Montana, at the specific request of the late Captain Ferguson, my father's friend, and who was then in command.

Captain Ferguspn I informed of my age, which was sixteen. In order to enlist I would have to have a consent paper from my parents. These I had recently left in Guam. Captain Ferguson put down my age as eighteen to save the four or five months it would have taken to have communicated with my parents - airmail not being in service at that time and transports very few. This practice was quite usual and the company was filled with young men out of High School.

I served only a few months in this company for I was recalled to the tropics by my parents.

In 1930 I enlisted in the Fleet Marine Corps Reserve, 20th Regiment, Company G and because my papers read in error and because no oath or birth certificate was involved, the error was perpetuated, whether correctly or not I cannot state.

I have an official age with the Navy, my correct age, which has been on record most of my life.

This error of age is regretted at this time even though it is very usual. I have the precedence of my own father, Lt.-Cmdr. H.R. Hubbard (SC) USN who, being five years younger than needful at the time of his entrance into the service. was officially five years older than the truth until sometime in the twenties when this was officially adjusted.

Sworn to:

NOTARY PUBLIC, New N. Y. Co. Cik's No. 208 Reg. No. 2H112

Commission Expires March 30, 1942

Howell, & George E. Ensign I-VISTERS

Hubbard, 1 Lafayette P. Lf. jq I-V(5) USMA (Jacketo astaches)

ROUTING SLIP NAVAL RESERVE

Do not detach Date Routine Urgent From Nav Director Officer 3 Personnel 36 Executive Assistant Chief of Division 361 Asst.Cnief of Division 3612 Plans and Procurement 3613 Detail 3614 Asst. (Spec. Inquiries) 3616 Personnel and Records 365 Civ. Cn. Sec. (Personnel 365] and Records) X Promotions - Selection 13652 Boards 3653 Register General Correspondence 3654 Appts. Special Programs 3656 3657 Inquiries 366 Midshipmen (V-7) Aviation - Officers, 367 Cadets Nav-16 Nav 16 Director Naval Reserve Chief of Division 161 162 Plans and Policy 163 Maintenance 164 Merchant Marine, Inac-Does this meet with your approval? tive Personnel Letter AHG nig House. premitten in accordance with H.A.R a structum

E Spine

NAVY DEPAR IENT BUREAU OF NAVIGATION

Data	-	7	1 150		10
Date			Z-124-	,	19

This slip is to be fastened securely to correspondence and will remain attached after filing. (See Art. 38, Chap. VI, Organization, Order and Instruction Book.)

- 1	DO NOT DETACH	
1	Routine Urgent U	
From-		То-
□ Nav.	Chief of Bureau	
□ Nav. 1	Assistant Chief of Bureau	
□ Nav. 0	Aide to Chief of Bureau	
□ Nav. 7	Chaplain	
□ Nav. 2	Chief Clerk	
□ Nav. 5	Discipline	[]
□ Nav. 6	Enlisted Personnel	
☐ Nav. 12	Hydrographer	
□ Nav. 8	Mail and Files	
☐ Nav. 11	Naval Observatory	
□ Nav. 4	Naval Academy	
Nav. 3	Officer Detail	
☐ Nav. 32	Officer Records	
☐ Nav. 10	Planning	
☐ Nav. 16	Reserve W	<u>.</u>
☐ Nav. 14	Training	
	Transportation	
	Fleet Training	
☐ For com	ment, recommendation, and return.	
	ropriate action.	
☐ For app	ropriate action. Please let me know when a	ction
taken		
	rmation; please return.	
interes	formation. Copies have been sent to diviested.	sions
For pre	paration of reply for signature of:	
	tary of the Navy.	
☐ Assist	tant Secretary of the Navy.	
☐ Chief	of Naval Operations.	
☐ Chief	of Bureau.	
☐ Assist	tant Chief of Bureau.	
	ature; please return.	
retur		
☐ Please c divisi	circulate among the officers or employees of on (or section) and return—retain—destroy	your
	ee me in regard to this.	
☐ Please se	end me previous correspondence.	
☐ Retain, o	destroy, or send to general files.	250
☐ Returned	d. 🌼	4
		
□	A	
	et in achieve duly	
aldre	TO VIET F	
038	C 24 WING	
-//	100	
- 000		

ROUTIN			1	DEPARTMEN	
NAV	5-832 () 3-46) D	ATE (War.	01	
FAUM	CHIEF OF BUREAU	TO	D1	STANDARDS AND CURRICULUM_	TO
□ PERS.	ADM. AIDE TO CHIEF OF BUREAU			STANDARDS AND CONTROLONS	
	AIDE TO CHIEF OF BUREAU		□ 42	ADMINISTRATION	_ 0
- 1	THE DEPUTY CHIEF OF BUREAU		0		_ 0
□ 1A	ASST. CHIEF OF BUREAU (Plans)		□ 43	TRAINING AIDS	_ 0
□ 1B	ASST. CHIEF OF BUREAU (Operations)	_ 0	□ 5	WELFARE	_ 0
□ 1C	ASST. CHIEF OF BUREAU (Trng		0		_ 0
	and Welfare)	_ 0	□ 51	SPECIAL SERVICES	_ 0
□ 1D	ASST. CHIEF OF BUREAU (Nav. Reserve)_ []	0-		
	MANAGEMENT ADVISOR & ADMIN. OF		□ 52 —	CORRECTIVE SERVICES	
□ 112	BUREAU PERSONNEL			DEPENDENTS' WELFARE	
☐ 113	BUREAU SERVICES		□ 53 □	DEPENDENTS WELFARE	
□ 1135 □ ——	MAIL AND GENERAL FILES		□ 6	ENLISTED PERSONNEL	
□ 14	BUREAU COUNSEL		0	ENLISTED PENSONNEL	
	RESEARCH	- 10 E- 10 E	100000	RECRUITING AND INDUCTION	HOUSE !
	NOSER, COLOR		0		
□ 151	TEST AND RESEARCH		□ 63	ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION	_ 0
0		_ 0	0		_ 0
□ 152	OFFICER BILLET ANALYSIS	_ 0	□ 65	ENLISTED PERFORMANCE	_ 0
0		_ 0			_ 0
□ 153	ENLISTED BILLET ANALYSIS	_ 0	07	CHAPLAINS	_ 0
0	The state of the s	_ 0	0		_ 0
□ 154	FIELD RESEARCH	_ 0	□ 81	TRANSPORTATION	_ 0
D		_ 0	0		_ 0
□ 17	WOMEN'S RESERVE	_ 0	□ 82	RECORDS	_ 0
0	THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY	_ 0		The state of the s	_ 0
□ 18	PUBLIC INFORMATION	_ 0	□ 822	TABULATED RECORDS	_ 0
□ 19	CONGRESSIONAL LIAISON	_ 0	□ 823	OFFICER PERSONNEL FILES	_ 0
□ 2	PLANNING AND CONTROL	_ 0	□ 824	ENLISTED PERSONNEL FILES_	_ 0
D		_ 0	□ 826	NAVAL ACADEMY	_ 0
□ 21	PLANS AND OPERATIONS	_ 0	□ 827	MISC. RECORDS	_ 0
		_ 0	□ 9	DEMOBILIZATION	
□ 22	FINANCE AND MATERIAL	_ 0			_ 0
D		_ 0	□ 91	PLANNING	_ 0
□ 3	OFFICER PERSONNEL	- 0			_ 0
2	\wedge	- 2	92	FIELD SERVICE	_ 0
WE 31 2	OFFICER DISTRIBUTION	_ 0			_ 0
0 -	OFFICER PERSONNANCE		□ 93	CIVIL READJUSTMENT	
□ 32 <u></u>	OFFICER PERFORMANCE		□ — □ 94	INFORMATION	
□ 36	OFFICER PROCUREMENT		0	INFORMATION	
D	OFFICER PROCOREMENT		□ 95	CENTRAL CONTROL	
D 4	TRAINING		0		
0		_ 0			_ 0
	ppropriate Action For Signa		12	commendation For Comme	1 100
□ For You	our Information For Information	mation (C. C	n to Base a Reply Your Approval, Please Initial Copy	
	ION OF MATERIAL:			FOR SIGNATURE	
REMAR	RKS: Claure	we	all	accept	100
AZIM	Allega all	1111	eled	West mul An	
	Mar and alle	16 43		(JOVER)	1000

Olso recommend that be less
no riel + a goodel in
noting with a sport of spilor
The Aller of the A
To the superior from the
The same of the same of
Colly della upen form letter walnut
this cope?)
the state of the s
We should be supplied to the state of the st
This form should be attached to all letters, papers, or documents sent from one office in the Bureau to another by the regular mail service, unless enclosed in an addressed envelope. This form should not be attached to letters, etc., which are signed and ready for release by the Mail Section. After use, the form should be retained in file only if notes or decisions have been entered thereon.
Forward to the Assistant Chief of Bureau all letters for the signature of the Secretary of the lavy, the Under Secretary of the Navy, or the Assistant Secretary of the Navy.
Forward to Pers. 18 for clearance and release all material originating within the Bureau for the use of the Navy Department, Office of Public Information.
Forward to Congressional Correspondence Review Unit, Pers. 194, all written communications with any Member of Congress originating in the Bureau.
Forward to the Planning and Control Division for clearance and release or for preparation of he reply:
1. All material originating in the Bureau involving matters of policy, whether or not more than one division is involved.
2. All reports and statistics originating in the Bureau for the use of other Bureaus, Departments, etc.
When papers are to be routed to more than one office, check the box at the right-hand margin posite each of the offices to which the papers are to be sent. If a particular order of routing is esired, place numbers indicating the sequence alongside of the checked boxes. An officer who eviews the papers will place his initials on the line with the checked box which will indicate to the fail Section that the papers should be delivered to the office next indicated. No additional routing ip need be attached.

43042-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OF

(0110)

Special assistant to Sec nav.

Hydro endorsed to Secrear via Bunav.

I believe this communication should be forwarded to Sec nav rather than returned to writer because it was so addressed.

Juggest endorse: Forwarded. Lientenens (yg) shubbard executed the acceptance and calk of office as a Lientenans (yg), I-V(S), USNR on (date). In view of this fact, no action can be taken on his request for wainer of age in order that his rank may be readjusted.

(where have these papers been hiding since October 8, 1941 (5 months)?)

EXHIBIT "A"

G. J. WALSH, M. D. Medical Center 819 N. E. Second Avenue Miami 36, Cflorida

Mr.Allan Carter Adjudication Officer Veterans Administration Los Angeles 25, California

RE:HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald (D) LIEUT., USNR, 113392

Dear Mr. Carter:

Capt. LaFayette Ronald Hubbard reported to this office on July 20, 1946 for routine physical examination. He gave history and showed documentary evidence from the U. S. Naval Hospital at Oakland, California, of being disabled on three counts: Intermittent lameness in the right hip due to bone infection, marked decrease in visual acuity, and duodenal ulcer confirmed by X-ray findings.

Physical examination at this time does not reveal any aggravation of his hip condition. Test of the visual acuity shows right eye uncorrected: 20/100, corrected: 20/70. Left eye uncorrected: 20/100, corrected: 20/50. Both eyes corrected: 20/50. With regard to the duodenal ulcer, he is still on medication and is unable to do any routine duties without interruption.

In view of these findings, it does not seem to us that a disability of 10% adequately expresses the amount of infirmity present and we feel that his rating should be markedly increased.

Yours very truly,

signed

G. J. Walsh

G. J. WALSH, M. D. C. M

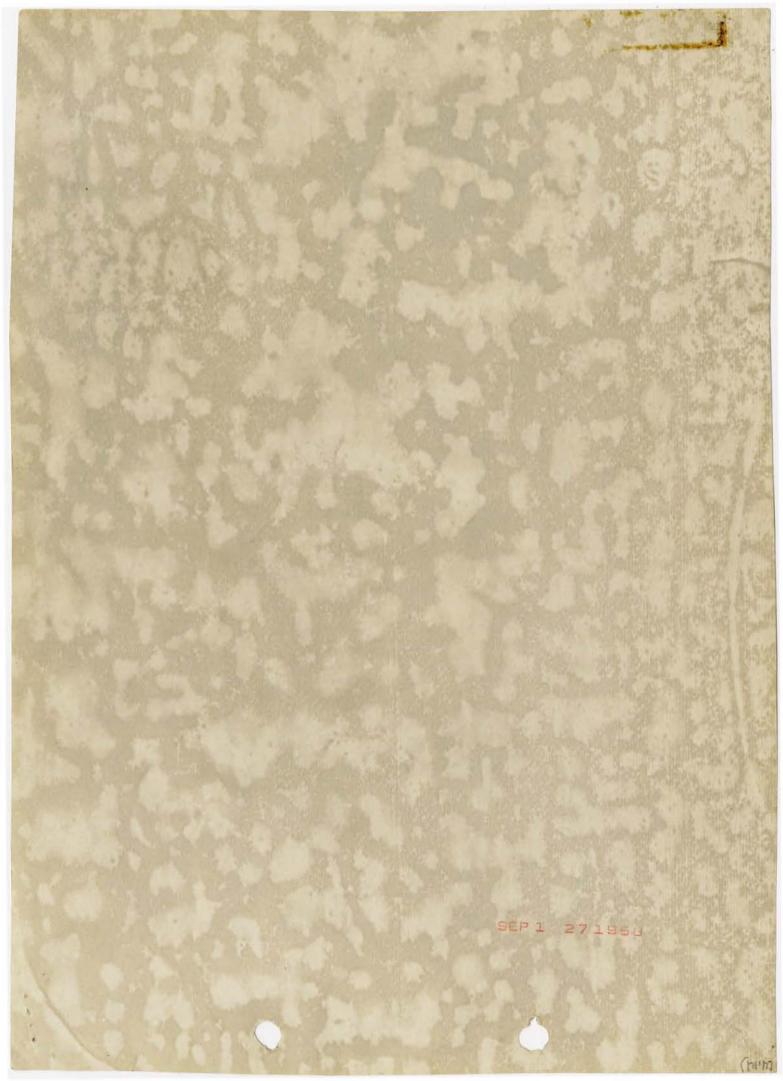
SEP1 27195U

EZITAD

RE: HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald PAGE #2 C 7 017 422 Dr, Kincaid, Medical Consultant On examination at discharge the following defects were noted: History duodenal Ulcer 1943- 1945 Eyes: Right 5/20 corrected to 12/20 by lens Left 5/20 corrected to 14/20 by lens Defects conjunctivitis chronic, mild, bilateral Teeth 1, 16, 17, 32 missing Spine and extremities: Pain on lateral rotation and abduction of right shoulder, right hoint tender, hip joint tender duodenal ulcer. On February 13, 1946 the Veterans Administration received 526 Claim for the following disabilities: Duodenal ulcer; pains in side, headaches, eyes rheumatism (Reiters disease), left knee sprain; conjunctivitis, active; arthritis right hip and shoulder; malaria recurrent. On February 13, 1946 the Veterans Administration assigned the following rating based on evidence of record at that time 10% from February 17, 1946 for duodenal ulcer 0% from February 17, 1946 for malaria 0% from February 17, 1947 for conjunctivitis VOD 12/20 VOS 14/20 NN sprain left knee; arthritis, right hip and shoulder "BOARD NOTE" Sporadic pain, left side, back, right shoulder, was shown on terminal examination. This condition was purely subjective and not a disease or injury within the meaning of the law. On August 12, 1946, the Veterans Administration receive a letter from the Veteran expressing dissatifaction with award, and his intention of Appealing the decision, also a medical statement from G. J. Walsh, (SEE EXHIBT "A") M.D. On September 19, 1946, veteran was examined by the Veterans Administration at Los Angeles, at which time the following diagnosis was made: Calcified brusitis sub deltoid Hypertrophic Arthritis both ankels Miminal duodenal deformity without ulcer crator formation No Board action was taken on this examination as it was not complete. On January 30, 1948 the veteran was again examined at Birmingham General Hospital, Van Nuys, California and the following diagnosis was made:

SEP1 271950

Page # 3 RE: HUBBARD, LaFayette R C 7 017 422 Dr. H. C. Kincaid, Medical Consultant Arthritis, hypertrophic chronic, thoracic vertebra, cause undetermined No disease of duodenal ulcer found at this time, although history is suggestive and old x-rays should be reviewed. No disease of genitor-urinary system found Myositis, chronic recurrent doros muscels back Astigmatism myopic and blepharoconjunctivitis, chronic Vison Right 20/40 left 20/70 corrected to 20/20 bilateral. On February 12, 1947, the Rating Board assigned the following Rating based on the two Veterans Administration examinations and letter from Dr. Walsh: 7305 10% from February 17, 1946 for duodenal ulcer 5019 10% from February 17, 1946 for brusitis, calcified, right shoulder 5003 10% from February 17, 1946 to December 10, 1947 20% from December 12, 1947 for arthritis, hypertrophic multiple joints, right hip, dorsel spine and ankles with recurrent dorsal myositis 10% from February 11, 1947 for blepharo-conjunctivitis, chronid 6018 bilateral 0% from February 17, 1947 for malaria Sprain, left knee not shown by evidence of record Combined 30% from February 17, 1947 to December 10, 1947 40% from December 12, 1947 "Board Remarks" Rating of February 13, 1946, is amended and suspended to allow service connection and compensable rating for injection of eyes, brusitis, right shoulder, and arthritis multiple joints all of which conditions were noted in service, and shown to be present by Veterans Administration examination of September 19, 1946 and February 12, 1947, which demonstrate increased back disability not previously shown Trusting this review will be of help to you in representing the veteran's claim before the Navy Review Board. Yours in comradeship, G. D. HENDRICKSON Department Service Officer Otto C. OCR/aa Assistant enc/5



From: To: Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, D-V(S), USNR, (113392). Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific.

Subject:

Fitness Report - statement regarding.

References:

(a) Fitness report of 29 May 1943 to 7 July 1943.

(b) Record and findings of Board of Investigation convened on board the PC 815 on 30 June 1943.

(c) COTCPac ltr. Pl3, serial 0487, of 15 July 1943.

1. A statement regarding reference (a) is respectfully submitted.

- 2. Any explanation of action referred to in reference (a) is contained in reference (b), to wit: first, the existence of tacit permission to conduct non-scheduled firing; second, the appearance the area bore to a firing area; third, the absence of orders regarding such actions; fourth, the establishment of the fact that other naval vessels had previously so anchored without thought of reprimand.
- 3. Regarding reference (c) I have the deepest respect for orders.
- 4. The condition of my ship played no part in my loss of command. My relief had nothing but praise for her condition, material and personnel. My men cooperated eagerly in creating a good ship and, as any of my crew would testify, were intensely loyal to me. Since my detachment I have received individual requests from nearly all my former crew to be asked for and allowed to serve under me again.
- 5. That I was ill with a streptococci throat and dull from sulpha-thiazole on the date of the incident in reference (b), (subsequently spending three months in the hospital under treatment), in no way mitigates the seriousness of the offense, but may serve to explain in part an apparent lapse of judgment.
- 6. It is my hope that the future may add to my record, evidence of my sincerity in wishing to serve well my service and my country.

. RON HUBBARD.

18

BR

From: To: Lieutenant Lafayette Manald Manald D-V(S), USAR, (113392). Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Facific.

Subject:

Fitness Report - statement regarding.

References:

- (a) Fitness report of 29 May 1943 to 7 July 1943.
- (b) Record and Mindings of Board of Investigation convened on board the PC 815 on 30 June 1943.
- (c) COTCFac ltr. Pl3, serial 0487, of 15 July 1943.
- A statement regarding reference (a) is respectfully submitted.
- 2. Any explanation of action referred to in reference (a) is contained in reference (b), to wit: first, the existence of tacit permission to conduct non-scheduled firing; second, the appearance the srea bore to a firing area; third, the absence of orders regarding such actions; fourth, the establishment of the fact that other neval vessels had previously so anchored without thought of reprimend.
- Regarding reference (c) I have the despest respect for orders.
- 4. The condition of my ship played no part in my loss of command. My relief had nothing but praise for her condition, material and personnel. My men cooperated eagerly in creating a good ship and, as any of my drew would testify, were intensely loyal to me. Since my detachment I have received individual requests from nearly all my former crew to be asked for and allowed to serve under me again.
- 5. That I was ill with a streptococci throat and dull from sulpha-thiazole on the date of the incident in reference (b), (subsequently spending three months in the hospital under treatment), in no way mitigates the seriousness of the offense, but may serve to explain in part an apparent lapse of judgment.
- 6. It is my hope that the future may add to my record, evidence of my sincerity in wishing to serve well my service and my country.

. RON HUBEARD.

VESSEL

PERIODS

DUTIES

Supervisor of Ship-Building, U. S. Navy Portland, Oregon

2 Dec 43-21 Jul 44

Connection fitting out USS ALGOL (AKA-54) (Navigator, Training Officer)

USS ALGOL (AKA-54)

21 Jul 44-28 Sep 44

Navigator; Training Officer, Chief Ship's Censor

Medals and awards earned:

American Defense Service Medal American Campaign Medal Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal World War II Victory Medal

No record of any civil or military offenses.

No record of attendance at U. S. Naval Academy.

Married to Louise Grubb Hubbard as of 2 June 1942. No record of date or place of marriage.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

C. R. JOHNSON
Commander, U. S. Navy
Director
Officer Services and Records Division

END FICHEY START FICHES

124

END FICHE 3 START FICHEY END FICHE2 START FICHES END FICHE 1. START FICHE 2

ENGINEER'S BELL BOOK

16-20320-1

(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE)

EXHIBIT "B"

U. S. S. P.C. 815 Shaft No(s). 2 Date 28, 1943

Enroute from Sea to

TIME 2	ZONE DE	SCRIPT	ION 48		Clocks	set ba	ck or ahead	d	hrs	min.	, at
(1) TIME	(2) SIGNAL	(3) R. P. M.	(4) COUNTER	(1) TIME	(2) SIGNAL	(3) R. P. M.	(4) COUNTER	(1) TIME	(2) SIGNAL	(3) R. P. M.	(4) COUNTE
1400	dounter		72,3000	1508	1/3	305		1647	II	600	15 3
1400	II	600		1509	2/3	395		1651	2/3	395	
1400	2/3	395		1516	I	515		1652	1/3	305	
1401	1	515		1518	2/3	395		1652	2	001000	
1402	II	600		1519	1/3	305		1655	1/3	305	
1403	I	515		1524	2/3	395		1656	2/3	395	
1405	Z	-		1525	I	575		1658	1/3	305	
14,12	1/3	305		1527	2/3	395		1700	Counter		743600
1415	2/3	395		1529	1/3	305		1703	2	COQUED	
1422	II	600		1537	2/3	395		3.704	1/3-8	305	
1422	III	670		1538	I	515		1.705	2		
1423	1	515		1545	2/3	395		1.706	1/3	305	
1423	Z			1545	1/3	305		1706	2	ecounts.	
1428	1./3	305		1546	Z	-		1708	1/3-8	305	
1437	2/3	395		1554	1/3	305		1208	2		
1437	I	515		1554	2/3	395		1708	1/3-8	305	1
1439	II	600		1555	1	525		1708	2.	STANCE AND	
1441	I	515		3,558	2/3	395		1209	2/3-0	395	
1442	2/3	395		1,600	Counter		732254	1709	2.	-	
1444	2			1601	1/3	305		1710	1/3-8	305	
1450	1/3	305		1604	2	-		1710	Z	-	
1453	2/3	395	17 22 12 1	1,607	1/3	305		1717	1/3-8	305	12 74 3
1459	I	515	at at Fallon	1609	2/3	395		1717	2	-	
1500	Counter		721800	1610	I	600	ENT OF MINES	1719	1/3-8	305	10 00 00
503	III	670	D and a	1612	2/3	395	(1)	1719	Z	-	
1504	I	515		1615	3/3	305		1720	1/3-0	305	
1504	2/3	395		1633	I	515		1721	2	-	
1505	1/3	305		1634	11	600		1.800	Counter		764433
1505	2		a such S	1644	III	670	With the same	William I	The state of		

ENGINEER'S BELL BOOK-CONTINUED

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
TIME	SIGNAL	R. P. M.	COUNTER	TIME	SIGNAL	R. P. M.	COUNTER	TIME	SIGNAL	R. P. M.	COUNTER
2-11-1-11	-		- Date			- 100	Snait, N				2.2.0
					671111					- FEEGAN	
			ndliagong 10.3	merod j	dhayn la		in lare des	e Falfaje		1	
***************************************	- Alfred		and .	tacés 19	dant to	eleal)		1 A. In	DITERRAL	ANG SE	OX MATE
							Joseph				
	10.22.00	and the same	Terr		120.A.S		bon 2	ELTRIVIED	TES MAI	il Pictoria	BIGIT
							1 100				
Haraconia and											
				4							
					100						
		Statements		*************							
***********			**************								
					***************************************					**********	***************************************
						2000000000					

***********					,					********	
***************************************						**********					

INSTRUCTIONS

A single sheet shall be used for all shafts each date except where the control or throttle-station arrangements make it impracticable, in which case entries shall be made on the requisite number of separate sheets.

In column 1, times shall be entered according to the system described in U. S. N. R. 1920, Art. 1032(3).

In column 2 the following abbreviations shall be used for recording the meaning of each "bell," signal or order (shaft designating letters to be entered when sheet is used for more than one shaft): S=starboard engines, P=port engines, C=center engines, B=back, Z=zero speed or stop, ½=one-third, ½=two-thirds, I=standard, II=full, and III=flank speed. There is no abbreviation for "All engines," or "ahead." Omission of any reference to which engines means "All engines." Omissions of any reference to direction means "ahead." Examples: B½=all engines back two-thirds speed; ½=all engines ahead two-thirds

speed; S%=starboard engines ahead two-thirds speed. If a definite number of propeller R. P. M. is ordered, then that number shall be entered. Examples: 116=all engines ahead 116 R. P. M.; P75=port engines ahead 75 R. P. M.

In column 3 shall be entered the number of the propeller R. P. M. resulting from action taken. Omission of reference to engines used or direction indicates that those items correspond to the order as recorded in column 2

order as recorded in column 2.

In column 4 enter the counter reading at the time the change is made. Also enter the counter reading each hour on the hour.

Before going off duty the engineer officer of the watch shall sign this record in the line following his watch and the next officer shall continue the record immediately after.

Alterations or erasures are not permitted. Necessary corrections shall be made by a note written across blank lines of the record.

16-20320-1

ENGINEER'S BELL BOOK

(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE)

U. S. S. F.U. 815	Shaft No(s).	Date
P.G. 815		Date
Enroute from	to	

Record of all "bells," signals, and orders received regarding movement of propellers this date.

IME Z	ONE DES	CRIPT	ION.		Clocks	s set bac	k or ahead		, at		
(1) TIME	(2) SIGNAL	(3) R. P. M.	(4) COUNTER	(1) TIME	(2) SIGNAL	(3) R. P. M.	(4) COUNTER	(1) TIME	(2) SIGNAL	(3) R. P. M.	(4) COUNTE
H00	Counter		588850	1503	1	515		1647	II	600	
1400	11	600		1505	2/3	395		1650	2/3	395	
1401	2/3	395		1505	1/3	505		1651	1/3	305	
1401	1	515		1508	2/3	395		1652	2		
1402	11	600		2516	X	525		1655	1/3	305	
1403	T	515		1518	2/3	395		1656	2/3	395	
1405	2			1519	1/3	305		1658	1/3	305	
1412	1/3	305		1525	2/3	395		1700	Counter		623130
1415	2/3	395		1525	1	525		1701	2	Gross	
1420	11	600		1529	2/3	395		1704	1/3-8	305	
1422	III	670		1529	1/3	305		1705	2.		
1429	I	515		1537	2/3	395	1-	1706	1/3	305	
				1538		53.5		1706	Z	504749	
1423	2 /0			2545	2/3	395		1707	1/3	305	
1425	1/3	305		1545	2/3	305		1708	7	DODGE	
1426		AMERICAN STREET		20000000	2/3	395		1708	1/3-8		
1428	1/3	305		1554	2/3 	515		1708	2/5-2	707	
1436	2/3	395		1556	1					305	
11.37	I	525		1556	2/3	395	Candel	1708	2/3-0	243	
1439	IX	600		1600	Counte		610854-	1700	2/9	305	
1441	I	515		1601	3		*************	1709	1/3		
1442	2/3	395	at at a though	THE RESIDENCE	1/3	TYPESOCORES /	Marie e de compagnia.	1710	- A	- General	TO BE STATE
1446	1/3	305		1609	2/3	395		1714	1/3	305	Colorado
1447	2	-	Pedel no.	1610		600		1716	7		
1450	1/3	305	0	1612	2/3	395	inangerasi-rangahi	1.000	Counter		623845
1453	2/3	395		1615	1/3	305			12.10.0000		
1459		515		1632	-2/3	395					
1459	ш	600		1632		515			10-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-		
1500	Counter		598590	1634		600					
1503	111	670			TIT-	670					

ENGINEER'S BELL BOOK-CONTINUED

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
TIME	SIGNAL	R. P. M.	COUNTER	TIME	SIGNAL	R. P. M.	COUNTER	TIME	SIGNAL	R. P. M.	COUNTER
			_oinG			-(0)0	Simila N				18.2.7

	Lutier		nd		2/200/1/20	minali).		12	MINITER	ESS TI	DIME 201
									1		
designation.	LEALD	Januar	and the	2376707	35.7.0	- EASTERN	UNCT	miyimosi	u aran	CLE SEEDS	DEF
			The state of					1	4	-300	of made
											- Espaini

200000000000				***********		-					
and the same											
						*********					*
					15.						
		TRADSIGNOUS C		TEARCHESTON.			TO ACCOMPANDA MANAGEMENT				
										4	y ene é
in and the same same		incomin									
											765
				The state of						1 8 3	1

INSTRUCTIONS

A single sheet shall be used for all shafts each date except where the control or throttle station arrangements make it impracticable, in which case entries shall be made on the requisite number of separate sheets.

In column 1, times shall be entered according to the system

described in U. S. N. R. 1920, Art. 1032 (3).

In column 2 the following abbreviations shall be used for recording the meaning of each "bell," signal or order (shaft designating letters to be entered when sheet is used for more than one shaft): S=starboard engines, P=port engines, C=center engines, B=back, Z=zero speed or stop, ½=one-third, ½=two-thirds, I=standard, II=full, and III=flank speed. There is no abbreviation for "All engines," or "ahead." Omission of any reference to which engines means "All engines." Omissions of any reference to direction means "ahead." Examples: B½=all engines back two-thirds speed; ½=all engines ahead two-thirds

speed; S%=starboard engines ahead two-thirds speed. If a definite number of propeller R. P. M. is ordered, then that number shall be entered. Examples: 116=all engines ahead 116 R. P. M.; P75=port engines ahead 75 R. P. M.

In column 3 shall be entered the number of the propeller R. P. M. resulting from action taken. Omission of reference to engines used or direction indicates that those items correspond to the order as recorded in column 2.

In column 4 enter the counter reading at the time the change is made. Also enter the counter reading each hour on the hour.

Before going off duty the engineer officer of the watch shall sign this record in the line following his watch and the next officer shall continue the record immediately after.

Alterations or erasures are not permitted. Necessary corrections shall be made by a note written across blank lines of the record.

Companies Comp	Page	hold			1									The state of the s		4	0			
Second S	AT PA3SAGE	- 5	San	DŁ	ego	, Cali			то	i și	at the			ne)	, Mond	lay, 2	June	ntification	on Numb	943
AH. 3		REV	78.	TO B	G	COURSE (P. C.) Gyro Mag (Indicate	-000		STORY OF STREET					WRATHER, BY SYMBOLS		Moving	AMOUNT	Vізівідту		1
Expended Expended	1 A.M. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		3	1000	5	350 021 345 350 320 002 325 045 135 210	330 350 330 - 350 330 350 000 120 60	2 1 1 1 1 1	2997 2997 2997 3000 2998 2997 2995 2998 2998 2998	10	63 63 63 63 64 64 65 65 65	63 63 63 63 63 64 64 64		BC O O O O O BC BC BC	CI AST CI CI CI CI CI CI	16	2 6 6 7 7 8 4 4	8 7 6 5 4 5 7 15 15	- 0000	AIM AIM AIM AIM
S H MACATINE TEMPERATURE	Latitude Longitude Longitude Longitude Longitude Current Set Dri Gyn Error STA Compass No.	ft	M	AG. (Сом	PASS		Ex Or Draft A Draft Draft	spended	680 334 aving	PORT	r	1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_	103° at 104° gen	forning 7 exerci gen.quar 0 Secure , quarte	sed ters	1608 gen. #163	After	relserterc	i from

												-	70			0		100	
P.M.																		T	
13																	100		
14			-						-	-						-			-
15				_															
1 16											150					-		-	
17	-							0000		6	1 4		BC	CU		1.		15	CAN
18	-			_		357	345	2992		6	A PRINCIPAL PROPERTY.		BC	Cu		2		15	-
19	-					333	333	2993		-	of the latest the late	b	BC			2		15	-
20	-	-		-		340	345	2 2992	-		4 6	*	BC	CU		2		15	-3
21		-				335	345	2 2992			-		BC			2		15	
22			-		-	355	345	2 2990				9	BC	CU		1		1	
23			1			325	345	2 2994			56		0	0				3	
24						335	345	2 3002		- 6	20	2	0	U				-	
		1	1												1	100			7

SUBMERGED RUN DATA-SUBMARINES

	1	2	3	4	5
Run No. (Serial)					
Time to submerge		8			
Greatest depth			and the		

(L. J. NAVARRO) COPY

(Signed as incomplete L. RON HUBBARD) COFY

16-29323-1

63.		
NE DESCRIPTION	REMARKS.	Salar Bank
Andrew Street, or willing	Description and the	章 电中ministring dieses
The state of the s	THE TRANSPORT OF THE PARTY OF T	
	[
	1 17	
	1 00 13 33 4 1 202 1 1 3 3 7 012	
	the state of the s	
	TOTAL STATE OF THE	4
.0192100		4h/kLes/I
	The Continue Anthropis of	
	Byer fred 1	- Net 1
		200 An Processor page
	2008 18 Em 1 (2008)	
	Pariett Co.	American Marie Com-
	AN (6)	

		·
		+

A	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	***************************************
×		
Approved:	Examined:	E Lamberton

Approved:

16-29323-1

(L. J. NAVARRO) COPY

Examined:

Ensign, R

U. S. N., Navigator.

t4,24)

-1

Hubbard, Larayette R., Lt. (D-VS) d.r. 6/15/42, Pay Ent. 1/27/40
(his name does not appear in 1941 USNR Register) 3/1/42 Directory shows: Hubbard, Lafayette R., Lt. (jg), naval attache, Melbourne, Australia RESEARCH RECORD OF SERVICE

Performed prior to 1 July 1949 by U.S.N.R. Officers Under P.L. 810, 80th Co. ess PRNC-HDQRS-133 DATE OF SEARCH FILE NUMBER NAME (Last) (Pirst) (Nidale) CLASSIFICATION FAUETTE 12 LLGGARD DATE OF BIRTH PAY ENTRY BASE DATE HIGHEST RANK HELD NAVAL DISTRICT 3-12 EXTENDED ACTIVE ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING OTHER FEDERAL SERVICE (INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP) SERVICE YEAR COMPONENT STATUS FROM TO POINTS FROM POINTS FROM DAYS CODE 10-29 L-29 14/0 0 REQUIRED ACTIVE DUTY DATES (Check if true) 9 SEP. 40 TO 31 DEC. 46 LAST 8 YEARS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE IN AUTH. RES. COMP. 6 APR. 17 TO 11 NOV. 18. MEMBER RESERVE COMPONENT ON OR BEFORE 15 AUG. 45 APPROVED BY (Mase) ENTERED ON RECORD CARD BY (Name) (Date) 5-28-51

Cerone

Finished File Pers EZ4

Field Training, if any, with the Netional Guard montacea not available,

Reserve Officer Research Group

RANK CLASSIFICATION PRECEDENCE NUMBER FILE NUMBER HAME 113392 HUBBARD LAFAYETTE 11 COMPUTATION OF RETIREMENT ELIGIBILITY AND CREDIT - SERVICE PRIOR TO EFFECTIVE DATE OTHER FEDERAL SERVICE EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING YEAR COMPONENT FROM TO STATUS FROM BAYS & POINTS FROM TO BAYS & POINTS AN/10/ed 10-19 12-31 1-1 10-29 302 930 2SWCR 5-1 6-29 60 8-23 9-6 15 dis 1-1 8-22 23 x 9-7 10-22 46 ENR 19 9-21 65 31 31 25NR OFFICE 9-22 10-7 16 1941 11 11-24 12-31 38 10-8 11-23 41 42 - 45 44 3-17 12-31 3/8 47-48 231 35 2223 A TOTAL 1562 B TOTAL C TOTAL 1562 1562 В 305 2 223 - 365 x 50 = -- - -TOTAL _ 3 8 20- 365----PROMOTIONS CORRESPONDENCE COURSES PERM TEMP DATE OF RANK PHYS. EXAM NAV. PERS. POINTS N.V. PERS POINTS PROM HOURS HOURS GRADE RANK GRADE CREDIT THE CONTRESPONDENCE COURSES COMPL. DATE COMPL. CODE DATE COMPL HEBLRD, LaFayette B seigned effective B furt: Pers-B1136-db D October 1950 E HO O DATE NAVAL DISTRICT Finish File Pers E24 2

		COMI		ON OF															1 70731	T APPUM
YRS. ENDING	SERVICE STATUS	RANK	FROM	TO TO	DAYS & A	FROM	TO	DAYS & B	FROM	Late	DAYS C	CODE	HOURS	POINTS	PAY	ACCUM DAYS FOR PAY	DRILLS & EQUIV POINTS	IN RES CREDIT	TOTAL ANNUAL PTS H (D*F+G)	YRS SAT FED SERV
Pholia	uzyl	LCIR			1166			Pullis	PRIO	K-SEKY	722	ROUGH	FOR	WARE	(ATOTH)	190:		G	CDALLER	10
130/4-7	A MI	Pa			1202	-		- 30			Order .					170				
- Aller																				7
- 15							-													
			-							-				-			-			
														-			-	-		+
									-									-	-	Α.
				-			-		-	-1115				-						h
							_											1		
														-			1			
	la .																			
56 171																				
													-							
			Up.			1							6	7						
			4	136									1							
			. 11									*0.								
1772																			-	
			1	- 10								40.0	113	<i>f</i>						
				4		7							-							
	-		-2			1							(
													3-							
177		-		-		-												-		
	-																			-
																_				
							5													
					_															
															F Zalis? A	SERV	UCF I			
					-								_			SCHOOLS	COMPL	UNIFO	RM GRATUI	XI
					_	_	-				_			-			-			1
	-	-			-	-	_		-	-									-	T
	-	-			_	_					-		4					_		7).
													_	-			-			
																	-	-		
												_	_	-						
																	_			
-						-														1
100					R	ETIRED	PAY C	OMPUTA	TION									TOTALS		1
1. 10	TAL YEAR	S SATISF	CTORY F	EDERAL S	ERVICE .														YEAR	25
2. TO	TAL DAY	POINTS	CREDIT F	FOR COMP	UTATION	OF RET	TRED PAY							FEMA						(STMIOS)
		S CREDIT																		HT YRS
4. %	OF ACTIV	E DUTY	ANNUAL E	BASE AND	LONG F	AY (-	AL ISL LOS	X 2.5 %	()								N. T		90	-
		TIVE DUTY														5				Vi.
		y (\$					1.0				2 250			BB.		5				
		CER PERFO								100 20 2		-10 Herry	1000000			682	REMINGTO	PAND INC	11 251-5767	15
		(NEW 9/48)																		
																				Pr -

Refer to No.113392-9 Nav-31-ICS

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. . to with the ways of the trace.

E.U . H otte13359

From: To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation

Lieutenant (jg),
Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V(S), U.S.N.R.

Third Naval District

Commandant.

Subject:

Orders of November 24, 1941, further modified.

- Your orders of November 24, 1941, are so far further modified that you are hereby detached for temporary duty under instruction in the Third Naval District; will proceed without delay to San Francisco, Calif., and report to the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District, for temporary duty pending such transportation as the Commandant, Twelfth Naval District may designate to Manila, P.I., and upon arrival carry out the remainder of the above mentioned orders.
- The cost of this travel is chargeable to "Pay, Subsistence and Transportation."

Copy to:

C. W. NIMITZ /s/

Cdt., 3rd Nav. Dist. Cdt.,12th Nav. Dist. Cdt., 16th Nav. Dist.

Cdr. in Chief, Asiatic Fleet.

Naval Intelligence.

1st Endorsement:

New York, N.Y. December 12, 1941.

July year 1964

From:

The Commandant, THIRD Naval District.

To:

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbarted I-W (S.) ai Vo Sa N. R. Goldres

Via:

The Commandant, TWELFTH Naval District.

1.

Forwarded.

E. A. Mc INTYRE /s/ By direction

DISTRICT STAFF HEADQUARTERS TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT San Francisco, California

1st Endorsement

Dec. 18, 1941

1. Forwarded

E. B. ARMSTRONG, Comdr. USN(Ret)

(4/28)

West Total College Congress

Refer to No.113392-9 TAAOTTE VORK N.Y. June 17, 1942

3rd Endorsement

1.

SAMPLE WALL SIDE

McI:CW New York, N.Y.

From:

To:

The Control of the Co The Commandant, Third Naval District.

Lieut. (jg) Lafayette R. Hubbard, I-V, U.S.N.R

Delivered

The Chief of the Bureau of Mavingtion

. (at) Jusustus LI OT

2.UM. (2) V-I . bradduH .A edgeE. TA. McIntyre, /s/ tolateld level bald By direction DIRECTOR WIN WINE

further modified that you ere bereather and in the so duty usder instruction in the Third Neval Dispriot; will proceed with out delay to Sten Francisco, Calif., and report to the Commandent, -roceast hope matener tour temporary duty sending add transportation as the Commandant, Twelfth Nevel District may destenate to .arebro beneliner

-due ,ver" of eldeagrado al levert aidt to race ant ".nolistrogener" bas consists

Copy to:

Salara W

From:

COT

.Jeid .van brE ..JbD

Odt.,12th Nav. Dist. Odt.,16th Nav. Oist.

Cdr. in Chief, Asiatto Fleet.

Mayal Intelligence.

Lat Endorsement:

New York, N.Y. December 12, 1941.

The Commandent, THIRD Naval District. Lieut. (jg) Lafayette H. Hubbertspul-V(S) ... U.S.

> The Commandant, TWELFTH Waval District. : BLV

.bebiswiol

DISTRICT STAFF BEADQUARTERS TWELFTH NAVAL DISTRICT San Francisco, California

lat Endorsement

Dec. 18, 1941

1. Forwarded

E. B. ARMSTRONG, Comdr. USN(Ret)

C. W. MIMITZ /s/

E. A. MCINTERE /a/ By direction

4/28/67

Read coll from Mr. Rechards. Portular that we are asking for Mr. Hubbard; authoryalion. States all she wants to Know-"Was Mr. Hubbard booptalized + if so naves of doctors, etc. who might have been slatured at hospital during that the.

S at a Comment of the same of

Told her I could not give info to that did not have his records as yet. Advised her to roll mugh Freday; 5.5.67.

Mus Richards called again. She now advision the lating Mr. Hubbard's Inspitalization - 1942-43 Will call Friday.

My Richards called - Advised her - No sinfo without Mr. Hubband's authorytin.

B.J.	HERMAN, RANDALL S.	Lt. (19)	C-	171409
2017	MOLDANS??CHRLES?.			
	HOLMANS, CHARLES F.	Lt(jg)	DEVS BIOLOGO	402462 62585
V	HUBBARD, LAFAYETTE R.	Lt.	DEVS	113392
1	HUGHES, RIDGWAY C.	Lt(jg) FINIS	S	405469
J	HURLEY, ROBERT E.	Lt(jg)	(D)	209059
	HUSE, ROY A.	Lt.	s	192701
	JAMES, FRANK D. JR.	Lt.	s /	070406
V	JOHNSON, ERNEST S.	Ens!	DL VS RS 81016-0	376379 62586
1	JOHNSON, GLEN J.	Ens! FINISH	51	400635
V	JUTEN, MILFORD A.	Lt(jg)	s	401940
	KAEHLER, EDWARD M.	Lt.	SE3	155172
	KELSEY, HAGEN M.	Ens.	D-VS	394485
	KEMERY, ROBERT L.	Lt.	STEERS STOLE-O	207341 62587
120	KILPATRICK, FALPH L.	Lt(jg) GTETER AD H	DL -	402276
	KILDARTION, ROY	Ens.	55	401778
*	KNIGHT, DONALD K.	Lt(jg)	DL	402058
Mar V	LAMB, ERNEST W.	Lt(jg)	DI	400079
15	LANDS, JAS A.	Lt(jg)	DE PERS PROTEIN	402438 62588
	LANG. PAUL A.	Lt. FOUSE OF	SE	141122
do To	LAVERY, HUGH A.	Lt(jg)	8	399739
7	LEACH, JOHN 1.	Lt(jg)	DL	391966
Harry L	LEE, SIDNEY C.	Lt.	c-vs	194953
	LEWIS, JOHN	Lt(jg)	s	399402 62589
1	LEWIS, LOREN F.	Lttjg	DL.	401870
The same of	LILLARD, WALTER H. JR.	Lt.	8	205802

208/2012 1807 208 1 208

ORIGINAL I	REC	EDENCE	E DATE 8 AU	1941						
RANK	P.T.	REG.	DATE OF RANK	EFFECTIVE DATE	DATE OF SELECTION BD.	QUAL	AD INTERIM NOMINATED	DATE	DATE REGISTERED	AUTHORITY
Lt(jg)	P		25 Jun 4	ı			1			
Lieut	T		15 Jun 4	215 Jun 42	y			ACCEPTED		120-42
LT. COMDR.	T	- 1	OCT. 45	SOCT. 45	V					917-1045
IA Omdel	P			A&O execut	ed RELATIV	2	PRECEDENCE	FROM	CT 8 1945	SecNav 1; r. of 6-3-48
					See 110 112 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11					
									.0	
									44	5
172							15797	2	£.	9
RESIG	TF	IL) 10-	30-50					7.77	2
							PO	2-16-	46	384
Bending aut	hori	gatio	n to appea	r 13/4 1 Shy	ical Evale	Lat	Tion Bd., H.	late, 32 A	Detrata	12-23-49.12

REMARKS

PO, T- LT. COMDR. MAY' 45

			ACTIVE	E DUTY AND S	EPARATION			KP2162
FROM	то	ACCUMULATED ACTIVE DUTY			REMARKS		CLASS.	DATE
			31					
			HIII HOLE.					
4 4 5								
						*		
BIRTH DATE	ORIG. A & O DATE	PAY ENTRY DATE	P.O.	9 DEC 194	3			
3 Mar 11	19 Jul 41							
								APR 2
	NAME		ACAD, YR.	FILE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	ACT, DUTY DATE		FINDER NO.
IRRARD I	afayette l	2		113392	D 17/01	22 Sep 4	D	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

January 31, 1963

Chief of Naval Personnel Arlington Annex Columbia Pike & Arlington Boulevard Arlington, Virginia

RECD PERS EAT

FEB 1 1963

Attention: Mr. Breedlove Room 3056

Dear Sir:

In connection with our current investigation of a Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, we desire a verification of certain information concerning his enlistment in the U. S. Navy. It would be appreciated if you would supply or verify the following information. Mr. L. Ronald Hubbard is said to have the U. S. Navy's Serial No. 113392.

- Lengths and dates of service in U. S. Navy, the Naval Reserve, and the Marine Reserves. Mr. Hubbard is believed to have been both an enlisted man and served as a lieutenant.
- 2. Honorable discharge?
- Married or single.
 - a. Name of spouse.
 - b. Date and place of marriage.
 - 4. Medals and decorations obtained.
 - 5. Positions handled during service.
 - 6. Any evidence of civil action or court martial actions during naval career.

Information indicates that Mr. Hubbard attended the Naval Academy and information concerning the dates of attendance would be desirable. If available through your office we would also desire a transcript or records from the Naval Academy.

A representative from this Agency will contact you concerning obtaining this information.

Note by Pers-Ea: Dept. of HEW repr. certifies that this is officially needed by the Dept. in connection with a legal matter which HEW. administers HB Pers- Ea.

Sincerely yours,

Anished File Pers-E345 mart, Deputy Director Division of Regulatory Management

Bureau of Enforcement

Acro Heres a DIMINGA DURG GHA GOOT THE ALTHURS AND THOM: AND

Columbia Fike & Arlington Boulevard Arlington, Virginia

REC D France as al

FEB 1 1963

Mr. Breedlove Attention: Room 3056

Dear Sir:

In connection with our current investigation of a Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, we desire a verification of certain information concerning his calistment in the U. S. Navy. It would be appreciated if you would supply or verify the following information. Mr. L. Ronald Hubbard is said to have the U. S. Mavy's Serial No. 113392.

- 1. Lengths and dates of service in U. S. Navy, the Naval Reserve, and the Marine Meserves. Mr. Hubbard is believed to have been both an enlisted man and served as a lieutenant.
 - - 3. Married or single.
 - a. Name of spouse.
 - b. Date and place of marriage.
 - Meduls and decorations obtained.
 - Posttions handled during service.
 - Any evidence of civil action or court martial actions during naval career.

Information indicates that Mr. Hubbard attended the Mayal Academy and information concerning the dates of attendance would be desirable. or records from the Naval Academy.

A representative from this Agency will contact you concerning obtaining this information.

Sinceroly yours,

Stephanog ofth boderns Van W. Smart, Deputy Director Division of Regulatory Management



Pers-E24-LWB:km 113392/1105 25 Feb 1963

Department of Health, Education & Welfare Food and Drug Administration Washington 25, D. C. #24 E 3 40

Gentlemen:

The following statement of the naval service of former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve is forwarded in response to your letter of 31 January 1963:

COMPONENT	ACTIVE	TRAINING	INACTIVE
	22 Sep 41- 6 Oct 41 24 Nov 41-16 Feb 46	30 Jun 30-19 Jul 30 23 Aug 31- 6 Sep 31	19 Oct 27-29 Oct 28 1 May 30-29 Jun 30 20 Jul 30-22 Aug 31 7 Sep 31-22 Oct 31 19 Jul 41-21 Sep 41 7 Oct 41-23 Nov 41 17 Feb 46-30 Oct 50

29 October 1928 Honorably discharged 22 October 1931 Honorably discharged

30 October 1950 Resignation accepted under honorable conditions

PROMOTIONAL HISTORY (NAVY)

19 Jul 1941 Lieutenant (junior grade), U. S. Naval Reserve 15 Jun 1942 Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserve (Temporary)

Vessels to which attached and duties performed:

VESSEL	PERIODS	DUTIFS
Supervisor of Ships Portland, Oregon	15 Jan 43-20 Apr 43	Prospective Commanding Officer, connection fitting out USS PC-815
USS PC-815	21 Apr 43- 7 Jul 43	C. O.; Morale, Welfare, Medical & Ship's Service Officer

lim

VESSEL

PERIODS

DUTIES

Supervisor of Ship-Building, U. S. Navy Portland, Oregon 2 Dec 43-21 Jul 44

Connection fitting out USS ALGOL (AKA-54) (Navigator, Training Officer)

USS ALGOL (AKA-54)

21 Jul 44-28 Sep 44

Navigator; Training Officer, Chief Ship's Censor

Medals and awards earned:

American Defense Service Medal American Campaign Medal Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal World War II Victory Medal

No record of any civil or military offenses.

No record of attendance at U. S. Naval Academy.

Married to Louise Grubb Hubbard as of 2 June 1942. No record of date or place of marriage.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

C. R. JOHNSON Commander, U. S. Navy Director Officer Services and Records Division

6 s Avenue, C. Sydne, AUSTRALIA 16th March, 1964.

Reed 0I 430 4/31/64

REC'D PERS E241

MAR 2 6 1964

The Director,
U.S. Naval Records,
The Pentagon,
Washington,
U.S.A.

off 113392 CV13

Dear Sir,

I am engaged on biographical research into the life of an American, Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, and I am hoping that you might be able to give me some assistance in filling in some facts concerning his naval career.

I understand that Mr. Hubbard served in the United States Navy between 1941 and 1946, and previous to that he was in the U.S.Naval Reserve.

Would it be possible for you to give me a brief outline of his years of service, the ranks he held, decorations and the various theatres of war he served in and any other relevent information?

According to one account, Mr. Hubbard served at one time on the A.K.A. 54, the U.S.S.Algol.

Thanking you for your help in this matter,

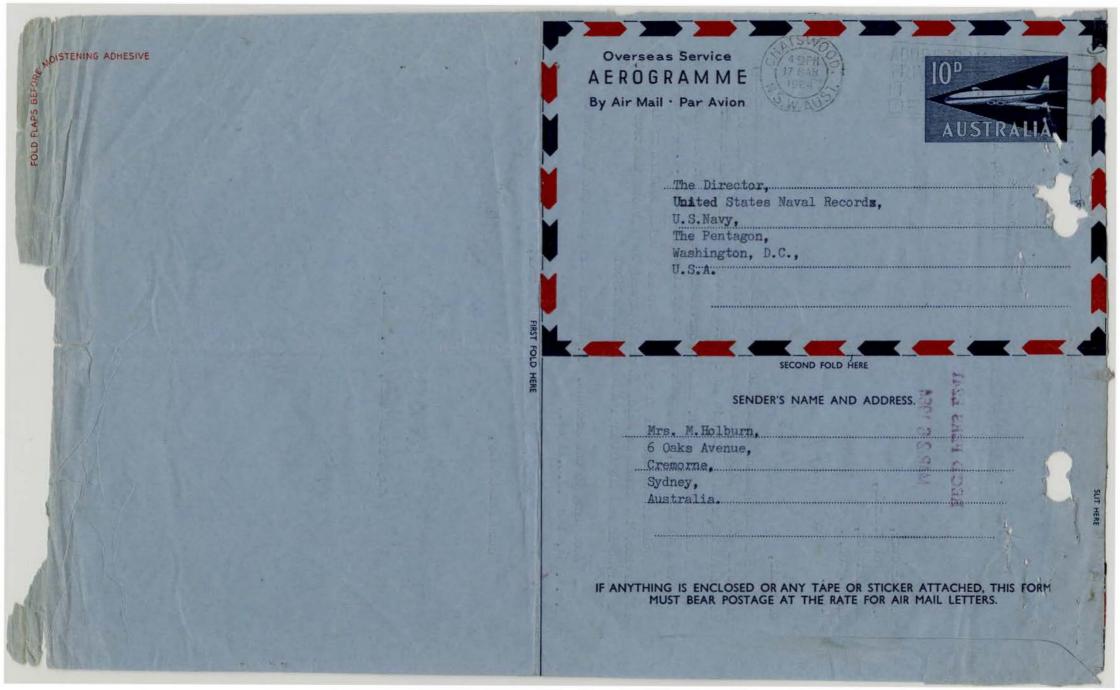
Yours faithfully,

21574 MAR 23'55

Marjorie Holburn, B.A. Melb.)

PSID Walley of

Finished File Pers E243



Pers-E24-HJB:jga 113392/1105 29 April 1964

Miss Marjorie Holburn 6 Oaks Avenue Cremorne, Sydney, Australia

Dear Miss Holburn:

This is in reply to your letter of 16 March 1964 requesting a biographical sketch of former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve.

Unfortunately, a formal biography of Mr. Hubbard's naval service is not available in his records in this Bureau. Regulations governing the release of information from the records of officers and former officers of the naval service prohibit the release of information therefrom without the prior receipt of the written consent of the individual concerned.

It is regretted that a more favorable reply may not be made.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

W. T. HINNANT Assistant Head Correspondence and Services Branch

Par

Daily Mail

ASSOCIATED NEWSPAPERS, LTD.

TELEPHONE: FLEET STREET 6000. TELEGRAPH: DAILY MAIL, LONDON-E.C.4.

30th December 1965.

NORTHCLIFFE HOUSE, LONDON, E. C. 4.

REC'D PERS E241 JAN 131966

Dear Sirs,

In connection with an article we are planning on Scientology we would be grateful if you could confirm an item we have received regarding its founder, Mr. Lafayette Ron Hubbard. #3392

We understand he served as Lieutenant in the USNR from 1941-1946 (commanding escort vessels and navigator in all theatres).

Would you be kind enough to tell us if this is so.

If the information is not classified it would also be helpful to us to know where he served.

Thank you for any information you can give us.

Yours faithfully,

Richard Whitehead. Editor, Newsight.

Department of the Navy, Defence Department, The Pentagon, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.

Finished File Pers E245 Aut

Pers-E24-AR-imt 113392 25 January 1966

Mr. Richard Whitehead Daily Mail Northcliffe House London, E. C. 4

Dear Sir:

This is in reply to your recent inquiry concerning the naval service of former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve.

The personnel records of members or former members of the naval service are deemed confidential for good cause found, and access to information in them is restricted to the officers or former officers concerned, to their duly authorized representatives so designated in writing, to government agencies when the release of information is considered to be in the best interest of the government, or to a court of competent jurisdiction upon presentation of a properly authenticated court order to the Secretary of the Navy.

It is regretted that a more favorable reply may not be made at this time.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

R. J. TILLER Lieutenant, U. S. Navy Head Correspondence & Services Branch

Pell

March 30- 66

Chief Naval personnell, Navy Dept, Record section-Washington, D. C.

20. Start

Dear Sir-

113392

I will appreciate some information about Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, if it is possible to get it.

He was supposed to have been inthe navy during the second world war, with the rank of commander, and he said he had been wounded in service.

What was his rank and how extensive were his wounds, if any.

I do not know where he claimed home at that time or his serial number.

Thank you for this information.

245 West 75 St.

New York City. N.Y. 10023.

REC'D PERS BALL APR 0 41966

Floished File Pers E243

Pers-E24-H0:pmr 113392 21 April 1966

Dr. William V. Joel Consulting Scientologist 245 W. 75 St. New York City, New York 10023

Dear Dr. Joel:

This is in reply to your letter of 30 March 1966 requesting information concerning a Lafayette R. Hubbard.

It is requested that you advise the Chief of Naval Personnel (ATTN: Pers-E24) the reason for wanting the information you requested.

Upon receipt of the reason, a determination will be made as to whether this information may be released.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

R. J. TILLER Lieutenant, U. S. Navy Head Correspondence & Services Branch

Cen

Chief of Navy Personell, MAK 6
Attention: Pers E 24,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir-

20.5

Consulting Scientalerist

L. R. Hubbard has for years been bragging of having a a doctorate and other titles from various colleges and universities.

He has been using Dr. with his name.

The several colleges and universaties he claimed have notified any who were interested that this was not true, and that he holds no degrees whatever.

He also claimed to be one of the prime movers in getting man into space.

The National Aeronautics and space administration denied that he had any connection whatever in any way with this project.

Mr. Hubbard has said to some of us that he held a commission as a naval officer in the second world war, and had been severly wounded in battle.

If this latter is true, I would like to know it and if its false, I will not defend him to others, who have doubts about what he has said about his navy experience.

Yours truly,

Wm. V. Joel.

245 West 75 St. New York City. N.Y. 10023.

Veteran W. W. 1, Navy.

Finished File Pers E225



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL WASHINGTON, D.C. 20370

IN REPLY REFER TO Liensenelly Fernand Pers-E24-HO:pmr 113392 21 April 1966

Pear Sir-

in metale.

Dr. William V. Joel Consulting Scientologist 245 W. 75 St. New York City, New York 10023 and Braddell .A . 1

a dectorate and other titles from various colleges and universities.

the several colleges and universation he clutmed have netified any

Dear Dr. Joel: on abled and send that torn was need that bedoeralni wasw onw

This is in reply to your letter of 30 March 1966 requesting information concerning a Lafavette R. Hubbard.

It is requested that you advise the Chief of Naval Personnel (ATTN: Pers-E24) the reason for wanting the information you requested. . soage egni

Upon receipt of the reason, a determination will be made as to whether this information may be released.

a manual efficer in the second world war, and had been severly wagnets

Yours truly,

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

se nelseismen a blad ad fadt av 10 Sincerely yours, ad braddust . Th

as all at the latter is said alle to brow it and if its false,

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy and on Jan's tueds abdues even enw Head ende

Correspondence & Services Branch

de has been using Dr. with his name.

Veteran W. W. 1. Navy.

245 West 75 St. New York City. N.Y.

Finland File Pen rough

Pers-E24-EB:cdr 113392 23 Hey 1966

Mr. William V. Joel 265 West 75th Street, Now York, N. Y. 10023

Dear Mr. Jool:

This is in reply to your letter of 3 May 1966 concerning the naval service of former Lieutemant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Roserve.

Personnel records of members and former members of the naval service are deemed confidential for good cause found, and access to information in them is restricted to the person whose record is concerned, to his duly authorised representative, to a government agency where the release of information is considered to be in the best interest of the government, or to a court of competent jurisdiction upon presentation of a properly authorisated court order to the Secretary of the Navy.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

W. T. HINMANT Assistant Head Correspondence and Services Branch



WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

September 21, 1966

Address Reply to the
Division Indicated
and Refer to Initials and Number
MR: LMT: MISanders: cc
154-226-61

Chief of Naval Personnel Arlington Annex Columbia Pike & Arlington Boulevard Arlington, Virginia 20370

up2

271,87 55, 73,86

Re: The Founding Church of Scientology v. United States, Ct. Cl. No. 226-61

Dear Sir:

We are presently preparing the Government's defense in the trial of the above-stated case. The plaintiff organization was founded by Lafayette Ronald Hubbard in 1955. We desire a verification of certain information concerning Mr. Hubbard's enlistment in the United States Navy. We would appreciate it if you would supply the following information: (Mr. L. Ronald Hubbard is said to have the United States Navy's Serial No. 113392.)

- 1. Lengths and dates of service in the United States Navy, the Naval Reserves, and the Marine Reserves. Mr. Hubbard is believed to have been an enlisted man and a lieutenant.
- 2. Honorable discharge.
- 3. Married or single.
 - a. Name of spouse.
 - b. Date and place of marriage.
- 4. Medals and decorations obtained.
- 5. Positions handled during service.
- 6. Any evidence of civil action or court martial actions during naval career.

We also desire information as to whether Mr. Hubbard attended the Naval Academy and if so, his dates of attendance. We would appreciate a certified transcript of Mr. Hubbard's records while at the Naval Academy.

Sincerely yours,

MITCHELL ROGOVIN
Assistant Attorney General
Tax Division

By: LYIZE M. TURNER

Chief, Court of Claims Section

Pers-E24-HJB:bld 113392 20 Oct 1966

United States Department of Justice Tex Division Washington, D. C. 20530

Dear Sir:

This is in reply to your letter MR:LMT:MISanders:cc 154-226-61 of 21 September 1966 requesting information concerning the naval service of former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve.

The records of this Bureau show that former Lieutenant Hubbard performed naval service as follows:

COMPONENT	ACTIVE DUTY	INACTIVE DUTY
US NR-OFF US NR-OFF US NR-OFF	22 Sep 41-6 Oct 41 24 Nov 41-16 Feb 46	19 Jul 41-21 Sep 41 7 Oct 41-23 Nov 41 17 Feb 46-30 Oct 50

6 Oct 1941 Released from active duty under honorable conditions 16 Feb 1946 Released from active duty under honorable conditions 30 Oct 1950 Resignation accepted under honorable conditions

PROMOTION HISTORY

19 July 1941 Lieutenant (junior grade), U. S. Naval Reserve 15 June 1942 Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserve

SHIPS AND STATIONS	PERTODS	DUTIES
Hydrographic Office Bureau of Navigation Navy Department, Wash., D. C.	22 Sep 41-6 Oct 41	temporary active duty

Headquarters, THIRD Naval 24 Nov 41-14 Dec 41 under instruction District

	SHIPS AND STATIONS	PERTODS	DUTTES
	District Intelligence Office TWELFTH Naval District	15 Dec 41-17 Dec 41	under instruction
	SS PRESIDENT POLK Office of the Naval Attache Ameridan Legation, Melbourne, Australia	18 Dec 41-16 Jan 42 17 Jan 42-2 Apr 42	transportation intelligence
	Headquarters, TWELFTH Naval	3 Apr 42-30 Apr 42	intelligence
	Office of Cable Censor New York	1 May 42-24 Jun 42	intelligence
	Lawley and Sons Shipbuilding / Newport, Mass.	25 Jun 42-28 Jul 42	in connection with conversion of USSYP422
1	U. S. Naval Receiving Station Submarine Chaser Training Cente Miami, Florida	29 Jul 42-1 Nov 42 r 2 Nov 42-2 Jan 43	senior water officer under instruction
	Fleet Sound School Key West, Florida	3 Jan 43-16 Jan 43	under instruction sound officer's class
	Supervisor of Ships Portland, Oregon	17 Jan 43-20 Apr 43	prospective commanding officer and in charge of fitting out USS PC- 815
	USS PC-815 Headquarters, ELEVENTH Naval District	21 Apr 43-7 Jul 43 8 Jul 43-11 Oct 43	commanding officer temporary duty in the issuing office
	U. S. Naval Small Craft Train- ing Center, Terminal Island	12 Oct 43-1 Dec 43	under instruction
	(San Pedro), California Supervisor Shipbuilding, Portla Oregon	nd 20 Dec 43-21 Jul 4	out USS ALGOL (AKASA),
	USS ALGOL (ARASA)	22 Jul 44-28 Sep 44	navigator training officer navigator, training officer, chief ships censor
	U. S. Naval Training Schools Princeton, W. J.	29 Sep 44-27 Jan 45	under instruction
	U. S. Naval Civil Affairs Staging Area, Presidio of Monterey, California	28 Jan 45-4 Sep 45	under instruction
	U. S. Naval Hospital Oakland, California	5 Sep 45-4 Dec 45	patient
	Officer Separation Center San Francisco, California	5 Dec 45-6 Dec 45	awaiting separation orders

MEDALS AND AWARDS

American Defense Service Medal American Campaign Medal Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal World war II Victory Medal

No record of any civil or military offenses. No record of attendance at the U. S. Naval Academy. Married to Louise Yrubb Hubbard as of 2 June 1942. No record of date or place of marriage.

The records of this Bureau show that former Lieutenant Hubbard performed prior enlisted service in the Montana National Guard from 19 October 1927 to 29 October 1928 and in the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve from 1 May 1930 to 22 Oct 1931.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

R. J. TILLER Lieutenant, U. S. Navy Head Correspondence and Services Branch 3 &

GRANADA TELEVISION LIMITED

BuMad o res. Files

3 8 2 2

APR 1 9 1987

NAVY DEPARTMENT

THE WORLD TOMORROW

April 18, 1967

NEW YORK 254 West 54th Street New York 10019 TEL: 265-5450/51

LONDON 36 Golden Square W.1. England TEL: REGent 8080

MANCHESTER England TEL: DEAnsgate 7211 Bureau of Medicine and Surgery Naval Department Washington, D. C. 20390

Re: L. Ron Hubbard; Oak Knoll Naval Hospital, now the U.S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.

Gentlemen:

We are interested in obtaining information on L. Ron Hubbard, founder of the Scientology movement, for the purpose of making a documentary film about him for broadcast on television in Great Britain.

We understand that Hubbard was a patient at the Oak-Knoll Naval Hospital sometime in the 1940's (perhaps 1946-47) and that the time spent in hospital played a significant part in his life. During his illness, he apparently formed a great deal of the philosophy of life that went into his theories of dianetics, which later evolved into scientology.

Could you forward any information about Hubbard, such as verification that he was in fact a patient at the above mentioned hospital, dates of his stay, nature of his illness, and perhaps the names and addresses of any doctors who treated him?

We will be happy to forward any search fees you may require and hope we may hear from you as soon as possible.

> Very truly yours, GRANADA TELEVISION LIMITED

Mrs. Sherri Richards Associate Producer

SR: jb

32

BUMED:331:BFB:mes (5) HUBBARD, Ron L. 24 April 1967

Mrs. Sherri Richards Associate Producer Granada Television Limited 254 West 54th Street New York, N. Y. 10019

Dear Mrs. Richards:

This is in reply to your letter of 18 April 1967 concerning Mr. Ron L. Hubbard.

From Mr. Hubbard's name alone we are unable to identify him in connection with his naval service. We need his service number, dates of service and date of birth.

In any event, the medical records of members or former members of the Armed Forces are considered private and personal. The release of copies of medical records or information therefrom to third parties is permitted when authorized by the individual or, if the member or former member is deceased, by the legal next of kin upon furnishing proof of death. An authorization form is enclosed.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN G. ESSWEIN
Captain, MC, USN
Director, Physical Qualifications
and Medical Records Division
By direction of the Surgeon General

Encl:

(1) Authorization Form

DATE RECEIVED IN POLME	4-21-67
1st INTERIM	4-2.4-67
2nd INTERIM	
VINAL REPLY	

423 East 70th Street
New York, New York 10021
May 30, 1967

Department of the Navy Washington District of (olumbia

Gentlemen:

I have been approached by the organization represented by the enclosed, for membership and enrollment.

I write to you for two reasons. I) To ask if you can verify the statements made about Mr. Hubbard's war record, and 2) To ask where I can inquire as to the true validity of this organization. Other than, of course, the organization itself.

I realize that my second request is not at all related to your department, but where does one go to validate claims and backgrounds of such groups as these? Anyone can print up literature, making all types of claims and listing all kinds of honors received by our United States Government, but how does the individual, i.e. me, go about checking it out?

In commercial trade, we are fortunate to have (onsumers' Research and the Better Business Bureau. Who do we have for people like Mr. L. Ron Hubbard and his "Scientology" group?

If you cannot answer my questions, would you kindly forward my letter to someone who might be able to.

THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T

Ancy to the state of the state

Patty To

Sincerely,

Miss Patty Tossy

Enclosures

BUMED:331:DLB:nw (A) HUBBARD, Lafayette R. 113392/1105

JUN - 9 1967

Miss Patty Tossy 423 East 70th Street New York, New York 10021

Dear Miss Tossy:

This is in reply to your letter of 30 May 1967 concerning Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, a former member of the Naval Service.

Current Department of Defense policy prohibits the release of information from a member's or former member's records without the written authorization of the individual concerned. Therefore, we cannot provide information from Mr. Hubbard's records without his written authorization.

The validity of the organization Mr. Mubbard represents may be verified by contacting representatives of the local medical society office nearest to your home.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN G. ESSWEIN
Captain, MC, USN
Director, Physical Qualifications
and Medical Records Division
By direction of the Surgeon General

Encl: (1) Enclosures to your letter of

his .

13/2/

4142113

DELCRAFT CORPORATION DIVISION

Delcraft Draphic Irls

POST OFFICE BOX 7573

ATLANTA, GEORGIA, USA • 303 09
Warehouse: 693 Humphries, S. W., Atlanta
Area Code: 404 - 872-2235

July 10, 1967

The Chief of the Bureau of Naval Personnel Department of the Navy Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT:

My letter of June 10, 1967, copy of which is attached, RE: L. Ron Hubbard // 3392

Subject letter remains unanswered to this date.

The Chief of Bureau is requested to use all reasonable means to obtain appropriate answer to subject letter as we are unable to proceed further with our plans in the interest of our Client.

Your cooperation will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

EWd/s

DELCRAFT GRAPHIC ARTS

Emory deLoache, Manage

Encl. 1) Subj. Lttr copy

CC: Mr. Vernon Cowart

June 10, 1967

Department of the Navy Bureau of Naval Personnel Washington, D.C.

SUBJECT: HUBBARD, Ronald Lafayette, USN/USNR (L. Ron) (Commissioned status)

REFERENCE: Literature of Scientology Foundation, Saint Hill, Sussex, England

Our Client, LIFE Associates, is considering obtaining a franchise for this locality, from subject Foundation. We are in the process of confirming the antecedents of the Director, Mr. L. Ron Hubbard.

The literature of the Foundation includes the following statements about Mr. Hubbards military service:

Hubbard was born March 13, 1911, in Tilden, Nebraska

Education included Science and Mathematics at George Washington University, graduating from Columbian College. He attended the Princeton University and obtained a degree of Doctor of Philosophy (PhD.) from Sequoia University.

During World WareII, he served as commander of corvettes and was extensively decorated.

Crippled and blind at the end of the war, he resumed his studies of philosophy and by his discoveries, recovered so fully that he was re-classified in 1949 for full combat duty. It is a matter of medical record that he has twice been pronounced dead and that in 1950, he was given a perfect score on mental and physical fitness reports.

He has a wife (Mary Sue) and four children and now resides in Saint Hill, Sussex, England.

Confirmation and/or contradiction of the above reference will be appreciated, as well as and clarifying comment.

Sincerely,

Emory deLoache, Manager

EWd/s

DELCRAFT GRAPHIC ARTS

CC: Mr. Vernon Cowart

August 10, 1967

NCPMC-G Hubbard, Lafayette R. 113392

Mr. Emory deLoache Delcraft Graphic Arts P. O. Box 7573 Atlanta, Georgia 30309

Dear Mr. deLoache:

Your letter of July 10th, requesting information on Lafayette R. Hubbard has just been received from the Chief of Naval Personnel for reply.

The records of members and former members of the Armed Forces are privileged in nature and it is contrary to policy to furnish information therefrom without the written consent of the individual whose records are involved.

Sincerely yours,

J. H. Dalidowicz Chief, Section III

Steward:ak

68 HIGH RIDGE RIDGEFIELD, CONN. 06877

13

Naval Personal Records Center (Military Personnel Records) 9700 Page Blvd. St. Louis, Missouri 63132 file #1/3392 8/29

Dear Sir:

I am doing research on Lafayette Ronald Hubbard (1911-), American novelist, explorer, and philosopher. My understanding is that he served as a Lt.-Commander of the Reserve during the Second World War as a "commander of escort vessels". I am puzzled, however, by my inability to discover any trace of a USS MIST, said to have been a corvette, originally Brightish, and later commissioned into the U.S. Navy. Mr. Hubbard has claimed several times in print to have commanded this ship and to have been severely wounded in action with enemy aircraft on her bridge. If you are permitted to supply any data at all concerning a still living reserve officer, now retired, I should greatly appreciate answers to the following questions:

- 1) Did Mr. Hubbard serve as commanding officer of any U. S. Naval vessel during the Second World War?
- 2) Did he ever "command a squadron" on North Atlantic convoy duty?
- 3) Did he serve at some time as navigating officer of the AKA, USS ALGOL?
 - 4) Was he ever officially wounded in action?
 - 5) What service medals does he actually hold?

If the questions above seem greatly out of line with his actuallservice career, might I have a brief list of the posts he held?

Thank you very much for any information you may be able to furnish to me. I should like to know whether I can depend on the accuracy of the data I now have.

Very sincerely yours,

E. L. Halpen

October 23, 1966

NCPMC-C

Hubbard, Lafayette R. 113392

Mrs. E. L. Halpern 68 High Ridge Ridgefield, Connecticut 06877

The records of members and former members of the Armed Forces are privileged in nature and information therefrom cannot be furnished without the written consent of the person whose records are concerned. Accordingly, the information you requested from Lafayette Ronald Hubbard's records cannot be furnished without his written consent.

Mr. Hubbard's latest address of record in this office is Saint Hill, Sussex, England.

JOSEPH M. HERICH

Acting Chief, Section III

20:5X Shutaut

December 11, 1968

Bureau of Naval Persons Navy Department Washington, D. C. 20370

113392

Dear Sir:

I am writing a thesis on a pseudo-scientific cult called Scientology, that was founded by a man named Lafayette Ronald Hubbard. He has made a whole series of extravagent biographical claims, including his World War II Navy record. The following quotation comes from a magazine that he edits, and I would like to know if these claims are in fact true.

"Commissioned before the war in 1941 by the U.S. Navy, he was ordered to the Philippines at the outbreak of the war and was flown home in the late spring of 1942 as the first U.S. returned casuality from the Far East.

As a yachtsman he had considerable sea experience, and the scarcity of officers was such that, without rest, he was ordered at once to command of a corvette. He had served for the remainder of that year with British and American anti-submarine vessels in the North Atlantic and rose to command a squadron. In 1943 he saw duty in the North Pacific.

Crippled and blind at the end of the war, he resumed his studies of philosophy and by his discoveries recovered so fully that he was reclassified in 1949 for full combat duty. It is a matter of medical record that has twice been pronounced dead and in 1950 he was given a perfect score on mental and physical fitness reports."

Mr. Hubbard makes one additional claim: that he was the reallife "Mr. Roberts."

One of the foundations of this cult is its reverence for Mr. Hubbard. In order to attack the foundations, the real truth about his war record would be necessary. If indeed some of his claims about his war record, his claim of being the first casuality flown home, his command of a corvette, his being in the North Atlantic in 1942, the Nroth Pacific in 1943, and his injuries and remarkable recoveries, were to be proved false, that would help deflate the cult of personality surrounding him and cast doubt on his other extravagent claims. Hence I would greatly appreciate any assistance you could give.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Henry Doerr, IV Leverett G-72, Harvard College Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

Henry Doens

Pers-E24-EMS:gm 113392 8 January 1969

Mr. Henry Doerr, IV Leverett G-72, Harvard College Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

Dear Mr. Doerr:

This is in response to your letter of 11 December 1968 concerning a former naval officer.

Personnel records of members and former members of the naval service are deemed private official for good cause found, and access to information in them is restricted to the person whose record is concerned, or to a government agency where the release of the information is considered to be in the interest of the government.

In view of the foregoing, the information which you requested may not be furnished.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

W. M. MARTINELL Lieutenant, U. S. Navy Head Correspondence and Services Branch

am



THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS

CRAWFORD C. MARTIN
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Austin, Texas 78711 February 5, 1969

Secretary of the Navy United States Department of Defense Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Secretary:

The office of the Attorney General of Texas is presently conducting an inquiry into the activities of an organization known as the Church of Scientology. This organization is headed by an individual named Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, presently using the name L. Ron Hubbard.

In a recent publication, the following language was used to describe Mr. Hubbard's Naval experience:

"Commissioned before the war in 1941 by the U. S. Navy, he was ordered to the Philippines at the outbreak of the war and was flown home in the late spring of 1942 as the first U. S. returned casualty from the Far East.

"As a yachtsman he had considerable sea experience, and the scarcity of officers was such that, without rest, he was ordered at once to command of a corvette. He served for the remainder of that year with British and American anti-submarine vessels in the North Atlantic and rose to command a squadron. In 1943 he saw duty in the North Pacific.

"Crippled and blind at the end of the war, he resumed his studies of philosophy and by his discoveries recovered so fully that he was reclassified in 1949 for full combat duty. It is a matter of medical record that he has twice been pronounced dead and that in 1950 he was give a perfect score on mental and physical fitness reports.

"Revolted by war and Man's inhumanity to Man, he resigned his commission rather than assist government research projects."

2 1438



THE ATTORNEY CHURCHEN.

DETROIT HANDS TO A STREET

Penacuary 5, 1959

Secretary of the Havy United States Department of Dafense Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Secretary:

The office of the Attorney General of Texas is presently conducting an inquiry into the activities of an organization known as the Church of Scientology. This organization is headed by an individual named Lafayette Bonald Hubbard, presently using the name L. Ron Hubbard.

In a recent publication, the following language was used to describe

"Commissioned before the war in 1941 by the U. S. Mavy, he was ordered to the Philippines at the outbreak of the war and was flown home in the late apring of 1942 as the first U. S. returned casualty from the Far Rast.

"As a yeahteman he had considerable sen experience, und the searcity of officers was such that, without rest, he was ordered at once to command of a corvette. He served for the remainder of that year with British and American anti-wilmarine vessels in the Morth Atlantic and rone to command a equalion. In 1943 he saw duty in the Morth Pacific.

"Crippled and bited at the end of the reduced bits abuties of philosophy and by his listed for following the reduced by his listed for following the reduced the reduced to the reduced to the reduced to the reduced bean pronounced dond and that is listed to make the like of way of the a partient of make and physical filmous report 0.0.0.

"Revolted by war and Man's inhumentry My Map, he resigned his commission rather than assist downwait respect projects."

GOLIT

5 1138

My purpose in writing to you is to seek either confirmation or denial of the quoted material as reflected by appropriate Naval records or any information concerning Mr. Hubbard's Naval career.

Your assistance to this office will aid our inquiry immeasurably and we shall be highly appreciative.

Yours very truly,

Ray McGregor

Assistant Attorney General

RM:me

[5,29]

Secretary of the Mavy

-2-

Pebruary 5, 1969

My purpose in writing to you is to seek either confirmation or denial of the quoted material as reflected by appropriate Naval records or any information concerning Mr. Hubbard's Naval career.

Your assistance to this office will aid our inquiry immeasurably and we shall be highly appreciative.

Yours very truly,

Ray/McGregor/

Since May

RECEIVE 1969 FEB 7

OFFICE OF THE NAVY

10 01 EB 10 00 EB

2 1438

Pers-E24-BS-abe 113392 14 February 1969

The Attorney General of Texas Austin, Texas 78711

Attention Mr. Ray McGregor

Dear Sir:

This is in response to your letter of 5 February 1969 addressed to the Secretary of the Navy and forwarded to this Bureau for reply concerning former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve.

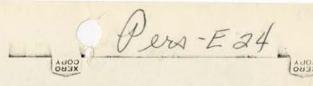
The personnel records of members or former members of the naval service are deemed private (Official) for good cause found, and access to information in them is restricted to the officers or former officers concerned, to their duly authorized representatives so designated in writing, to government agencies when the release of information is considered to be in the best interest of the government, or to a court of competent jurisdiction upon presentation of a properly authenticated court order to the Secretary of the Navy.

It is regretted that a more favorable reply may not be made.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

W. M. MARTINELL Lieutenant, U. S. Navy Head, Correspondence and Services Branch





DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL WASHINGTON, D.C. 20370

Pers-16-emc Feb 1969

Mr. George Malko 433 East 82nd Street New York, New York 10028

Dear George,

Having reviewed carefully the service record of L. Ron Hubbard, my official answer to your letters of 23 January and 28 January 1969 must be as follows:

The records of members and former members of the armed forces are privileged in nature and information therefrom cannot be furnished without the written consent of the person whose records are concerned. Accordingly, the information you requested from Lafayette Ronald Hubbard's records cannot be furnished without his written consent.

Mr. Hubbard's latest address of record is Saint Hill, Sussex, England.

Should you obtain his permission, I would be happy to provide the information you seek.

Sincerely,

W. S. BUSIK Captain, U. S. Navy Special Assistant for Liaison and Public Affairs

projected Pro Port EA



Paulette Cooper 16 East 80th Street New York, N. Y. 10021

Dear Sir:

I am currently completing a book on a group called

Scientology and am trying to track down some information

about its leader, L. Ron Hubbard. (Lafayette Renald Hubbard)

L. Ron Hubbard was in the U.S. navy during the war (and around 1949-1910 slightly earlier) I believe his naval serial number was 113392. His full name was Lafayette Ronald Hubbard.

It is said that the above man was twice put in a psychiatric ward or hospital during his service. Do you know if this is true? If so, call you tell me what dates he was in the hospital?

Also, he claims that he got "perfect scores" on his physical and psychological tests after he left the navy. If he was in a mental institution, this is rather doubtful. Again can you tell me if this is true?

5,32

Paulette Cooper

My book is almost completed, except for the above information. Therefore, I hope you can help me by giving me the information I need as soon as possible.

I am anxiously awaiting your answer,

and hold demand a Mayor A . Braddon now . J . re Yours very trulys

bas) you eds pained your . 2.U eds al saw (Miss) Paulette Cooper

It is said that the above man was twice put in a psychiatr ward or hospital during his service. Do you know if this is true? If so, call you tell me what dates he was in the hospital?

Also, he claims that he qut "perfect scores" on his physical and psychological tests after he left the navy. If he was in a mental institution, this is cather doubtful. Again can you tell me if this is true?

BUMED:313:vsw 17 February 1970

Miss Paulette Cooper 16 East 80th Street New York, New York 10021

Dear Miss Cooper:

This is in response to your recent letter requesting certain information concerning a Lafayette Ronald Hubbard to be included in a book you are writing.

All Naval records, particularly medical records, are privileged, and information from them may not be released to third parties without specific written authorization of the subject for such release. In the absence of such authorization, it is deemed inappropriate to institute a search for these purported records.

It is regretted that we cannot comply with your request under the circumstances.

Sincerely,

JAY D. WILSON Captain, MC, USN Head, Neuropsychiatry Branch Professional Division

Calbroon He Tommono 18 20 Societ St. Blile Ft. 19107 Oct. 1, 1970 Dear sir, I am writing a term poper about the life of a former U.S. N. R. officer LCDR Lafoyette R. Hubbard. Filono. 16627. Date of precedence Oct. 3, 1945. Would you send me the names of the ships he commanded and/or served on the year of each. When did he leave active reserve electy. In what year did he completely severa connection with the Wood Reserve? What medals did he receive? Thankyou very much. Stanley & Jacobs

Jefferson Hollommons attn: NE PMB-G Subject: HOBBARD Lafayette R. 113392 +16627 1020 Locust St Phila . Pa. 19107 Dear Chief Christman, Oatter Your Och 22 Adenied my request for detailed biographical information. The Navy's policy is the coisest but in this case I think there are extenuating circumstances, I think anyone who publishes his moval biography to the public should forfit those areas of record protection about which he speaks (over) However, my request now is much more modest of m maval registers I kn w Mr. Herboard a teresthe movey in 1940 with Summer as a St. J. G. + rose to ronk of St. Commander. His last register notation ex 1449, My request at this time is month day + year of discharge from active duty. If this is too detailed I will settle for the year or corroboration that the last year of being carried in the register of the USNR eserved corresponds to year of discharge. Thank you for your attention

Sencerely, Stanley Jocobs. January 4, 1971

NCPMB-G

HUBBARD, Lafayette R.; 113392

Mr. Stanley R. Jacobs Jefferson Hall Commons #334 1020 Locust Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107

Dear Mr. Jacobs:

This is in reply to your recent letters concerning a former naval officer.

As previously stated, the records of members and former members of the Armed Forces are privaleged in nature and information thereform cannot be furnished without the written consent of the person whose record is concerned.

Accordingly if you desire to contact Mr. Hubbard, his latest address of record in this office is Saint Hill, Sussex, England.

P. CHRISMAN Chief, Section II

M/R: coordinated with BuPers IO.

RETURN TO: AUER/SECTION II/GCU/ROOM 6125

ANALYST WORKSHEET
Hubbard Lafangette R. 113392 12/23/70
FORM NUMBER LETTERHEND GSA USAAC WHITE (LH) YELLOW YES TAGO BU PERS LN WHITE (P) GREEN NO MAR COR LN BU PERS WASH BLUE
CORRESPONDENCE SYMBOL
ADDRESS TO: Mr. Stanley R. Jacobs Jefferson Hall Commons #334 Philadelphia, Penn, 19107
Dear Mr. Jacobsi
This is in reply to your letter of teloter 1, 1970 and
naval officer.
a presionally stated
The records of members and former members of the armed
Forces are priveleged in nature and information thereform
earnot be furnished without the written consent of the
information not records are concerned. Accordingly, the
records cannot be furnished without his walter consent.
a accordingly if you desire to contact.
Mr. Hubbards "latest address of record in this office
is sain, Aill, susself, England.
PC
ALLA MER. IN
I what I we too.
A Dev
ENCLOSURE: SIGNATURE:
ANALYST: SEE REVERSE SIDE

THE KOKOMO TRIBENE

(FOUNDED 1850)

TELEPHONE 459-3121 • 300 N. UNION STREET

KOKOMO, INDIANA 46901

June 16, 1971

National Personnel Record Center Military Personnel Records 9200 Page Blvd. St. Louis, Mo. 63132

Dear Sirs:

I am seeking information on the World War Two record of Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, founder of the so-called Church of Scientology.

Can you supply the following information:

- 1. The dates of Mr. Hubbard's term of service.
- 2. Mr. Hubbard's rank when entering and leaving the Navy.
- 3. Mr. Hubbard's record of injuries.
- 4. Mr. Hubbard's commands (He claims to have been "a commander of corvettes.")
- 5. Any decorations bestowed on Mr. Hubbard.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Judith L. Weidman

JURY-RETURN (with SF-180)

We have been unable to identify the record needed to answer your inquiry. We are, therefore, returning your inquiry for more information. Please complete the enclosed Standard Form 180 and include as much as you can of the information called for. Send the completed form to the correct address as shown on the reverse side of the form. Be sure to attach your original inquiry.

Judith L. Weidman c/o The Kokomo Tribune 500 N. Union Street Kokomo, IN 46901 NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, GSA (Military Personnel Records) 9700 Page Boulevard St. Louis, Missouri 63132

NCP M C V / M C Date: 6 22-7/

REMARKS:

It this information is too sketchy, see see send another form, which I will submit to veteran in question

July 8, 1971

NCPMB-G

HUBBARD, Lafayette R.; 113392

Judith L. Weidman c/o The Kokomo Tribune 500 N. Union Street Kokomo, IN 46901

The records of members and former members of the Armed Forces are privileged in nature and information therefrom cannot be furnished without the written consent of the person whose record is concerned.

Accordingly if you desize to contact Mr. Hubbard, his latest address of record in this office is Saint Hill, Sussex, England.

A. CORBIN

Chief, Section II

May 21, 1972

Captain R.F. Hunt Bureau of Naval Personnel Department of the Navy Washington, D.C. 20370

Dear Captain Hunt:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation I am writing to obtain information about the service records of Commander H.R. Hubbard and his son Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, formerly of the U.S. Navy.

I would like to know where and when Commander Hubbard was coundsioned, I believe in the Supply Corps, where he served both at home and abroad, including any war service, and for how long. Also the date of his resignation or retirement. The same applies to Lieutenant Hubbard.

As you know, I am doing a book on Mr. Hubbard and his organization for Harper & Row of New York.

From biographical material published in pamphlets produced by Mr. Hubbard's present organization I gather that he was complessent in the Navy's Public Relations Department as a Lieutenant J.a. in 1941 and that he requested transfer to a PT Squadron. In December of 1941 Hubbard was said to be aboard a cargo loaded with PT boats en route to the Philippines, and that to avoid Japanese raiders the ship was diverted to Java.

It is reported that in the Spring of 1942 Hubbard was returned from the Far East as a casualty. There is a report that Hubbard was skipper of a patrol cruiser in Alaskan waters when a shell (friendly or enemy not specified) landed on the fantail. Hubbard is reported to have picked it up and dropped it overboard and received a severe concussion when the shell went off before hitting the water, the explosion locsening three ribs from Hubbard's spine and putting him in the slotber the patrol cruiser is listed as PC615.

Later in 1942, because of his experience as a yachtsman, Hubbard was reported in command of the former British corvette the "Mist" which served in antisubmarine warfare in the North Atlantic. Hubbard is said to have risen to command the squadron with the rank of full Lieutenant.

There is a hearsay report from a U.S. Marine officer to the effect that Hubbard got in trouble because of a shell fired on a German submarine which landed on Mexican territory.

Towards the end of the war Mubbard was reported released because of his physical condition to the Amphibious forces in the Pacific where he is said to have served aboard the AKA 54, or USS Algol, under Commander Axton F. Jones.

Hubbard says he spent the better part of 1945 at the Cak Knoll Naval Hospital in California because his optic nerve was impaired, causing blindness, and that he was lamed by injuries to his hip and back. He says his service record described him as "permanently disabled but that he cured himself of his injuries and that by 1949 he was declar fit for active duty.

I would appreciate the above statements being checked against the official record for confirmation or denial.

Mr. Peter Tompkins 8900 Gallant Green Drive McLean, Virginia 22101

Dear Mr. Tompkins:

This is in response to your recent letter request for biographical information from the service records of Commander H. R. Hubbard and his son, Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, formerly of the U. S. Navy.

The records of members and former members of the Armed Forces are privileged in nature and information there from cannot be furnished without the written consent of the persons whose records are concerned. Accordingly, the information you requested cannot be confirmed.

Sincerely,

R. F. HUNT Captain, U. S. Navy Special Assistant for Liaison and Public Affairs

Blind copy to: Jacket 113392

HUBBARD, Ronald Kanakhakkak Lafayette Ronald

20.5XFR

00645 OCT 372

211 E. 34th Street NYC 10016 28 September 72

Chief of Naval Personnel Naval Dept. Washington, D.C. 20370

Corle

Dear Sir:

I have a sum of money I intend donating to a Religious group I've belonged to for little over a year. By name, the Church of Scientology. Before doing so I wanted to find out the true character of the Founder of Scientology, L. Ron Hubbard.

A relative of mine says he did not receive an honorable discharge from the Army. I understand he served in the U.S. Navy (commissioned in US Naval Reserve early 1941; served in all five theatres of World War II; was Captain of a Corvette Squadron in 1941-43; resigned in 1950 after four years on inactive list and has no draft liability as was drawing full disability compensation).

Where and from whom can I get confirmation on his discharge status. As there is conflicting data here and as I do wish to learn the truth of this matter I would appreciate an early reply.

Yours sincerely,

Russell Salamon

(55,43)

NIL E. 3445 ATC 10016 AS September

Chief of Mayal Mayal Mayal Dept. Mayal Dept. D.C. Mayallington, D.C. 20370

I have a sum of money I intend densiting to a Feliphous grown I've belonged to for Millie over a year. By mane, the cause of Endentology. Before Soing so I wanted to find out the time of Endentology, to Bot lighter true character of the Foundary of Edentology, to Bot lighters

A relative of mine says he did not receive an honorable discrete the Arry. I understand he sarved in the U.S. Navy (commission of Noville Nat II; was despite and lated the source of Noville Nat II; was Captain of a Corvette Squadra the 1991 testion of 10 1995 the 1991 testion of 10 1995 the Noville Nat II; was discrete on insoling list and national dischilley componentation).

Where and from whom can I get confirmation on wis discharge status. As there is conflicting data here and ha I do wish to learn the truth of this matter I would appreciate an ear reply.

RECT PERS E241 OCT 24 1972

Pers-E24-AH:pdm 113392 14 November 1972

Mr. Russell Salamon 211 East 34th Street New York, New York 10016

Dear Mr. Salamon:

This is in response to your letter of 28 September 1972 concerning former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve.

The personnel records of members and former members of the naval service are considered to be for official use only, and access to information in them is restricted to the persons whose record is concerned, to his duly authorized representative so designated in writing, to a government agency where the release of information is considered to be in the best interest of the government, or to a court of competent jurisdiction upon presentation of a properly authenticated court order to the Secretary of the Navy.

In view of the foregoing, the information you requested may not be furnished.

By direction of Chief of Naval Personnel:

Sincerely yours,

K. C. WALSER Lieutenant, U. S. Navy Head Correspondence and Services Branch

FLAG OPERATIONS LIAISON OFFICE

49 WEST 32nd STREET **NEW YORK CITY 10001**

TELEX-12-6860 PHONE (212) 279-1415

National Personnel Records Center Navy Branch Room 3125, Mr Solto Navy Telephone Unit 9700 Page Boulevard St. Louis, Missouri 63132

May 28, 1974 . dann wow wow much.

Dear Mr. Solto,

Enclosed please find a letter from Mr. L. Ron Hubbard giving me permission to obtain his war medals for forwarding to him.

His full name is Lafayette Ronald Hubbard. His Service number is 113392.

To give you some data about Mr. Hubbard: In 1941, at the outbreak of World War II, L. Ron Hubbard was commissioned in the U.S. Navy. He served in the South Pacific, and in 1942 was relieved by fifteen officers of rank and was rushed home to take part in the 1942 battle against German submarines as Commanding Officer of a Corvette serving in the North Atlantic. In 1945 he was made Commodore of corvette squadrons, and in 1944 he worked with amphibious forces.

Below are listed the names of the medals that were awarded to him:

- 1. Navy Commendation Medal with 1 Bronze Star
- 2. Purple Heart
- 3. Naval Reserve Medal
- 4. Organized Marine Corps Reserve Medal
- 5. (British) The 1939-45 War Medal
- 6. (French) Medaille Commemorative Française 1939-1945
- 7. (Netherland) Bronzen Kruis
- 8. Philippine Defence with 3 silver Stars
- 9. American Defence Service Medal with 1 Bronze Star
- 10. American Campaign Medal with 2 Bronze Stars
- 11. Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal with 2 Bronze Stars
- 12. European African Middle Eastern Campaign Medal (ETO Medal) with 1 Bronze Star 13. WWII Victory Medal
- 14. National Defence
- 15. Armed Forces Reserve Medal
- 16. Navy Expert Rifleman
- 17. Navy Expert Pistol Shot

Finish File Pers-3743

L. Ron Hubbard, Founder

212947 5662

What is needed is the full size medals of these. As Mr. Hubbard would like these right away please send them as soon as possible. I would appreciate it if you would send them air mail special delivery and bill me for the postage and any handling charges. You will be paid promptly. Thank you very much. HOUR STREET, Mr Holles Sincerely, St. Louis, Migguer RP:dm Encl:letter of a fall a fall of the mind of the containing on aniver His Pull name is Lorsyette Foneld Hubbard. His Service number is 115592. To give you some data about Mr. Hubbard: In 1944, at benoississed of sorth war ii, i. Non Hubbeard was commissioned in the U.S. May, he served in the South Pacific, and in bedieve any one sines to avenillo asserbly yo beveller any 5407 nominary nerved Jamiese eligad Sagl od ni yang exist of emon as Commending Officer of a Corvette service in the Moral Samulation. . reprior swelderiges dally begrow an each mi bac and commended on Madel with a Bronze Ster 2. Purple Heart Papall avvenue acrol andres bestemetto . 4 5. (British) The 1939-43 War Andala Company wellering Company sylves instead of Callering stands revile & stir ponelou entegaling . th Test except f Hole laber enivied sensial masimum . orade export S dolv Islati mategast captrent .Of in a stide of the design of the state of the S. Suropena atrious Hiddle Sentern Campaign associate (SE) We opmoted Isno Jan . Pl Indula-evicuel needed berna vel rams lild riago van di done local drawn work . "

L. Ron Hubbard

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

I, L. Ron Hubbard, hereby give permission for MR. ROGER PASE to obtain data on what war medals were won by myself and to obtain these medals. He will be forwarding them on to me so that I may display them.

My Service Number is 113392.

L. Ron Hubbard

Pers-3743-RAD: ja 113392 18 June 1974

Mr. Roger Pase c/o Flag Operations Liaison Office Eastern United States 49 West 32nd Street New York, New York 10001

Dear Mr. Pase:

In response to your letter of 28 May 1974, the following medals which former Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve earned during his naval service, are forwarded:

American Defense Service Medal American Campaign Medal Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal World War II Victory Medal

The records in this Bureau fail to establish Mr. Hubbard's entitlement to the other medals and awards listed in your request. If he has evidence to substantiate his entitlement to the other awards in question, further consideration will be given to your request upon submission of such evidence to the Chief of Naval Personnel (Pers 374).

Sincerely yours,

R. G. TRANCE Lieutenant Commander, USN Head Correspondence and Service Branch By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel

Encls (4)

Pdm

he Church of Scientology of Missouri 3730 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. 63108

United States Government Records Center Military Personnel 9700 Page Avenue St. Louis, Missouri 63132



Tel. (314) 534-1060
Telex: 44-7623
Founder: L. Ron Hubbard
Board of Directors:
John Spencer
Rev. Barry Klein
Rev. John Nichols

July 12, 1976

Gentlemen:

It is the desire of the Church of Scientology to ensure that the United States Government is in possession of factual information regarding scientology.

Therefore, pursuant to Title 5, U.S.C. 552a, as amended, I hereby make for request that all records, memoranda, statements of policy or interpretations of such, administrative staff manuals and instructions to staff relating to or referential to the existance and/or operations of Scientology, Dianetics, the Churches of Scientology, and L. Ron Hubbard as both an individual and as Founder of scientology be made available for inspection at the earliest possible date.

additionally, please make available for inspection records of any transmission of any of the above information to foreign governments, United States federal agencies and other internal United States municipal or state agencies.

Please check for the above information under the following headings and for information relating to these categories:

CHURCH CI MARIC N CIENCE LUBB RD DIAMETIC RESEARCH FOUNDATION HUBBERD DIANETIC FOUNDATION, INC. AUBBARD ASSOCIATION OF DIANATICISTS AND SCIENTYLOGISTS HUBBARD ASSOCIATION OF SCI. NTOLOGISTS INTERNATIONAL THE MESTLEN (ELSTERN) CONGRESS OF SCILNTOLOGISTS LARICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL DEFENSE PREUDIAN FOUNDATION OF AMERICA HUBBARD ASSOCATTION OF SCIENTOLOGISTS THE ACADEMY OF RELIGIOUS ARTS AND SCIENCES THE ACADLMY OF SCIENTCLOGY A LILD SCIENTOLOGI TO OF T L KORLD THE COLLEGE OF SCIENTOLOGY FOUNDATION OF SCI .. TOLOGY FREE MORRY CLINIC THE HUBBERD ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGY AND SCIENTOLOGY INSTITUTE OF SCIENTOLOGY
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF AVERICAN PSYCHOLOGY
PAN-AMERICAN FRIENDS FOUNDATION
SCIENTOLOGY CONSULTANTS
SCIENTOLOGY FOUNDATION
SOCIETY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE CLERGY

Thank you for your time and assistance in this matter.

Yours truly,

Harry Quigley Legal Chief

Ministry of Legal Affairs

July 16, 1976

Live Case

NCPS

Request for information regarding Scientology

Mr. Harry Quigley
Legal Chief, Ministry of Legal Affairs
The Church of Scientology of Missouri
3730 Lindell Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63108

On July 14, 1976, the National Personnel Records Center received your request made under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act.

It seems unlikely that this center has any records or information on the Church of Scientology. This center is primarily a depository for records created by the various military branches and civilian Federal agencies. However, because you requested that we check for any information on various groups, as well as L. Ron Hubbard, as an individual and as the Founder of Scientology, additional time will be required to complete action on your request. Every effort will be made to respond as promptly as possible.

If it is necessary to write to us again, please enclose this letter.

L. R. NORVELL

Chief, Management and Technical Staff

cc: NCPC

NCPS: ALAN KRAMER: 1pb: 7/16/76

	ST PERTA		space need			reverse. If mo nal sheets.	re JATE	OF REQU	/77	
SECTION	I—INFOR	MATION NI	EEDED TO	LOCATE R	ECORD	S (Furnish a	s much	informa	ation as poss	ible)
1. NAME USED	DURING SERVI	CE (Last, first, 7	middle)	2. SOCIAL	SECURITY	NO. 3. D	ATE OF BIF	RTH 4. PI	ACE OF BIRTH	
L <u>afayett</u>	e Ronal	d Hubbar	rd	Ŀ		Ma 19	r. 13	, I	ilden, Ne	br.
For an effecti	ve records se	earch, it is imp	portant that Al	L periods o	f service	be shown below		PS 109		
			ACTIVE	SERVICE-	PAST AN	ID PRESENT				
5. BRANCH OF (Show also la	SERVICE st organization,	if known)	Calminates to	6. DATES O	A LONG THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS.	DUTY Date Released	7. Check Officer	One Enlisted	8. SERVICE NUM DURING THIS	
Navy				24NO	441	16 Feb 42	ZV		× 1/339	12
Marines		DECE	OVE CEDVICE	DACT AND	DDECEN	LE NONE CHECK	T NONE		×	
a promon or	OFFINAL P	RESE	RVE SERVICE—	Total Management		IF NONE, CHECK	1		10. 050,005 100	Mara
9. BRANCH OF	SERVICE	-101	-	Beginning		Ending Day	Officer	Enlisted	12. SERVICE NU DURING THI	
Mary	nes :	2000	almes	'28	3	130 7		v	5	
		NA	TIONAL GUAR	D MEMBERS	SHIP IF N	ONE, CHECK 🛛 N	ONE			
13. ARMY 15. State 16.	ORGANIZATION	14. AIR	. 0	17. DATES (RSHIP Ending Date	18. Chec Officer	k One Enlisted	19. SERVICE NU DURING THI	
ntana	1634	D Just	seetler	192	73	19997		V	7	
20. IS SERVICE	PERSON DECE	ASED?	DATE OF	DEATH	21. 15 (Nas) INDIVIDUAL A	MILITARY	RETIREE	OR FLEET RESERVI	ST?
other re	cords t	hat would		ce ONLY	e ava	if I wer	me.		ns information r	normalls
needed to sentative a DISCHARG value in de	determine eli with veteran' E CERTIFICA' etermining el f deceased, to	gibility for be s signed relect TE ISSUED IN ligibility for l the surviving	enefits. It may use authorizat benefits. It may spouse.)	be furnished ion—item 6 $(Yr.)$	ed only t .) (This s	o the veteran, l hows only date	his surviv	ving next acter of a	of kin, or to hi lischarge and is under honorabl	is repre
NA 5. REQUESTER I	S (Check prope DENTIFIED IN	r box) [NEXT OF K	IN (Show r		ip) 5A. SIGNATO	RE OF REC	DUESTER	izley St.	N PK at
hereby authorition/document	tion 3 on reverse orize release ts to the add	of the reques	at right.	3730 1	Linde	type or print comp 11 Boulev Missouri	ard,	-	clude ZIP code)	
6A. SIGNATURE	OF VETERAN ()	If signed by oth	r than						Transport	IV SEE
Letter	1/2 X	wall	Her 6	Para	2	65	34-1	060	2	

This image was digitized by: National Personnel Records Center Archival Programs Division

180-103

Information has been redacted in accordance with FOIA Exemption U.S. C. 522 (b) (6).

STANDARD FORM 180 (REV. 1-75) Prescribed by GSA FPMR 101-11.410-7

REQUEST PERTAINING TO MILITARY RECORDS

1. INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS.

Certain identifying information is necessary to determine the location of an individual's record of military service. Please give careful consideration to, and answer each item of this form. If you do not have and cannot obtain the information for an item, show "NA" meaning the information is "not available." Include as much requested information as you can. This will help us give you the best possible service.

2. CHARGES FOR SERVICE.

A nominal fee is charged for certain types of service. In most instances service fee costs cannot be determined in advance. If your request involves a service charge, you will be advised as soon as that determination is made.

3. RESTRICTIONS ON RELEASE OF INFORMATION.

The Military Departments have restrictions regarding the release of information from records of military personnel. A service person can obtain almost any information contained in his own record. The next of kin, if the veteran is deceased, and Federal officers for official purposes, are authorized to receive most types of information from a military service or medical record. Other requesters must have the Release Authorization in item 6 of the request signed by the veteran, or, if deceased, by the next of kin. Employers and others needing proof of military service should accept, as authentic, the information shown on documents issued by the Armed Forces at the time the service persons are separated.

LOCATION OF MILITARY PERSONNEL AND MEDICAL RECORDS

The various categories of Military Personnel Records are described below. For each category there is a CODE number which indicates the address at the bottom of the page to which this request should be forwarded. For each military service there is a NOTE explaining approximately how long the records are held by the military services before they are transferred to the National Personnel Records Center, St. Louis. Please read these notes carefully and make sure you send your inquiry to the right address. (If the person has two or more periods of service within the same branch, send your request to the office having the record for the last period.)

	CATEGORY OF RECORDS AND WHERE TO WRITE ADDRESS CODE	Code No.		CATEGORY OF RECORDS AND WHERE TO WRITE ADDRESS CODE	Code No.	
	Active members (incl. Nat'l Guard on active duty in Air Force); TDRL**; and general officers retired with pay.	1		Officers separated before 7–1–17 and enlisted separated before 11–1–12.	6	
D AIR FORCE	Reserve; retired reservist in non-pay status; current Nat'l Guard officers not on active duty in Air Force; and Nat'l Guard released from active duty in Air Force.	2		Reserve; TDRL**; living retired members less general officers; active duty records of current Nat'l Guard members who performed service in the U.S. Army prior to 1 July 1972.***	7	
	Current Nat'l Guard enlisted not on active duty in Air Force.	13	13	Active officers (incl. Nat'l Guard on active duty in U.S. Army) and retired general officers.	8	
	Discharged; deceased; and retired with pay (less general officers retired with pay).	14	ARMY	Active enlisted (incl. Nat'l Guard on active duty in U.S. Army).	9	
		1.7	Current Nat'l Guard officers not on active duty in U.S. Army.			
	NOTE: Air Force records are are transferred to NPRC* as soon as processed—about 30 days after separation.			Current Nat'l Guard enlisted not on active duty in U.S. Army.	12	
	Active, reserve and TDRL** members plus officers separated	3		Discharged and deceased members, except old records in Nat'l Archives—see first category under Army.	14	
GUARD	before 1-1-29.	3		NOTE: Army records are transferred to NPRC* as soon as		
G	Discharged, deceased, and retired members, except officers separated before 1-1-29—see item above.	14	_	processed—about 30 days after separation.		
ts.		7.7		Active and TDRL** members, reserve officers, and enlisted reserve in drill status.	10	
COAST	NOTE: Coast Guard officer records are transferred to NPRC* 3 months after separation; enlisted records after 6 months.		2	Discharged, deceased, retired, and enlisted reserve status pool.	14	
CORPS	Active and TDRL** members, reserve officers, Class II & III enlisted reserve, and Fleet Marine Corps Reserve.	4	NAVY	NOTE: Navy officer records are transferred to NPRC* 1 year after separation; active enlisted after 6 months; and enlisted reserve status pool 18 months prior to dis-		
8	Class III Reservists (Inactive).	5	-	charge date.		
NE	Discharged, deceased, and retired.	14	W	Medical record of Navy/Marine Corps personnel with active or reserve status.	11	
MARINE	NOTE: Marine Corps records are transferred to NPRC* 4 months after separation.			NOTE: Medical records transferred to NPRC* 6 months after retirement or complete separation.	7	

*NPRC: National Personnel Records Center

**TDRL: Temporary Disability Retired List

ADDRESS LIST OF CUSTODIANS—WHERE TO WRITE FOR EACH CATEGORY OF RECORDS

1	USAF Military Personnel Center Military Personnel Records Division Randolph AFB, Texas 78148	5	Marine Corps Reserve Forces Class III 1500 E. Bannister Road Kansas City, Missouri 64131	8	The Adjutant General ATTN: AGPF Department of the Army Washington D.C. 20310	12	National Guard Bureau Washington, D.C. 20310
2	Air Reserve Personnel Center 3800 York Street Denver, Colorado 80205	6	Military Archives Division National Archives & Regeneral Services Administration Washington, D.C. 20408		Records Center Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. 46249	13	The Adjutant General of the Appropriate State; D.C.; or Puerto Rico
3	Commandant U.S. Coast Guard Washington, D.C. 20590	7	Commander U.S. Army Reserve Components Personnel & Administration	10	Chief of Naval Personnel Department of the Navy Washington, D.C. 20370	14	National Personnel Records Center (Military Personnel Records) 9700 Page Boulevard St. Louis, Missouri 63132
4	Commandant of the Marine Corps Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps Washington, D.C. 20380		Center 9700 P-ge Boulevard St. Mo. 63132		Bureau of Medicine and Surgery Department of the Navy Washington, D.C. 20390		S VAIL

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1975-O-580-457 #75-1

STANDARD FORM 180 BACK (REV. 1-75)

^{***}Code 12 applies to active duty records of current Nat'l Guard officers who performed service in the U.S. Army after 30 June 1972.

^{***}Code 13 applies to active duty records of current Nat'l Guard enlisted members who performed service in the U.S. Army after 30 June 1972.

September 7, 1976

NCPS

Request for access

Mr. Harry Quigley Legal Chief, Ministry of Legal Affairs The Church of Scientology of Missouri 3730 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108

This is in response to your August 24, 1976, inquiry.

On the basis of the information you supplied, we were able to locate Mr. Hubbard's military personnel and medical records. Our office hours are 7:30 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., Monday through Friday, legal holidays excepted. However, before we can permit you to review Mr. Hubbard's records, you must furnish us with his written and signed authorization giving you permission to review both his military personnel and medical records. If you wish to photocopy any documents which appear in the record, this authorization must also specify that you be allowed to do this. If you are unable to obtain Mr. Hubbard's authorization, this Center can release the following Freedom of Information items:

Name
Rank/grade
Salary
Past duty assignments including geographical location
Source of commission
Military and civilian educational level
Promotion sequence number
Age (date of birth)
Martial status
Dependents including names, sex, age, and number of dependents
Awards and decorations

On the basis of the information you were able to furnish, we were not able to locate a record which documents any Federal civilian service for Mr. Hubbard.

Please notify us if you wish the Freedom of Information items or when you wish to review the record.

W. T. NIXON

Acting Chief, Management & Technical Staff

W.T. NIXON HZ

Chief, M&TS

NCPS:A.J.KRAMER:as 9/7/76

CC! NCPC

RE:	Hubbard Lafayette R. 113392-227219-
	REPLY TO YOUR INQUIRY WILL BE FOUND IN THE ITEM(S) CHECKED BELOW. IF YOU FIND IT NECESSARY TO TE US AGAIN CONCERNING THIS SUBJECT, PLEASE RETURN ALL PAPERS TO THIS CENTER.
	We are unable to identify a record of military service for the person named. The service number you furnished was assigned to another person.
	Your/his service number is The fingerprints submitted were compared with those of members and former members of the Armed Forces filed in the Federal Bureau of Investigation and no corresponding prints were located.
	No record has been found to show that the person named above was inducted into the Army or otherwise entered the military service.
] [The Selective Service Local Board records for the person named above do not contain a record of his registration.
	As (you, he) did not acquire any status in the military service by reason of (your, his) registration under the Selective Service Act, there is no authority for issuing you the desired certificate. The enclosed material is furnished in response to your request. (Copies of Maral & Marine Corps The document or information requested is not in file. *personnel* record and *Health record.*) Department of Defense Directive 5400.11 Encl. 5 prohibits furnishing the public with rosters (lists) or compilations of names and home addresses, or single addresses of current or former servicemen and service—women. We are sorry, therefore, that we are unable to furnish the information requested. Your inquiry is returned herewith.

TO:

Mr. Horry O. Lungley Jr., Legal Rep. 3730 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis Missouri 63108 NCPM NCA/ L.a.

Ralph W. McCann Chief, Navy Reference Branch

NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER (Military Personnel Records) 9700 Page Boulevard

St. Louis, MO 63132

REQUEST PERTAINING TO MILITARY RECORDS Please read instructions on reverse. If more space needed, attach additional sheets.						REQUESTER'S FILE NEF. DATE OF REQUEST 6 - 25-71			
PART I - INFORMATION NEEL	DED TO LOCATE	RECORDS	5 (Furnish	as much in	formation	on as p	ossible)	The particular	
1. NAME USED DURING SERVICE (Last	, first, middle)	2. SOCIAL		THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NA	1	E OF BIRT	1	LACE OF BIRTH	
Hubbard, Lafayet	e Ronald L. Ron)	199		NA		1911		Nebraska	
For an effective records search, it is			service be	shown belo	w.				
ACTIVE SERVICE		111111	10				13	A PC 24310	
5. BRANCH OF SERVI (Show also last organization		6. C		RELEASED FR		7. (Chec	k One) ENLISTED	DUDING THE DEDIC	
NAVY		Allo	rld W	ar Two		V	1-11-11-11	NA	
RESERVE SERVICE	umran.	IF NONE, CH	HECK NC	DNE NA					
RESERVE SERVICE				EMBERSHIP		11. (Che	ck One)	12. SERVICE NUMBER	
9. BRANCH OF SERV	CE	BEGA		ENDED	_	OFFICER	ENLISTED	DURING THIS PERIO	
A Company of the Company			2	TO THE Y				POR PLANT I I'M	
NATIONAL GUARD MEMBERSHIP		IF NONE, CH	HECK NO	NE			In the same	The second second	
13. ARMY 14. AI	0.			EMSERSHIP		18. (Che		19. SERVICE NUMBER DURING THIS PERIO	
15. STATE 16. ORGANI.	LATION	BEGA	IN	ENDED		OFFICER	ENLISTED	DOMING THE	
The same of the same of the same of	CHARLES P. HAS	y among		950	1-9-	38 = 4			
20. IS SERVICE PERSON DECEASED? X NO YES (If "Yes" enter	DATE OF	F DEATH	21. IS (Was) INDIVID		ILITARY R	April 1	R FLEET RESERVIST?	
PART II — REQUEST	date:)	-	I NO	LI TES	5	12	П	And the latest and the	
EXPLAIN WHAT INFORMATION OR	DOCUMENTS YOU N	FED OR CHE	CK ITEMS	2 OR 3					
See attached	the contract of the said of th								
	1								
THE REAL PROPERTY.				1 5-1-10	To Comb	Opposit to	16, 79, 330	a tell state year last as	
A CONTRACTOR OF STREET	way but their the	and Agreement	10	Action policy	-	-		THE REAL PROPERTY.	
2. CHECK THIS BOX IF YOU NEED	A STATEMENT OF SI	EDVICE ONL	v	The second		- American			
Z. CHECK THIS BOX II TOO TILLO	A STATEMENT OF SE	ERVICE OIL	1	Total		101 5	15 to 150	AND REAL PROPERTY.	
LOST SEPARATION DOCUMENT REPI REPORT OF SEPARATION (DD Form benefits. It may be furnished only to	214 or equivalent) IS	SUED IN	(Yr.)					d to determine eligibility for use authorization—item 6.	
☐ DISCHARGE CERTIFICATE ISSUED IN benefits. It may be issued only to vet	(Yr.) (This erans discharged hono	shows only or orably or und	date and ch der honorab	aracter of disc	charge and or, if dece	d is of lit	tle value in the survivi	n determining eligibility for ng spouse.)	
3A. HOW WAS SEPARATION DOCUME	NT LOST?								
4. PURPOSE FOR WHICH INFORMATIO	N OR DOCUMENTS A	RE NEEDED	(Explain)	THE RESIDENCE			-	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF	
For story (NEW	us paper)	on pe	2-1501	v and	. ch	urch	n he	2 founded	
5. REQUESTER IS (Check proper box)		T OF KIN				5A. SIG	NATURE C	OF REQUESTER	
□ PERSON IDENTIFIED IN PART I (Show relationship) □ SURVIVING SPOUSE □ OTHER (Specify) Reporter Quality L. Weidman									
RELEASE AUTHORIZATION (If require No. 3 on reverse)	d, read instruction	7. REQUES	STER (Pleas	e type or print	complete	return ac	dress. Incl	lude ZIP code)	
I hereby authorize release of the re tion/documents to the addressee								Angel of representation of the control of the contr	
6A. SIGNATURE OF VETERAN (If sign veteran, complete 6B)	ed by other than							A STATE OF THE PARTY OF	
in the second second				a perpensi pa	- Inchip			of a sum being	
6B. RELATIONSHIP TO VETERAN	CYSE RECORD		9.8	lea per lights	Chi test	ALL DI	TE M	NOW	

REQUEST PERTAINING TO MILITARY RECORDS

1. INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS.

Certain identifying information is necessary to determine the location of an individual's record of military service. Please give careful consideration to, and answer each item of this form. If you do not have and cannot obtain the information for an item, show "NA" meaning the information is "not available." Include as much requested information as you can. This will help us give you the best possible service.

2. CHARGES FOR SERVICE.

A nominal fee is charged for certain types of service. In most instances service fee costs cannot be determined in advance. If your request involves a service charge, you will be advised as soon as that determination is made.

3. RESTRICTIONS ON RELEASE OF INFORMATION.

The Military Departments have restrictions regarding the release of information from records of military personnel. A service person can obtain almost any information contained in his own record. The next of kin, if the veteran is deceased, and Federal offices for official purposes, are authorized to receive most types of information from a military service or medical record. Other requesters must have the Release Authorization in item 6 of the request signed by the veteran, or, if deceased, by the next of kin. Employers and others needing proof of military service should accept, as authentic, the information shown on documents issued by the Armed Forces at the time the service persons are separated.

LOCATION OF MILITARY PERSONNEL AND MEDICAL RECORDS

The various categories of Military Personnel Records are described below. For each category there is a CODE number which indicates the address at the bottom of the page to which this request should be forwarded. For each military service there is a NOTE explaining approximately how long the records are held by the military services before they are transferred to the National Personnel Records Center, St. Louis. Please read these notes carefully and make sure you send your inquiry to the right address. (If the person has two or more periods of service within the same branch, send your request to the office having the record for the last period.)

	CATEGORY OF RECORDS AND WHERE TO WRITE ADDRESS CODE					CATEGORY OF RECORDS AND WHERE TO WRITE ADDRESS CODE	Code No.			
I	Active members (incl. Nat'l Gu TDRL**; and general officers reti			No.	7	Officers separated before 7–1–17 and enlisted separated before 11–1–12.	6			
A	Reserve: retired reservists in non-pay status; and Nat'l Guard released from active duty and transferred to Reserve.						2		Reserve; TDRL**; current Nat'l Guard members' records of active duty in U.S. Army; and living retired members less	7
R	Current Nat'l Guard officers not	on ac	tive duty in Air Force.	12		general officers.	-			
F	Current Nat'l Guard enlisted not	on a	tive duty in Air Force.	13		Active officers (incl. Nat'l Guard on active duty in U.S. Army) and retired general officers.	8			
R	Discharged; deceased; and retired with pay).	red	with pay (less general officers	14		Active enlisted (incl. Nat'l Guard on active duty in U.S. Army).	9			
NOTE: Air Force records are transferred to NPRC* as soon as processed—about 30 days after separation.						Current Nat'l Guard officers not on active duty in U.S. Army.	12			
2	Active, reserve and TDRL** mem 1–1–29.	bers	plus officers separated before	3		Current Nat'l Guard enlisted not on active duty in U.S. Army.	13			
DAST	Discharged, deceased, and retired members, except officers separated before 1–1–29—see item above.					Discharged and deceased members, except old records in Nat'l Archives—see first category under Army.	14			
3120	NOTE: Coast Guard officer records are transferred to NPRC* 3 months after separation; enlisted records after 6 months.					NOTE: Army records are transferred to NPRC* as soon as processed—about 30 days after separation.				
() A				10		Active and TDRL** members, reserve officers, and enlisted reserve in drill status.	10			
1	Active and TDRL** members, reserve officers, and Class II enlisted reserve.		4		Discharged, deceased, retired, and enlisted reserve status	14				
1	Class III Reservists (Inactive).			5		pool.				
	Discharged, deceased, and retired			d, deceased, and retired.				NOTE: Navy officer records are transferred to NPRC* 1 year after separation; active enlisted after 6 months; and enlisted reserve status pool 18 months prior to discharge date.	On	
	NOTE: Marine Corps records are transferred to NPRC* 4 months after separation.			MCX.II		Medical records of Navy/Marine Corps active members. NOTE: Navy/Marine Corps medical records are transferred to NPRC* 3 months after separation.	11			
VF	RC: National Personnel Records Ce	nter	No.	11		*TDRL: Temporary Disability Retired List				
חכ	PRESS LIST OF CUSTODIANS—WHERE TO	WRIT	E FOR EACH CATEGORY OF RECOR	DS		MICHARD MACH. CHERCAS CHICAGO	-			
1	USAF, Military Personnel Center Military Personnel Records Division Randolph AFB, Texas 78148	5	Marine Corps Reserve Forces Class 1500 E. Bannister Road Kansas City, Missouri 64131	s III	8	The Adjutant General ATIN: AGPF Department of the Army Washington, D.C. 20310 12 National Guard Bureau Washington, D.C. 20310				
?	Air Reserve Personnel Center 3800 York Street Denver, Colorado 80205	6	National Archives and Records Serv National Archives Building Washington, D.C. 20408	vice	9	Commanding Officer U.S. Army Enlisted Personnel Support Center Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. 46249 The Adjutant General of the Appropriate State; D.C.; or Puerto Rica				
3	Commandant U.S. Coast Guard Washington, D.C. 20590	7	Commanding Officer U.S. Army Administration Center, 9700 Page Boulevard St. Louis, Missouri 63132	TAGO	10	Chief of Naval Personnel Department of the Navy Washington, D.C. 20370 National Personnel Records Ce (Military Personnel Records) 9700 Page Boulevard St. Louis, Missouri 63132	enter			
1	Commandent of the Marine Corps Headquarters, U. S. Marine Corps Washington, D.C. 20380		Please read mitmenons o	ng top	11	Bureau of Medicine and Surgery Department of the Navy Washington, D.C. 20390	11			

Mr. Harry Quigley Legal Chief, Ministry of Legal Affairs The Church of Scientology of Missouri 3730 Lindell Boulevard St. Louis, Missouri 63108

Dear Mr. Quigley:

This is in further reply to your letter of July 12, 1976 concerning Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard.

The following information, releasable under the Freedom of Information Act, has been extracted from Mr. Hubbard's Navy and Marine Corps personnel records:

Name: Lafayette Ronald Hubbard Rank: Lieutenant, Pay Grade 0-3 Salary: Basic Pay \$2,520.00 per year

Past Duty Assignments

20th Marines 20th Marines Investigation Department Office of Cable Censorship Conversion of USS YP 422 Senior Watch Officer U. S. Naval Receiving Station Under Instruction Small Craft Training Center Under Instruction Fleet Sound School Prospective Commanding Officer Pre-Commissioning Detail USS PC 815 Commanding Officer USS PC 815 Temporary Duty, Issuing Office Headquarters, 11th Naval District Temporary Duty Small Craft Training Center

Geographical Locations

(Ea.a)

Quantico, Virginia Camp Pollard, Virginia

New York, New York Neponset, Massachusetts

Long Beach, California

Miami, Florida

Key West, Florida

Portland, Oregon

Pacific, Area

San Diego, California

San Pedro, California

Pre-Commissioning Detail
USS ALGOL
Navigator
USS ALGOL
Under Instruction
Naval Training School
Under Instruction
Civil Affairs Staging Area

Portland, Oregon

Pacific Area

Princeton, New Jersey

Monterey, California

Source of Commission: Appointed by President of the United States

Military and Civilian educational level:

High School - 4 years - Engineering School - 2 years
Small Craft Training Center, Miami, Florida - Seven Weeks
Fleet Sound School, Key West, Florida - Two Weeks
Small Craft Training Center, San Pedro, California - Seven Weeks
Naval Training School (Military Government), Princeton, New Jersey Four Months

Promotion sequence number: Not of record

Date of Birth: March 13, 1911 Marital status: Married Dependents:

Wife, Louise Grubb Hubbard, age not shown Son, Lafayette Ronald Hubbard II - Born: May 7, 1934 Daughter, Catherine May Hubbard - Born: January 15, 1936

Awards:

American Defense Service Medal American Campaign Medal Asiatic - Pacific Campaign Medal World War II Victory Medal

Sincerely,

B. L. BACON

Acting Assistant Director for Military Records (NCPMN)

NCPMN-CA RM/aga

CONCURRENCES: NCPMN-CA

M MODMIN-C JU

NCPM

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Dale H. Speck

Department of Instice

DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT ORGANIZED CRIME AND CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE BRANCH -P. O. BOX 13357 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95813

August 2, 1976

United States Navy Navy Department, Arlington Annex Washington, D.C. 20370

Attention: Records Officer

Lafayette Ronald Hubbard AKA L. Ron Hubbard

4 30

Gentlemen:

We are seeking information on the above subject who has been a member of your branch of the Armed Forces. The information is for official use in an inquiry per Sec 11105 California Penal Code.

The information we are interested in concerns Mr. Hubbard's family associations, any disciplinary actions taken against him, and psychiatric treatment. Please send us information regarding the names and dates of birth (or ages) of relatives such as wives, and any children, along with records of any offenses committed by this person while in the service. Thank you.

Sincerely,

DALE H. SPECK, Director Division of Law Enforcement

DAVID B. HALD

Criminal Intelligence Analyst

Threat Analysis Center

dn attachment Hubbard, Lafayette Ronald AKA Hubbard, L. Ron

Date of Birth 3-13-1911

Place of Birth: Tilden, Nebraska

11 3 3 9 2) 6/25/41

Periods of Service:

1930 - 31, 20th Marines, USMC Reserve

0

1941 - 46, Officer, United States Naval Reserve

Social Security Number:

41 register

old laps

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

September 10, 1976

National Personnel Records Center (Military Personnel Records)

9700 Page Boulevard

St. Louis, Missouri 63132



REPLY TO NCPMN-CA/GH

DATE:

Service Information on Hubbard, Lafayette Ronald 227219/113392 SUBJECT:

Dire	TABL		•		
	rtment of Justic				
	sion of Law Enfo		140		
	nized Crime and	Criminal Intell	igence Branch		
	Box 13357				
· Sacr	amento, CA 9581	3	•		
	official statement own on the reverse		ed from records o	n file in this Cen	ter is
Su	bject person served	in the			
fr	om	to	*		
☐ TY	pe and character of	separation:			
☐ Ac	tive service:	to		to	
		was honor	ably retired		
THE RESERVE NAME OF THE PARTY	reason of permanent			The second secon	
	sult of armed confli				disability
is	ex Crubb Hubbo				
r-m		17 6 - 1 1	a du montro de april		
	is type of reply is ditional information				
CALL	nsideration.	is required, idi	mish ruri particu.	idis did we will g	ive prompt
HOR DESCRI					
Rej	port of separation p	physical is attach	ed.		
APPT USUR	Jun 15, 42				
The	e medical records yo				
RIDE KWD	Are enclosed	Sep 22, 41	Are not in file.		
EESAD []	Have been lent to	the Veterans: Adm	inistration and		
ARMY USHI	Will be forwarded	under	May be obtained	from the VA office	shown below.
	separate cover.		(Please refer to	VA Claim No. C-	(sampognas)
HON BIECH	Got 22, 31	Aug 23, 31"		Special order	of the
ESE DO	May 1, 30		Jul 19, 30		
bate chapter	DINE CLA				
1	10000				
	. GROSCH	SERVICE			
Actin	ng Chief, Navy Re	eference Branch	227110 113392	mc-Ful	FILE
Dast, Brut, "				NO C-12 11C	1111
4	Description of the second				

Keep Freedom in Your Future With U.S. Savings Bonds

GSA FORM 6851

DATE Letters GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION STATEMENT OF SERVICE September 10, 1976 August 2, 1976 NAME (Last, first, middle) SERVICE NUMBER 227219 113392 Hubbard, Lafayette Ronald SERVICE DATA ACTIVE SERVICE THIS SPACE FOR ADDITIONAL INFOR-MATION AS APPROPRIATE, SUCH AS NATURE OF ACTION (Asterisks after dates in columns C and D denote ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING ONLY) Show component for EFFECTIVE REASON FOR SEPARATION: each entrance into DATE RANK, OR RATING, PACTION; ETC. PLACE OF service; and type of each separation.) C Jul 19, 30 Jun 30, 30, ENL USMCR May 1, 30 Aug 23, 31 HON DISCH Special order of the Oct 22, 31 Sep 6, 31 Chinasa refer Major General Commandant Jul 19, 41 LT (jg) APPT USNR REPAD Sep 22, 41 HON RAD Oct 6, 41 Sep 22, 41 Oct 6, 41 Nov 24, 41 REPAD APPT USNR Jun 15, 42 LT HON RAD Feb 16, 46 Nov 24, 41 Feb 16, 46 HON DISCH Oct 30, 50 Resignation No record of any military offenses, disciplinary actions or psychiatric treatment. formished in response to ferment of this nature. Next of kin: Wife: Louise Grubb Hubbard, Date of Birth or age not shown Lafayette Ronald Hubbard II, Date of Birth May 7, 1934 Daughter: Catherine May Hubbard, Date of Birth January 15, 1936 m honorobbly relies ROLLES BERTORI and character of heparation: Timplest Delgow Belasc it service prepared from records on file in this Contur in SOUTHWEST OF THE TIME LOST (Inclusive dates) FROM FROM FROM TO TO

None	None KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS							
APPT - AUS -	Active Duty Appoint(ed)(ment) Army of the U.S. Bad Conduct Discharge Convenience of Gov't Change of Rating Dishonorable Discharge Demobiliz(ed)(ation) Discharge Expiration of Enlistment	EOS - Expiration of Obligated Service ERC - Enlisted Reserve Corps ETS - Expiration Term of Service GD - General Discharge HON - Honorable IND - Induct(ed)(ion) NAS - Naval Air Station NG - National Guard NRS - Naval Recruiting Station	NTS ORC OTH PROM R RA RAD	- Naval Training Station - Officer Reserve Corps - Other Than Honorable - Promot(ed)(ion) - Received - Regular Army - Released from Active Duty - Receiving Station	T TERM UA UD UHC	- Receiving Ship - Transfer(red) - Terminat(ed)(ion) - Unauthorized Absence - Undersirable Discharge - Under Honorable Conditions - Under Other Than Honorable Conditions		

REPAD - Reported For Duty

NRS - Naval Recruiting Station

al Training Center

- Expiration of Enlistment

- Enlist(ed)(ment)

ENL

(5,59)

USNH - U.S. Naval Hospital

113392	÷ ;	LAFAYETTE		RANK/RATE
		RECORD REQUESTE		
01-FITNESS AND AWA 02-PROFESSIONAL HIT 03-PERSONAL DATA	STORY 05-	ORDERS PRIVILEGED INFO ENLISTED RECORD	1-SERV	LISTED VICE HISTORY FORMANCE SONAL DATA
RETURN OF RECORD REQUIRE		WEEKS FROM DATE SHO		
CORRESP. SLE PRE. 1964		S	2701 102	USE ONLY CHECK NAME
MICROFILE RECORD ASSURES		PERS NO. 3841	4706 b 4	

REQUEST FOR RECORDS	☐ ROUTINE PRI	ORITY EMERGENCY
To: Air force Search Sec. Rm. 2375 Army Search	n Sec. Rm 3455 🔲 Navy	Search Sec. Rm 3355
IDENTIFYING INF	ORMATION	
1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL	2. SN	3.SSN
HUBBARD, SAFAYETTE ROYMAL	113299	
LIMBOHYD, 74 HAZELLE LICHAR	112312	e sesseem www.ee
4. BRANCH OF SERVICE		5. REGISTRY NUMBER
ARMY AIR FORCE NAVY MARINE CORPS	COAST GUARD	42200
6. PRESENT MILITARY STATUS		1111531125
		1413342
NONE ACTIVE RESERVE RETIRED	Indicate Branch	of Service
7. YEAR OF LAST SEPARATION OR APPROXIMATE DATES OF SERVICE:	20 GOT 1850	
0. 07050 1050715000 0474 6974	30 OCT 1950	
8. OTHER IDENTIFYING DATA (Not required if Items 1 thru 5 ar	re Turnishea)	
	VA CLAIM NUMBER	The state of the s
9. NATURE OF RECORDS DISCLOSED		
PERSONNEL MEDICAL OTHER		
(Specify)		
10. PURPOSE OF DISCLOSURE (Must be completed for all non-D.O.	D. requests)	
CONGRESS SONA	0	
CONGICES SACINA		
NOTE: Under provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974 the agency		
maintaining an accounting of any further disclosure by that at the National Research Council which may not further disclose i		
		t the veteran's authorization
SEARCH RI	EPUKI	
11. RECORDS LOCATED AND ATTACHED	n-A (21/7/2
RECORDS CHARGED TO SECURITY VI	RULT DATE	1.10.10
RECORDS NOT LOCATED IN		
	П	
"B" REGISTRY CONSOLIDATED SERVICE REGISTR FILE REGISTRY FILE FILE	RY COAST GUARD M	ARINE CORPS NAVY WW1
NAVY WWII NAVY PWWII NAVY MEDICAL	NAVY OFFICERS	
NAVI WWIT NAVI PWWIT NAVI MEDICAL	NAVI OFFICERS	
12. SERVICE NUMBER/NAME VERIFICATION		
OK CANNOT VERIFY	CORRECT NAME OR SE	RVICE NUMBER
REMARKS:		
	C	
	X. Z. 7	
	O THE	
	no VO	Searched by:
RETURN TO:	Date:	
	001	
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, Rm 190 NPRC(M	PR)	
U. S. SECRET SERVICE, Rm 180	R FORCE,	Rm
FEDERAL RURFALL OF INVESTIGATION Rm 170		
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, Rm 250	VY	Rm
ADI	MY,	Rm
ENLISTED ELIGIBILITY ACTIVITY, Rm 4615		
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, Rm 4415		
GSA OFFICE OF INVESTIGATION, Rm 220E INQUIR	Y CHARGE CODE: MT	aular
& BPLNO, Room 230	. Jinide Jober 1. Job	X
DI OISO I TOOKE NOU		0
CICNATHDE OF DECHESTED	E1 NO	
100	EL. NO.	DATE
Malue	7126	3 aug 70
	1.10	0 0 11
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION # U.S. 6PO: 1978	-765-090/3002 Region 6	GSA FORM 6957 (REV. 6/77)

CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNELL WASHINGTON D.C.

Jule: 11 3392

SIR

60

FOR RESEARCH PURPOSES, OF A BOOK I AM WRITING, IS IT POSSIBLE TO OBTAIN INFORMATION R.E. ONE

LAFAYETTE RONALO "RÉO" HUBBARD

LT. COMMANDER U.S. N.

SKIPPER OF ALBINA SUB-CHASER IN 1945 , PURPLE HEART, ETC.

AS THIS INFORMATION IS USEY MUCH IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST, CAN YOUR OFFISE VERIFY THAT MR. HUBBARD WAS A LT. COMM. USH , AND INFORM ME AS TO LENGTH (PERIODS) OF SERVICE AND TYPE OF DISCHARGE?

WILLIAM F. HESS P.O. BOX 1526 PORTLAND, OR 97207 YOURS TRULY, William Josephan (5,68) 21-4-06 Je -11-26

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY AND THE UNDER SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

-Al	RED TO OFFICE OF:	PURP	T.	
	SECRETARY OF THE NAVY		A — PREPARATION OF REPLY FOR SECRETARIAL SIGNATURE. COORDINATE WITH OTHER OFFICES AS NECESSARY.	
	UNDER SECRETARY OF THE NAVY		(See Note (1))	
-14	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT)		B - NECESSARY ACTION (Action addressee is expected to take	
ASSISTANT SECRETARY (RE&S)		***	necessary action and coordination as considered appropriate.)	
	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (RE&S)			
	CHIEF OF NAVAL RESEARCH		C — PLEASE REPLY DIRECT FOR THE SECRETARY, COORDINAT WITH OTHER OFFICES AS NECESSARY,	
	ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MRA&L)		(See Note (2))	
	DIRECTOR, OFFICE OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL		D - PLEASE FURNISH DATA ON WHICH TO BASE A REPLY	
			D - FLEAGE FORMISH DATA ON WHICH TO BASE A REFET	
	DIRECTOR, NAVAL COUNCIL OF PERSONNEL BOARDS		E - INFORMATION AND RETENTION	
	BOARD FOR CORRECTION OF NAVAL RECORDS		F - LEAD OFFICE FOR ANY REQUIRED COORDINATIONS,	
	BOARD OF DECORATIONS AND MEDALS		REWRITES, ETC.	
	DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY		G - SIGNATURE	
	GENERAL COUNSEL		H - INFORMATION AND RETURN FOR SECNAV OFFICIAL FILES	
	CHIEF OF INFORMATION		I - COMMENT OR RECOMMENDATION	
	JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL		J - COORDINATE WITH ACTION ADDRESSEES AS NECESSARY	
	CHIEF OF LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS		3 - COORDINATE WITH ACTION ADDRESSEES AS NECESSARY	
	DIRECTOR, OFFICE OF PROGRAM APPRAISAL		K - COORDINATE WITH LEAD OFFICE, INITIAL & RETURN	
	CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS			
	CHIEF OF NAVAL MATERIAL		L - REPLY TO BE CLEARED BY THIS ADDRESSEE	
	COMMANDER, AIR SYSTEMS COMMAND		L - REPLY TO BE CLEANED BY THIS ADDRESSEE	
	COMMANDER; SEA SYSTEMS COMMAND		S - REPLY TO BE SIGNED BY THIS ADDRESSEE	
	COMMANDER, ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS COMMAND			
		NOTE:	(1) Follow SECNAV INSTRUCTION 5216.1 (Current Series) in preparing correspondence for the Secretary of the Navy or his	
	COMMANDER, SUPPLY SYSTEMS COMMAND		Civilian Executive Assistants.	
	COMMANDER, FACILITIES ENGINEERING COMMAND		(2) Forward for SecNav files a copy of any acknowledgement, interim reply, or final reply that is made direct. SecNav Control No, to	
	CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL		appear on copy.	
	CHIEF, BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY			
	COMMANDER, MILITARY SEALIFT COMMAND	REMARKS		
	COMMANDANT, MARINE CORPS			
	NAVY DEPT. PROGRAM INFORMATION CENTER			
	WHITE HOUSE LIAISON OFFICE			
	COMMANDER, NAVY RECRUITING COMMAND			



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL WASHINGTON, D.C. 20370

IN REPLY REFER TO

Pers-384/NMPC-03X:AT-1b 113392 11 May 1979

Mr. William F. Hess Post Office Box 1526 Portland, Oregon 97207

Dear Mr. Hess:

This is in reply to your recent request concerning former Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, United States Naval Reserve, made under the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act, as amended (5 U.S.C. 552).

The following information, releasable under the Freedom of Information Act, has been extracted from Mr. Hubbard's Navy Personnel Records:

COMPONENT	ACTIVE DUTY INACTIVE DUTY
USNR-OFF	19 Jul 41-21 Sep 41
USNR-OFF	22 Sep 41- 6 Oct 41 7 Oct 41-23 Nov 41
USNR-OFF	24 Nov 41-16 Feb 46 17 Feb 46-30 Oct 50
6 Oct 1941 16 Feb 1946 30 Oct 1950	Honorably released from temporary active duty Honorably released from active duty Resignation accepted and honorably discharged from the naval service

Date of Birth: 13 March 1911 Place of Birth: Tilden, Nebraska

PROMOTION HISTORY

SHIPS AND STATIONS

19 Jul 1941 Lieutenant (junior grade), U. S. Naval Reserve 15 Jun 1942 Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserve

PERIODS

DUTIES

		_					
Hydrographic Office, Bureau of Navigation,							
Washington, DC Headquarters, THIRD	22 5	Sep	41- 6	Oct	41		
Naval District	24 h	VOV	41-14	Dec	41	Under	instruction

Pers-384/NMPC-03X:AT-1b

SHIPS & STATIONS (CONT'D) PERIODS

District Intelligence
Office, TWELFTH Naval
District
Office of the Naval
Attache, American
Legation, Melbourne,
Australia
Headquarters, TWELFTH
Waval District
Office of Cable
Censor, New York, NY
Lawley and Sons, Shipbuilding, Newport, MA

Naval Receiving
Station, Long Beach,
Long Island, NY
Submarine Chaser
Training Center,
Miami, FL
Fleet Sound School,
Key West, FL
Supervisor of Ships,
Portland, OR

USS PC-815

Headquarters, ELEVENTH
Naval District
Naval Small Craft
Training Center,
Terminal Island,
San Pedro, CA
Supervisor of Shipbuilding, Portland, OR

USS ALGOL (AKA-54)

Naval Training Schools, Princeton, NJ Naval Civil Affairs, Staging Area, Presidio of Monterey, CA Naval Hospital, Oakland, CA Officer Separation Center, San Francisco, CA

15 Dec 41-17 Dec 41

18 Dec 41- 2 Apr 42 3 Apr 42-30 Apr 42

1 May 42-24 Jun 42

25 Jun 42-28 Jul 42

29 Jul 42- 1 Nov 42

3 Jan 43-16 Jan 43 17 Jan 43-20 Apr 43 21 Apr 43- 7 Jul 43

8 Jul 43-11 Oct 43

2 Nov 42- 2 Jan 43

12 Oct 43- 1 Dec 43
2 Dec 43-21 Jul 44

22 Jul 44-28 Sop 44

29 Sep 44-27 Jan 45

28 Jan 45- 4 Sep 45 5 Sep 45- 4 Dec 45

5 Dec 45- 6 Dec 45

DUTIES

Under instruction

Intelligence
Officer
Intelligence
Officer
Intelligence
Officer
In connection
with conversion
of USS YP-422
Senior Watch
Officer

Under instruction

Student
Frospective CO/
OINC of fitting
out USS PC-815
Commanding Officer
Temporary Duty in
the Issuing Office

Under instruction
In connection with
fitting out USS
ALGOL (ARA-54) and
Navigator/Training Off.
Navigator/Training Off./
Chief Ship's Censor

Under instruction

Under instruction

Patient Awaiting separation orders /OCRSO / SQUADROH

Fers?

MEDALS AND AWARDS

American Defense Service Medal American Campaign Medal Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal World War II Victory Medal

PERSONAL DATA

Wife: Louise Gubb of Port Orchard, Washington

Children: Lafayette R. Hubbard (Son)

Born: 7 May 1934

Catherine M. Hubbard (Daughter)

Born: 15 January 1936

Education: George Washington University, Washington, DC

(School of Engineering (2 years))

There is no record in the Bureau of Naval Personnel of any courtmartial in the case of former Lieutenant Hubbard.

Mr. Hubbard performed additional service in the Montana National Guard from 19 October 1927 to 28 October 1928 and in the United States Marine Corps Reserve from 1 May 1930 to 22 October 1931.

Sincerely yours,

Y. W. DYSON
Acting Head
Correspondence and
Services Branch

By direction of the Chief of Naval Personnel Mr. William F. Hess P.O. Box 1526 Portland, Oregon 97207

COMPONEND ACRETIC DURY

Dear Mr. Hess:

This is in reply to your recent letter requesting a verification of the naval service of former Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, United States Naval Reserve.

The following statement of Mr. Hubbard's naval service is furnished from the records in the Bureau of Naval Personnel:

COMPONENT	ACTIVE DOTE	INACIIVE DOIL	
USNR-OFF		19 JUL 1941-21 SEP 1941	
USNR -OFF	22 SEP 1941- 6 OCT 1941	7 OCT 1941-23 NOV 1942	
USNR-OFF	24 NOV 1941-16 FEB 1946	17 OCT 1946-30 OCT 1950	
6 October	1941. Honorably ralesco	d from temporary active duty	į

16 February 1946: Honorably released from temporary active duty
16 February 1946: Honorably released from active duty
30 October 1950: Resignation accepted and honorably discharged from the naval service

Highest Rank Held: Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserve

Former Lieutenant Hubbard earned the following campaign and service awards while a member of the naval service:

American Defense Service Medal American Campaign Medal Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal World War II Victory Medal

Bureau of Naval Personnel records show that Mr. Hubbard performed additional service as a member of the United States Marine Corps Reserve from 1 May 1930 to 22 October 1931 under service number 227219.

Sincerely yours,

Y. W. DYSON
Assistant Head
Correspondence and Services Branch
By direction of the
Chief of Naval Personnel

Finished file Pers-3743 & ms



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL WASHINGTON D.C. 20370

NMPC-036e-AT:sab 113392 6 Sep 1979

From: Chief of Naval Personnel

To: Mr. William F. Hess

P.O. Box 1526

Portland, OR 97207

Subj: Former LT Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD, USNR

1. The following information regarding Mr. Hubbard's parents is furnished in reply to your request for an amendment to BUPERS letter Pers-384/NMPC-03X:AT:1b of 11 May 1979:

Father: Harry Ross Hubbard Date of Birth: 31 August 1886 Place of Birth: Fayette, Iowa

Place of Birth: Fayette, Iowa Mother: Ledora May Waterbury Hubbard

Date of Birth: Not of record Place of Birth: Not of record

T. L. MARTIN By direction



2218 Alta Vista Ave., Austin, Texas 78704

Column started in 1938, as "Your Clan and Mine." Author of "The Scarritt Clan in America," 1938, 1948; "Enroute to the Redoubt,"

1960; "A History of the Fee Family," 1300cpages +

1.601

Secretary of the Navy

Att: Personnel Adm.

In a wire report from France about L. Ron Hubbard, Founder of the Church of Scientology, the report telling of the fine and prison sentence, says that

"he was a U.S. Naval officer."

I judge he would be aboue 67, i.e. b. ca 1911-

He was not

Sincerely

Pers-384-/NMPC-03X:1b 22 November 1978

Colonel Ralph E. PEARSON, USA, Retired 2218 Alta Vista Avenue Austin, Texas 78704

Dear Colonel Pearson:

This is in reply to the attached letter of 2 November 1978 requesting information concerning a L. Ron Hubbard.

A search of the records of the Bureau of Naval Personnel has been made, but from the information furnished, Mr. Hubbard cannot be identified as serving or having served as an officer of the naval service.

Sincerely yours,

Y. W. DYSON
Acting Head
Correspondence and
Services Branch
By direction of the
Chief of Naval Personnel

Encl: (1)

Beneral Files

300

Pers-384/NMPC-03X-AH:ja 21 December 1978

COL Ralph E. Pearson, USA, Retired 2218 Alta Vista Avenue Austin, Texas 78704

Dear Colonel Pearson:

This is in response to your letter of 2 November 1978, addressed to the Secretary of the Navy, which was referred to this Bureau for reply, concerning a L. Ron Hubbard.

L. Ron Hubbard has been identified as former Lieutenant LaFayette R. Hubbard, U. S. Navy.

Records in this Bureau show that former Lieutenant Hubbard accepted an appointment as Lieutenant (junior grade), U. S. Naval Reserve on 19 July 1941. He served on temporary active duty from 22 September 1941 to 6 October 1941; on 24 November 1941 he reported for extended active duty and served until 16 February 1946 at which time he was released from active duty; on 30 October 1950 his resignation was accepted and he was honorably discharged from the naval service with the rank of Lieutenant.

It is hoped that the foregoing information satisfactorily serves the purpose of your inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

E. BRENEMAN
Acting Head
Correspondence and Services
Branch
By direction of the Chief
of Naval Personnel

to





2125 "S" STREET, NORTHWEST WASHINGTON, D.C. 20008 (202) 797-9800 FOUNDER L. Ron Hubbard

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. William M. Bromfield President

Rev. Joel Morris Vice-President

1 June 1979

Jane Layton Secretary-Treasurer

Cmdr. Walker
Head of Military Records Branch
Navy Department
Washington, D.C. 20307

Re: L Ron Hubbard files.

Dear Cmdr. Walker,

I want to thank you for the help you have been thus far with requests for documents and other information regarding Mr. Hubbard's files.

There is one other matter which has come up that I am looking into and again I find that I need your assistance.

The files you released (which I have passed on to Mr. Hubbard) disclosed a request for information from the California Dept. of Justice and I believe subsequent disclosure of some files by your office to them. We are concerned with these disclosures and I wish to clear up a few things with you about them.

First, I would like to obtain copies of these specific documents starting with the August 1976 request from the California Dept. of Justice, Dept. of Law Enforcement. I would like copies of your replies, as well as an accounting of what information, if any, was turned over to them.

Additionally, I would like to know why any information was turned over to them, that is, what was the reasoning and authority relied upon by your office at the time. Also, if you or anyone in your office had contact with the California agency, maybe you could tell me why they made the request and what it was they were after.

Please let me know if any additional information is needed from me. I have not enclosed a copy of the Power of Attorney as after all our dealings, I did not deem it necessary at this time. I will however, be happy to once again supply you with a copy of it should you need it.

Thank you for your time and help with this matter.

Sincerely,

Ms. Maria Delgado Assistant Director

Ministry of Legal Affairs

NMPC-3/Pers-3D:JFM:fas 26 June 1979

N-06

Ms. Maria Delgado
Assistant Director
Ministry of Legal Affairs
The Founding Church of Scientology
2125 "S" Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20008

Dear Ms. Delgado,

This is in response to your letter to Commander Walker of 1 June 1979 concerning release of information from the military personnel record of former Lieutenant L. Ron Hubbard, USNR.

As you requested, a copy of a request for record information by the California Department of Justice is attached along with the response provided. In this case, it appears that the inquiry was referred to the National Personnel Records Center in St. Louis, Missouri since the response was originated at that activity. Such referral is normal procedure since the inquiry involved a record that had been retired to that activity.

The information that was released is considered releasable as public information with the exception of information concerning military offenses and resulting disciplinary action, and records of psychiatric treatment. However, since there was no record of these subjects contained within Mr. Hubbard's record, no inpropriety is considered to have occurred in responding to the negative. The reason for the inquiry is unknown.

It is a pleasure to be of service to you.

Sincerely,

J. F. MAHAFFEY Captain, USNR Director Military Personnel Record Data Management Department N-3:

LAW OFFICES OF
LOBEL, NOVINS & LAMONT
1523 L STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005
(202) 628-0066

LINDA LAZARUS JONATHAN R. MOOK

JIM GUY TUCKER

WILLIAM JOHN LAMONT

MARTIN LOBEL
ALAN S. NOVINS

June 25, 1979

Bureau of Naval Personnel

Re: Power of Attorney to Martin Lobel, Dated 13th May, 1975 from L. Ron Hubbard

Dear Sir:

This is to authorize a duly designated representative of the Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C. to examine and, if requested, to obtain copies of records on L. Ron Hubbard held by you. This authorization is granted pursuant to an authorization I received from L. Ron Hubbard dated 13th May, 1975.

If you have any questions, please feel free to get in touch with me.

Sincerely

Martin Lobel

THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLGY

2125 "S" STREET, NORTHWEST WASHINGTON, D.C. 20008 (202) 797-9800

FOUNDER L. Ron Hubbard

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. William M. Bromfield President

Rev. Joel Morris Vice-President

Jane Layton Secretary-Treasurer

Captain Mc Daffey Bureau of Naval Personnel Files Section U.S. Navy Department

Dear Captain,

This is to verify that Mr. Steve Tyrell who will be picking up the letter with attachments that we discussed on June 25, 1979, is a bona-fide member of the Founding Church of Scientology. He is herewith authorized to receive the information in question on behalf of the Founding Church of Scientology.

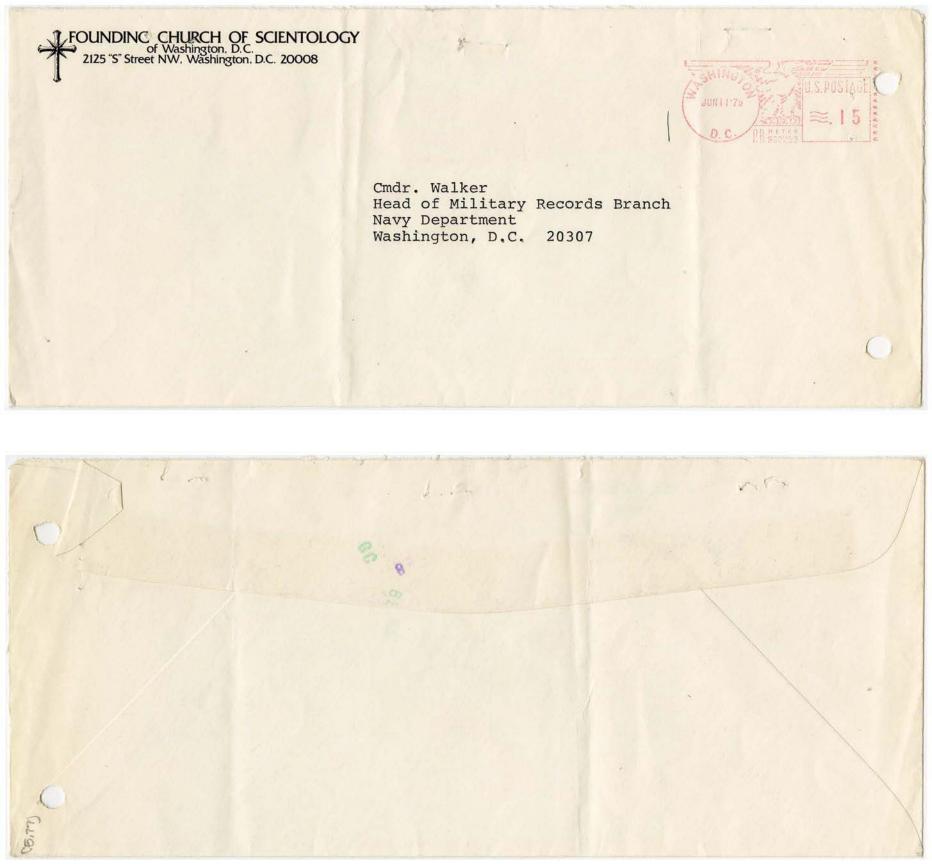
Sincerely,

Maria Delgado

Assistant Director-

Ministry of Legal Affairs

Secretary - Treasurer



LAW OFFICES OF LOBEL, NOVINS & LAMONT 1523 L STREET, N. W. MARTIN LOBEL WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005 ALAN S. NOVINS WILLIAM JOHN LAMONT (202) 628-0066 LINDA LAZARUS JONATHAN R. MOOK

January 19, 1979

The Federal Bureau of Investigation TO:

This is to authorize John Morrison or Earl Dudley, Esquire to examine any files held by the Federal Bureau of Investigation on Lafayette Ronald Hubbard a/k/a L. Ron Hubbard. Attached is a copy of Mr. Hubbard's power of attorney authorizing me to take such action.

Commander Walker Burea of Navy Personnel Files Section

11 March 1979.

Dear Sir,

I hereby authorize Maria Delgado to pick up the files which I have authorization to pick up, pursuant to the attached Power of Attorney. Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

John Morrison

Copies picket up, Rom 1628 - 12 march 1979

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Know all men by these presents, that I LAFAYETTE RONALD HUBBARD, the undersigned, as an individual, do hereby make, constitute, and appoint MARTIN LOBEL, ESQUIRE, LOBEL, NOVINS & LAMONT of Washington, D.C., my true and lawful attorney, in fact for me, and in my name, place, and stead, and on my behalf, for my benefit to perform the following actions only:

To commence lawsuits, administrative proceedings or actions and retrieve documents on my behalf. Excluded is the right to accept summonses, subpoenas or writs on my behalf.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this __/3 the day of ______1975.

In A MANT in and for the



Trans acces of the inthe



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

OFFICE OF INFORMATION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20350

OI-211/JK:kk 6 DEC 1979

MICHAEL

Mr. Richard Shannon P.O. Box 1528# /526 Portland, Oregon 97207

Dear Mr. Shannon,

This is in response to your letter of November 29 in which you requested information concerning Lieutenant Hubbard's medical record.

This office has not received your original request which you state was dated September 25. Therefore, it is suggested that you resubmit your request and mail it to the following office as a matter under their cognizance:

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery Attn: Freedom of Information Officer Navy Department 2300 "E" Street, NW Washington, D.C. 20372

Sincerely,

J. K. KEBFER

Lieutenant Commander, U.S. Navy Freedom of Information Officer

FOLA DEQUEST

PER ENCLOSED - THE LOS ANGUES TIMES PUBLISHED THE STATEMENT BY THE UNIDENTIFIED' SPOKESMAN RE LAFAYETTE ROHALD HUBBARD WHO, AS LEADER OF CULT SCIENTOLOGY, A REPSON IN THE MOBILE INTEREST, IS THE SUBJECT OF MY BUOK, IN THE NAME OF FREEDOM".

HUBBARD BASES HIS FRITH HEALING PHILOSOPHY UPON HIS BEING ASLE TO CURE HIM SELF FROM SEVERE INSTRUMES SUSTAINED WHILE IN COMBAT DURING HIS MAUAL CAREER.

THIS IS UNTRUE, BUT I CAM'T PUBLISH IT IF I DON'T HAVE DOCCUMENTATION



MINITERY HOSPITAL, OAKLAND, CA (PER ENCISSED ADSTRACT OF HIS

NAVE RECORD) FOR AN ULCER, BURSTES, MUTHRITIS! AND

BLEPHARO - CONJUNCTIVITIS! WAS AWARDED A 40% PERMANENT DISHBUTY.

IF YOU CAN NOT COMMENT ON THE REASON(S) FOR HIS MOSPITALIZATION

WILL YOU AT LEAST LERIFY THAT HE WAS NOT TREATED OR

OPERATED ON FOR BATTLE INJURIES (NO PURPLE MEART!)?

PLEASE CONSIDER THAT S MILLION PEOPLE HAVE GIVEN HIS
ICHURCH! HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO LEARN HIS
IPHILOSOPHY! WHICH IS LITTLE MORE THAN LIES AND

THAT THE FOLPA SUSC 522A (B) (6) STATES THAT THE REASON

FOR THE REQUEST CAN BE, AT YOUR DISCRETION, A DETERMINING

FACTOR IN DETERMINING WHETHER THIS INFORMATION IS, OR IS NOT

TO BE RELEASED.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION, I AM ENCIOSING THE AFFOREMENTISHED ABSTRACT TO FACILITATE COCATING MIS RECORDS.

SINCFARRY,

Muchael Lenn Shannow

OURSE OF BRIGHMATION

(18/9)

Speed Message

То	OFFICE OF NBLIC AFFAIRS	From M	ICHAEL LINN ST	TANNON
и	DEPT- OF THE HAVY	n 00	DBOX 1526	
	DC 20035	n	ORTLAND, OR 97	207
Subject_	FREEDOM OF INFORMATION	ACT PEDU	EST.	
		Date2	9 HOU 79	19
	6ENTLEMEN			
				The state of the s
	THE FOLLOWING QUESTION WAS ASK	ED INMY	FOIR REQUEST OF 2	5 SERT CHICH
	HAS NOT BEEN ANSWERED OR ACICHOL	LEPGED):	THE L.A. TIMES	PEPONTS THAT
	A HAVY SPOKESMAN (UNIDENCIPIED)			
	HUBBARDS SERVICE RECORD (MEDICA			
,	WAS TREATED FOR ANY INJURIES S			
	SEEENCLOSURE - HIS SERV, # 1501	HEHOWAL CTHOC	ISH I HAVE ASKED	B. N. P. OH).
	MANY OCCASIONS, SO AM ENCLOSING			
	15 THIS TRUE OR 15 IT HOT TRU			
	PLEASE.			
		51N	CERELY,	4
			hall Jim Sommer	
WilsonJoi GRAYLINE FORM 44-5 © 1976 • PRINTED IN	nes	orgried 7702	Jun James	579

BUMED-3111:gjw 6150/00 Ser: 12210031 30 January 1980

Mr. Michael L. Shannon P. O. Box 1526 Portland, Oregon 97207

Dear Mr. Shannon:

Your letter of 29 November 1979, addressed to the Office of Public Affairs, Department of the Navy, Washington, D. C. 20035, concerning medical information regarding Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, has been referred to this Bureau for reply.

The Bureau of Medicine and Surgery does not maintain health records of former Navy personnel. We have, however, initiated action for a review of Mr. Hubbard's health record to determine what portion, if any, is releasable to you under the Freedom of Information Act.

You will be further advised as soon as the review is completed and a determination has been made.

Sincerely,

W. F. SHOWALTER Management Systems Branch By direction of the Surgeon General



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY Pers 14f, REC'D.... WASHINGTON, D.C. 20372

IN REPLY REFER TO

BUMED-3111 6150/00 Ser: 12210031 13 February 1980

From: Chief, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery

Naval Military Personnel Command, Washington, D.C. 20370 To: Attention: Privacy/Freedom of Information Act Coordinator (NMPC-06P)

Freedom of Information Act regarding Lafayette Ronald Hubbard; request for medical information

(a) Telecon between NMPC 312E (LCDR G. Hull) and BUMED-3111 Ref: (Mr. Showalter) of 8 Feb 80

(b) Telecon between NMPC O6P (Mr. Tkaczuk) and BUMED-3111 (Mr. Showalter) of 8 Feb 80

(1) Subject request from Mr. Michael Shannon of 6 Dec Encl: 1979, w/encls

(2) Copy BUMED ltr Ser 12210031 of 30 Jan 80

- 1. By references (a) and (b), it was confirmed that the Naval Military Personnel Command holds the health record of Mr. Lafayette Ronald Hubbard. Mr. Michael Shannon has requested information or verification of specific medical information pertaining to Mr. Hubbard while in the naval service.
- 2. By references (a) and (b), it was determined that in view of the sensitive nature (and special handling) of this case, further details relating to subject request, enclosure (1), would be responded to by the Naval Military Personnel Command. By enclosure (2), an interim response has been made to Mr. Shannon by this Bureau.
- 3. Please provide MED-3111 with a copy of the final response to Mr. Shannon's request for medical information relative to Mr. Hubbard.

By direction



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY NAVAL MILITARY PERSONNEL COMMAND WASHINGTON, D.C. 20370

IN REPLY REFER TO Pers 14f/NMPC-06P 102-2:gap 14 APR 80

Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-06P) From:

To:

Subj:

Encl:

(1) Request by Mr. Michael L. Shannon w/attachment
(2) Medical Record of L. Ron Hubbard

losure (1) is forwarded as a record of L. Ron Hubbard Enclosure (1) is forwarded as a matter under your cognizance. Enclosure (2) is loaned to you for this purpose. Please return to Naval Military Personnel Command (NMPC-06P) for replacement in NMPC VIP files.

> f w thangul By direction

Como go -Tolor w/ MPC (P. A. Offer re: Why book to Why book to B. Mul)?

FOIA CONTROL CARD

	PART 1 IDENTIFICATION		*	
1. REQUESTER (GRADE, RANK, ORGANIZATION M. L. SHANNON	3. FOIA CONTROL NO. 078-2			
4. REQUESTED INFORMATION		5. DATE RECEIVED	6. DATE DI	JE
Releasable FOIA Info RE: L	R. HUBBARD	18 MAR 80	Ale Ale	100 100
	SEARCH FEES COLLECTED	COLLECTED	9. DATE IN	PO MAILED
	PART II PERSON GRANTING THE REQUEST			
	11. TITLE	12. ROOM NO.	13. TELEPHO	NE NO.
	PART III PERSON DENYING THE REQUEST			
14. NAME	17. TELEPHO	NE NO.		
18. IF REQUEST DENIED, STATE REASON/CITATION			T)	
19. DATE NOTIFICATION "DECISION PENDING" MAII	LED 20. DATE DENIAL LETTER MAILED 21. TOTA	L MANHOURS PROFESSIONAL	CLERICA	u
22. REMARKS: (INCLUDE CONSULTATION WITH RED			23. RO	UTING
	nual article 4240. Ensure th		PERS N-3	DATE
8 & 21 are filled in. Return of basic correspondence and reply to				10 JAR 80
Pers 14f is not necessary.				8 Apr 30
	PART IV REFERRALS			
24. OFFICE/AGENCY TO WHICH REFERRED			25. DATE	

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

RON L. HUBBARD

REQUESTOR PERS NO.

SSTOOPT	200	4.40	20 4	1022

	PORTIONS OF RECORD REQUESTED:								
RA	RANK/RATE OFFICER ENLISTED								
		01-FITNESS/AI 02-SERVICE H 03-PERSONAL	ISTORY	05-P	ORDERS PRIVILEGED INFO		2-PERI	FORMANCE SONAL DATA	
	RETURN	OF RECORD REQUIRED	NO LATER TH	IAN 3 WEEKS	FROM DATE SHOW	VN UNLESS	OTHERWISE SP	ECIFIED.	-
ADDIT	TIONAL INFOR	FOIA	4D	2	4		RO	Poly T	E
NAME	AND SIGNATU	A CINCA	-		ROOM NO.	TEL. E		4-9-80	

MICROFILE RECORD REQUEST NAVPERS 1070/116 (Rev. 3-78)

NP 1070/115 (5-74) Officers Services & Records Search Report REGULAR SEARCHES WERE MADE FROM ITEMS CHECKED BELOW: REGISTERS FROM TO OFFICERS RECORDS OFFICERS LOCATOR ENLISTED RECORDS BRANCH ____SHIP'S DECK LOG SECTION OTHERS hard, Leek. Enlested 5. PERSONNEL DIARY SECTION SEARCHER'S INITIAL BE DATE /// SPECIAL SEARCHÉR CHECK SEARCHER'S INITIAL DATE U.S. COAST GUARD (OFFICERS) RECHECKED THE ABOVE SOURCES U.S. ARMY (OFFICER) U.S. COAST GUARD (ENLISTED) U.S. ARMY (ENLISTED) BUMED (USN OFFICER) U.S. MARINE CORPS (OFFICERS) BUMED (USNR OFFICER) U.S. MARINE CORPS (ENLISTED) BUMED (NURSING DIVISION) OTHERS BUMED (MEDICAL RECORDS DIVISION) MAKEREADY TO DISPOSAL MAKEREADY TO EXAMINER 1. UNABLE TO IDENTIFY FROM INFORMATION FURNISHED 2. IDENTIFY AS 3. IDENTIFY AS A MEMBER OF ANOTHER BRANCH OF SERVICES. FWD. CORRES. TO.

(USMC) (USCG) (US AIR FORCE) (US ARMY) (USPHS)

EXAMINER TO DISPOSAL

WORK SHEET ATTACHED

OTHER

F4-17b (4/74) D3 95-4/10/80

Law Offices of
MICHAEL J. FLYNN
Twelve Union Wharf

Fancuil Hall Office
Boston, Massachusetts 02109
Telephone
(670 523-1644)

Mr. Tkaczuk
Navy Annex
Washington, D.C. 20370

Re: Lafayette Ronald Hubbard

Dear Mr. Tkaczuk:

Pursuant to our conversation on Wednesday, May 21, 1980 and with respect to the Freedom of Information Act, I hereby request all records and documents that can be released to me.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Michael J. Flynn

MJF/ds

IN REPLY ADDRESS NOT THE SIGNER OF THIS LETTER, BUT

HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE NAVY DEPARTMENT WASHINGTON, D. C.

113392

REFER TO NO.

Nav-122-EG

HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

October 22, 1941.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ASSISTANT HYDROGRAPHER.

Subject: Lt.(jg) L. Ronald Hubbard, U.S.N.R. work performed in Section S.D.& L.

- l. During the period September 22 to October 4, 1941, inclusive, Lt. Hubbard was detailed to the Hydrographic Office for the purpose of completing the data on some photographs which he had previously voluntarily submitted to this Office before his commissioning in the Naval Reserve.
- 2. During this period he examined the prints of several hundred photographs and selected from them several dozen that were fairly clear possessing some navigational interest. These he mounted and annotated. He also indicated on several charts the positions from which the pictures were taken.
- 3. He also examined the text of the Sailing Directions H.O. Nos. 175 and 176, British Columbia, Vols. I and II for the places with which he was familiar as a result of his recent yacht cruise in these waters, and submitted several suggested changes or amplifications. These items are all brief, and some are unimportant, but in the aggregate they represent a very definite contribution. The items which concern H.O. No.175 have been checked, and many of them will be used in the 1942 Supplement to this book.

22(2)

(1/10)

- munit sv w a la

or this Letter, but

HAND STATE OF STATE O



SEP 1 27 1950

RESTER TO NO.

May-ISI-M

HADDOCBYBHIC OREIDE

WARNINGTON, D.C.

Cotober 22, 1941.

MINORALDIA FOR THE ASSISTANT HYDROCHAPERS.

gmplace:

Lt. (jg) L. Ronald Hubberd, U.S.W.R. Work performed in Section S.D.& L.

- 1. During the period September 22 to October 4, 1841, inclusive, Lt. Hybberd was detailed to the Hydrographic Office for the purpose of completing the date on some photo-graphs which he had previously voluntarily submitted to this Office before his-commissioning in the Mayor Reserve.
- 8. During this period he examined the prints of several bundred photographs and selected from them several dozen that were fairly plear pessessing some navigational interest. These he stonned and annotated. He also indicated on several charts the positions from bleb the pictures were taken.
- 5. He also examined the text of the Sailing Directions - A.D. Hos. 175 and 178, Writish Columbia, Vols. I and II - for the places with which he was familier as a result of his recent yacht crules in these waters, and submitted several suggested changes or amplifications. These items are all brief, and some are unimportant, but in the aggregate they represent a very definite contribution. The items which sencern H.O. No.175 have been chacked, and many of them will be used in the 1942 Supplement to this book.

WO/Hulbard, L. R 41245 His performance of duty was satisfactory. The period was too brief to form a proper estimate of his temperament and other qualifications, but he made a favorable impression, and deserves commendation for his contributions. Captain, U.S. Navy Officer-in-Charge, Maritime Security.

First Endorsement

Nav-122-EG Nov. 1, 1941.

From: To:

The Hydrographer. The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

Lt. (jg) L. Ronald Hubbard, USNR, work performed in Maritime Security, H.O., Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

It is requested that this be attached to the current fitness report of Lt. (jg) Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, U.S.N.R.

113392 (Co-m)(NR) Second Endorsement

Movember 4, 1941.

From: To:

The Commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation

Forwarded. 1.

OR WHAT

Lickson

FETTENGILL

By direction.

Ris performance of duty this autisticatory.

The period was too brist to form a proper autists of his timestament and other qualifications, has be made a favorable impression, and deserves optimization for his contributions.

Balana - Sasjarannanap

Nov. 1, 1941.

Figure

The Apprographer.

The Commandant, Navy Yard, Mashinston, D.C.

Subject: | W. Lt. (Jg) L. Honeld Bubberd, USMR, work parformed in Mariti & Security, H.D., Navy Department, Washington, D.O.

1. It is requested that this be attached to the current fitness report of Lt. (jg) barayette Ronald Bubbard, U.S.M.M.

[13392 (Co-n)(18) Becond Endorsement

Bander 1, 1961.

SPT Laoiss

The Commandant, Easy Yard, Hashington, D. C. The Chief of the Surem of Havigation,

Permerded.

Contraction.

16-22799-1

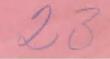
REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF OFFICERS

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Navigation Manual, Article C-1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Navigation circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four	questions to be	made out by the	officer repor	ted on:		-
UBBARD, LaFay	ette Ronal			, Rank	Lieutenant	, U. S. N. 1
	(Surname) On Sor, New inits enter naval station	York	Period from	n May -11	., 1942_ to <u>Jun</u>	e 24, 1942
1. Regular duties		gation Departm		-	- e- hat to	101. (2.1)
Additional duties	H-de (N/V)	(After each duty inser		mber of months	this reporting period)	minsiassa sua
2. Present address of		122 Fresno			, California	***************************************
(Indicate above The above add	The state of the s	Marie Commission of the Commis			wife or next of kin in an emerg See Art. 185(2), U. S. N. R.,	
3. Proficiency in foreig	gn languages, stati	ng which ones, and abi	lity therein	Spanish	(fair).	
4. My preference for ne	ext duty is—					
(a) SeaPa	trol		FleetI	Pacific	(or Caribbean)	(Alaska)
(b) Shore			Location_			
			0	done	(Signature)	
sufficient to justif	fy marking.	priate subdivisions given			nalification on which obserts an unsatisfactory report)	rvation has been
Present assignm	nent3.0	Ability to comma	nd	Ase	xecutive or division officer	
As deck watch	officer	In administrati	ion	-		
state the subject Article 187 (11)	, reference number with respect to co	rs, and substance of mmendatory reports.	report. Clip co Any adverse co	opy to repor	y during the period of thi t. Comply with U. S. N titutes an unsatisfactory	avy Regulations, report.

9. Considering the pos	ssible requirements (A	in war, indicate your an affirmative entry in item (4	attitude toward) constitutes an un	having this satisfactory rep	officer under your comman	d. Would you—
(1) Particularly	desire to have hir	n? (2) Be p	leased to have	him?	(3) Be satisfied to have	ve him?Yes
	o have him?		Ti nau			
10. Has he any weakne		(An implied or stated defect of	constitutes an unsat	isfactory repor		
					7. a. (192. s	
			Andrew Villen		7 2 9 6 0	



subject of fitness rep		(1000 HBM MUMOND	in moony Durone or America	CONTRACTOR ADVICE THE VIEW	
Intelligence		X			
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension; mental acuteness.)	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situ- ation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; un- imaginative.	
Judgment (With reference to a dis-	Unusually keen in estimat-	Can generally be depended	Fair judgment in normal	Frequently draws wrong	
eriminating perception by which the values and re- lations of things are men-	ing situations and reach- ing sound decisions.	on to make proper deci-	and routine things.	conclusions.	
tally asserted.) Initiative			X 8		
(With reference to con- structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and	Exceptional in ability to think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told	Able to plan and execute missions on his own re- sponsibility.	Capable of performing rou- tine duties on own respon- sibility.	Requires constant guidance and supervision in his work, or evades responsi-	
intelligence to act on own responsibility.)	and Instructed.		V	4 bilities.	
(With reference to moral	Strong, dynamic.	Strong.	Effectual under normal and routine circumstances.	Less than normal.	
power possessed and ex- erted in producing re- sults.)		THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	Tourne Creamstances	- Charles	
Leadership (With reference to the fac-	Inspires others to a high de-	A very good leader.	Leads fairly well.	A poor leader.	
nity of directing, con- trolling, and influencing others in definite lines	gree by precept and example.		Treated Treated House		
Moral Courage	1111		x 3		
(With reference to that mental quality which im-	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.	
pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience and convictions fearlessly.)	1 1 7 7	1 1 1 1	Cooperates fairly well.		
Cooperation (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a	Works in harmony with	Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.	
ulty of working harmoni- ously with others toward the accomplishment of	common end.	others.			
Loyalty (Fidelity, faithfulness, alle-	Unswerving in allegiance;	A high sense of loyalty.			
giance, constancy — all with reference to a cause	frank and honest in aid- ing and advising.	A mgu sense or noyany.	execution of his duty.	Inclined to be distoyal.	
and to higher authority.) Perseverance			x.		
(With reference to main- tenance of purpose or un- dertaking in spite of ob-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose,	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.	
stacles or discourage- ment.)		1 1 1 1	_1 1 1 1 8		
(With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions	Composed and logical in his actions in difficult situa-	Fairly logical in his actions in general.	Inclined to be disconcerted.	
ulty of acting instinc- tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un- foreseen situations.)	under all conditions.	tions.			
Endurance	Country of standing or an	Can perform well his duties	Of normal endurance,	Less than normal.	
(With reference to ability for carrying on under any and all conditions.)	Capable of standing an ex- ceptional amount of phy- sical hardships and strain.	under trying conditions.	or normal endurance,	Less than normal.	
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an	Extremely energetic and	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and	Indolent; lazy.	
formance of duties in an energetic manner.) Military bearing and neat-	industrious.	***	industrious.		
ness of person and dress	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.	
of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)				Canada Sanda S	
Control control control	her officers of his rank and	l approximate length of ser	rvice, how would you design	ate this officer? Outstand-	
		rageX Below aver		Lead, (Allegan)	
		REMARKS			
				If deficient in any par-	
				and military character, his might be of value to the	
				signs, or a statement that minor deficiencies either in	
		es an unfavorable report.			
			d		
Since	reporting to th	is activity this	s officer has sh	own a	
full r	realization of t	he seriousness o	of an assignment	to	
duty.	He has shown a	n increasing ser	ase of responsib	ility	
and di	splayed a marke	d improvement in	n his work. Whi	le	
the period of observation has been short, his work has					
been entirely satisfactory.					
	70.3		THE PERSON	Total Contract Total	
2.0.2				- TANKNO	
14. An unsatisfactory rep	ort must have statement of	officer reported on attache		equires that officer reported	
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if any, has been noted?					
has been noted?			s this peen done;	what improvement, it any,	
has been noted?			PEP 1 3 7-14	what improvement, it any,	
has been noted?			(Signature)	16-22790-1	

16-22709

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF OFFICERS

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Navigation Manual,

Article C-1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Navigation circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four	questions to be made out by the officer reported on:
	Fayette Ronald , Rank Lieutenant , U. S. N. 1
Ship or Station Lawley 8	nd Sons, Ne ponset, Mass. Period from June 25, 1942 to July 28, 1942 viation units enter ship to which attached)
1. Regular duties _II	connection with the conversion of the Mist (USS YP422)
Additional duties	None (State watch duties, both deck and engineering. After each duty insert in parenthesis number of months this reporting period)
2. Present address of	wife (if married) 122 Fresno Street, Vallejo, California next of kin (if unmarried)
(Indicate above The above addr	the best address at which the Bureau of Navigation may communicate with the wife or next of kin in an emergency, ess does not relate to the usual residence (home) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 135(2), U. S. N. R., 1920.)
3. Proficiency in foreign	gn languages, stating which ones, and ability therein Spanish (fair)
4. My preference for n	
(a) Sea Pat	rol vessels Fleet Caribbean waters
(b) Shore	Location
	Hose Subland (Signature)
Following to be mo	ide out by Reporting Officer:
5. Reporting Officer	: Name P. B. Nibecker , Rank Commander , U. S. N.
	Conversion Officer for vessels being micial status relative to officer reported on converted to Naval use. None, vessel at commercial shippard for conversion purposes.
sufficient to justif	ale of 0-4 in appropriate subdivisions given below, and any other qualification on which observation has been y marking. The control of the
Present assign	nent3.4 Ability to command As executive or division officer As deck watch officer
In administrati	on Ship handling
state the subject, article 137 (11) v	is officer been reported on either in a commendatory way or adversely during the period of this report? If so, reference numbers, and substance of report. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. Navy Regulations, with respect to commendatory reports. Any adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactory report.
-	
10. Considering the pos	sible requirements in war, indicate your attitude toward having this officer under your command. Would you— (An affirmative entry in item (4) constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
	desire to have him? (2) Be pleased to have him? (3) Be satisfied to have him?
(4) Prefer not to	have him?
11. Has he any weakne	esses—mental, moral, physical, etc.—which adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," give details.) (An implied or stated defect constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
None	

[OVER]

(With reference ulty of conmental acuter					0 1 1
	4 1 5	X			
		Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situ- ation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; us imaginative.
Judgment	ness.)	X			1111
(With reference criminating p		Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach-	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci-	Fair judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wron
which the va	lues and re-	ing sound decisions.	sions.	End touring brings	Conclusions.
tally asserted Initiative	.)	1 (-1)		11118	
(With referen	ce to con-	Exceptional in ability to	Able to plan and execute		Requires constant guidan
structive thin sourcefulness;	; ability and	think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told	missions on his own re- sponsibility.	tine duties on own respon-	work, or evades respons
intelligence to responsibility.		and instructed.	The second second		bilities.
Force		X			
(With reference power posses	sed and ex-	Strong, dynamic.	Strong.	routine circumstances.	Less than normal.
erted in pr sults.)	oducing re-	V C IV Salv II			
Leadership		X			
(With reference ulty of dire	ecting, con-	Inspires others to a high de- gree by precept and ex-	A very good leader.		A poor leader.
trolling, and others in d of action.)	efinite lines	ample,			5
Moral Courage	e	x			
(With referen		Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
pels one to c	arry out the				
and conviction	is fearlessly.)	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	
(With reference	e to the fac-	Exceptionally successful in	Works in harmony with	Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.
ulty of worki	ing harmoni- thers toward	working with others to a common end.	others.		
the accomple	lishment of	1 1 1	- Y - Y - Y - S		No.
Loyalty		Y X	A high and the high		2
(Fidelity, faith:	stancy - all	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid-	A high sense of loyalty,	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.
with reference and to higher	r authority.)	ing and advising,			20 1 1 1
Perseverance (With reference	on to male	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
tenance of pu	irpose or un-	- September 1000mos	CONTRACTOR AND DATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	The state of the s	2 mention to vacanate.
stacles or ment.)	discourage-				5
Reactions in en	nergencies				
(With reference	e to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions	Composed and logical in his actions in difficult situa-		Inclined to be disconcerte
ulty of act tively in a ner in diffic	logical man-	under all conditions.	tions.	in general.	×
foreseen situa	ations.)	1 [+ 1 [1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	
Endurance (With reference	o to ability	Capable of standing an ex-	Can perform well his duties	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
for carrying any and all	on under	ceptional amount of physical hardships and strain.	under trying conditions.	Dr Hother Charles	Pesa than norman
Industry		X			5
(With referen	duties in an	Extremely energetic and industrious.	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and industrious.	Indolent; lazy.
energetic mar Military bearin	nner.)				
ness of perso	on and dress	X			
CUCIAL CONTRACTOR	e to dignity	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
of demeanor,	, correctness				
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appear	and smart-				
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appea	arance.)	on afficers of his work one	l annuavimate length of acr	office bearing the second of the	at this man 2 Out to
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of apper	rison with other		l approximate length of ser		ate this officer? Outsta
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of apper	rison with other		l approximate length of ser rage Below aver		nate this officer? Outsta
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of apper	rison with other		rage Below aver		nate this officer? Outsta
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appear 13. In comparing	rison with other	average X Aver	rageBelow aver REMARKS	age	
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance ing	rison with other Above	average X Average ally qualified to perform	REMARKS ALL the duties of his gra	age No	If deficient in any p
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance	rison with other Above icer profession comment is refer promotion,	average X Average ally qualified to perform quired. Give in this space and duty performed wor	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance	rison with other Above icer profession comment is refer promotion, ment in makin	average X Average and qualified to perform quired. Give in this space and duty performed worg assignments to duty.	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," ex	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement t
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance	rison with other Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in making ance of duty	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactor	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced En	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average X Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies eithe O BE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average X Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactor	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies eithe O BE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. rly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies eithe O BE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average X Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. rly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies eithe O BE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. rly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies eithe O BE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. rly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. rly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. rly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies eithe O BE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. rly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which accept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Tly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which teept for inexperienced Enry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT Teer appears to be of	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. rly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which teept for inexperienced Enry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT Teer appears to be of	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Tly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal a ad any information which except for inexperienced Er ry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T cer appears to be of	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a possible of a possib	Above dicer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grate a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Tly, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal a ad any information which cept for inexperienced Er ry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T cer appears to be of	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of a series of	rison with other Above Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in makin ance of duty er or perform Ifficient	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fai	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grate a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Thy, but this office	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal a ad any information which except for inexperienced Er ry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T cer appears to be of	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to ssigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.) ualified for dec
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of appearance of the second of the seco	rison with other Above Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in making ance of duty for or perform ifficient	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grate a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Thy, but this officer reported on attaches	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which teept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT THE CONTROL OF A STATEMENT OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONT	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to ssigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.) pualified for december of the state of
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of appearan	rison with other Above Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in making ance of duty for or perform afficient sfactory reports the profession of the profes	average X Average Average Average Average X Average Av	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grate a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Thy, but this officer reported on attache werbally or in writing. Has	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which teept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT THE CONTROL OF A STATEMENT OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONT	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to ssigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.) pualified for december of the state of
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of appearan	rison with other Above Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in making ance of duty for or perform afficient sfactory reports the profession of the profes	average X Average Average Average Average Average Average Average Average and duty performed worg assignments to duty, is clearly unsatisfactory ance of duties constitute time to judge fair	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grate a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Thy, but this officer reported on attache werbally or in writing. Has	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which teept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT THE CONTROL OF A STATEMENT OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONT	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to ssigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.) pualified for december of the state of
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of appearance of the second of the seco	rison with other Above Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in making ance of duty for or perform afficient sfactory reports the profession of the profes	average X Average Average Average Average X Average Av	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grate a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Thy, but this officer reported on attache werbally or in writing. Has	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which teept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT THE CONTROL OF A STATEMENT OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONT	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to ssigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.) pualified for december of the state of
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of appearance of the second of the seco	rison with other Above Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in making ance of duty for or perform afficient sfactory reports the profession of the profes	average X Average Average Average Average X Average Av	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Tly, but this officer reported on attache werbally or in writing. Has	ade? Yes No	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either DELEFT BLANK.) pualified for decurate
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of appearance of the sticular, fitness of Departm perform characte not sticular, fitness of Departm perform of the sticular, fitness of Departm of the sticular, fitness of Departm perform of the sticular, fitness of Departm of the sticular of	rison with other Above Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in making ance of duty are or perform afficient isfactory reports the profession of the profe	average X Average Average Average Average X Average Av	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Thy, but this officer reported on attache verbally or in writing. Has P. B. N	ade? Yes No	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either DELEFT BLANK.) pualified for decurate
of demeanor, of uniform, ness of appearance of uniform, ness of appearance of appearance of the sticular, fitness of Departm perform characte not sticular, fitness of Departm perform of the sticular, fitness of Departm of the sticular, fitness of Departm perform of the sticular, fitness of Departm of the sticular of	rison with other Above Above icer profession comment is refor promotion, ment in making ance of duty for or perform afficient sfactory reports the profession of the profes	average X Average Average Average Average X Average Av	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Tly, but this officer reported on attache werbally or in writing. Has	ade? Yes No	If deficient in any pand military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement to minor deficiencies either DELEFT BLANK.) pualified for decurate

China

16-22799-2

(TO BE USED ONLY FOR OFFICERS ON SHORE DUTY)

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF OFFICERS

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Navigation Manual, Article C-1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four	Questions to be made out b	OV 5 1942	HILLIAM II IN
			or order whose
HUBBARD, LaF	(Surname first)	, Rank <u>Lieutenant</u>	, U. S. N.
	al Receiving Station units enter naval station to which attached)	Period from Oct. 12, 1942to No	v. 1, 1942
1. Regular dutiesS	enior Watch Officer		
Additional duties	Senior Division Offi	CO T. Lity insert in parentheses number of months this reporting period)	
2. Present address of		ono Street, Vallejo, California	
(Indicate above add		of Navigation may communicate with the wife or next of kin in an eme (home) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 135(2), U. S. N. R.	
	gn languages, stating which ones, a	and ability therein Spanish, fair.	
17 17			*******************
4. My preference for ne	ext duty is—		
(a) Sea	aribbean or Gulf	Fleet PC Boats, patrol.	
(b) Shore		Location	
			19
Following to be mo	ide out by Reporting Officer	(Signature)	
			7
5. Reporting Omcer	: Name	, Rank	, U. S. N.
6. Reporting officer's of	official status relative to officer rep	ported on ,	
sufficient to justif	ale of 0-4 in appropriate subdivision	ons given below, and any other qualification on which obs	
Present assignr	nent Ability to	command As executive or division officer	
As deck watch	officer In admin	nistration	
Part III	Savida ta ta ta		
state the subject	is officer been reported on either in , reference numbers, and substan	a commendatory way or adversely during the period of the ce of report. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. Noorts. Any adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactory	Navy Regulations,
			+ + 1
		your attitude toward having this officer under your comma item (4) constitutes an unsatisfactory report)	
(1) Particularly	desire to have him? (2) Be pleased to have him? X (3) Be satisfied to ha	we him?
(4) Prefer not to	o have him?		
10. Has he any weakne	esses—mental, moral, physical, etc. (An implied or stated	—which adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," give det	ails.)
	SERI	L 27 196-9	

[OVER]

Library of comprehension; leen in understanding. Jement With reference to n. discussions and conditions. Ling stantinos and reaching sound deviations. Ling stantinos and reaching sound in many sound sound reaching sound deviations. Ling stantinos and reaching sound in the sound reaching sound deviations. Ling stantinos and reaching sound reaching sound deviations. Ling stantinos and reaching sound reaching so	telligence (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally quick-witted;	Grasps essentials of a situ-	Understands normal situa-	Slow of comprehension; ur
With reference to a fig. With reference to ordered with the winter and decidency. In second decidency or a second with the process of the p	ulty of comprehension: mental acuteness.)			tions and conditions.	
In the distallons of thisgs are measured to the control of the con	dgment	Unusually keen in cerimat	Can generally be devended	Fair judgment in normal	Exequently draws was
Station of thisses are measured to the composition of the composition	which the values and re-	ing situations and reach-	on to make proper deci-		conclusions.
With reference to more appropriate and indicate the control of actions of act	tally asserted.)		Part of the Part of		
without writing to compress to second proposed the compression of the	(With reference to con-				
Timed, dependent to mean the company of the company	sourcefulness; ability and	without waiting to be told			work, or evades respons
With reference to moral eventual between the first the common of the control of processions and control of the	responsibility.)	Va .	1111	THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED	5
with reference to the fac- tricking, and chiefers and the second	(With reference to moral	Strong, dynamic.	Syong.		Less than normal.
With reference to the floor professional properties and all properties and contributed and con	erted in producing re-	_ 0	The same		9
Trailing and additional control of a factors, and additional control of a factor of the control of the co	eadership		1 tell		
of actions and Courage and Cou	ulty of directing, con-	gree before to a high de-	A very good leader	X	2
Trust, control and the constitution of the con	others in definite lines of action.)	me.		5	7
mental quality which has decaded and the services of the servi	oral Courage	Exceptionally courageous.	Occuraceous of high degree.	Fairly compareous.	Timid.
properation of the factors to make factors to make the common end. Words in harmony with these toward common end. Words in harmony with Congretate fairly well. Not contained and contained the common end. Words in harmony with Congretate fairly well. Not contained to higher and and contained from and contained the common end. Words in harmony with Congretate fairly well. Not contained to higher and and contained from and contained the states of the the state	mental quality which im-		-Co	40	
with reference to the fac- with reference to main- tenance of purpose or un- tenance of purpose or un- tenance of purpose or un- tenance of purpose or un- tenance of purpose or un- tenance of purpose or un- tenance of un- ten	and convictions fearlessly.)				
conformation and common and commo	With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally successful in		Coopgrates fairly well.	Not comperative.
principles of the control of the con	ously with others toward		others.	4	5
Fighlity, faithfolness, allier grows to grave constant of the day. Thereworks in allegators of gravity in the constant of his day. Thereworks of the factorists of the facto	common duties.)	1111		9211	2 1 Pal
inclined to vector in each advising. Inclined to vector to make the content of t	(Fidelity, faithfulness, alle- giance, constancy — all	frank and honest in aid-	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.
With reference to main emergencies actions in emergencies or discourage much of the condition. Sinceptionally code beneficially of acting in this actions in difficult situations. Sinceptionally code beneficial to the discourage much of the conditions. Sinceptionally code beneficial to the discourage much of the conditions. Sinceptionally code beneficial to the discourage much of the conditions of the conditions. Sinceptionally code beneficial to the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions. Sinceptionally code beneficial to the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions. Sinceptionally code beneficial to the conditions of the conditions. Sinceptionally code beneficial to the conditions of the conditions o	with reference to a cause		100	1,0	20
tenance of purpose or undertaking in signed and interesting conditions. Stoogtionally coal headed to be discovered in difficult about the conditions. The difficult about the conditions in difficult about the conditions in difficult about the conditions. The conditions is sufficient to the conditions in the conditions of the conditions in the conditions. The conditions is sufficient to the conditions in the conditions of difficult to the conditions. The conditions is sufficient to the conditions in the conditions of difficult to the conditions. The conditions is sufficient to the conditions in the conditions of the conditions in the conditions of the conditions. The conditions is sufficient to the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions of the conditions. The conditions is sufficient to the conditions of the conditions	erseverance (With reference to main-	Determined, resolute,	Constant in purpose,	(Fairly stendy.	Inclined to vacillate.
actions in emergencies With reference to the factory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an anylworable report requires that officer reported on attached; an anylworable report requires that officer report on has been noted? Not. Sufficient Line to observe. School of the statement of officer reported on attached; an anylworable report requires that officer reported on attached; an anylworable report requires that officer reported on attached; an anylworable report requires that officer report on has been noted? Not. Sufficient Line to observe. School of the statement of officer reported on attached; an anylworable report requires that officer report on has been noted? Not. Sufficient Line to observe. Securities in difficult side. Can perform well his duties in the difficult side. Can perform well his duties of the control of the con	tenance of purpose or un- dertaking in spite of ob-			9	_
With reference to the face free on the face for the discontinuous forms of the face of the discontinuous forms of the face of	ment.)	1 1 1 1			
tively in a logical manner in difficults. durance with reference to ability for exarying on under seal handling and excitation. Mith reference to paint the seal handling and excitation of the seal handling and excitation. With reference to paint the seal handling and excitation of the seal handling and excitation. With reference to person and dress of the seal handling and excitation of the search handling and excitations. With reference to person and dress of the search handling and excitations of the search handling and excitations. Were green and smart the search handling and excitations of the search handling and excitations and excitations of the search handling and excitations and excitations of the search handling and excitations and excitations. Reasonably energetic and excitations and excitations and excitations and excitations and excitations. Reasonably energetic and excitations and excitations and excitations and excitations. Reasonably energetic and excitations and excitations and excitations. Reasonably energetic and excitations and excitations and excitations. Reasonably energetic and excitations and excit	eactions in emergencies (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed	Composed and logical in his		Inclined to be disconcerte
durance with reference to ability and earlier and each harding an expectation of the control of	ulty of acting instinc-	and logical in his actions under all conditions.		in general,	2
With reference to ability for carrying on under say and all conditions. Cas perform well his duties under trying conditions. Cas perform well his duties. Cas perform well his deficient is an exception. Cas perform and well well well his duties. Cas perform his duties. Cas perform his duties. Cas perform his duties.	foreseen situations.)	or spourpoup or con-	mopes por property	FIFT	
may and all conditions.) interty With reference to performance of duties in an illitary learning and neathers. The comparison of uniform, and smartness of person and dress of uniform, and smartness of person and smartness of uniform, and smartness of uniform and uniform, and smartness of uniform and uniform	(With reference to ability	Capable of standing an ex-		Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
Thorough and energetic and a Indolent; large formance of duties in a industrious. Extended and description of person and dress with reference to dignity of uniform, and snartness of person and dress with reference to dignity of uniform, and snartness of appearance.) In comparison with other officers of his rank and approximate length of service, how would you designate this officer? Outstaing Above average Below average Below average No. If deficient in any ticular, comment is required. Give in this space a clear, concise estimate of this officer's personal and military character, fitness for promotion, and duty performed worthy of special mention, and any information which might be of value to Department in making assignments to duty. A cheek opposite "No." except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficiencies either character or performance of duties constitutes an unfavorable report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not. Sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?		sical hardships and strain.	differ conditions,		HO
Is this officer professionally qualified to perform ALL the duties of his grade? Yes No If deficient in any ticular, comment is required. Give in this space a clear, concise estimate of this officer's personal and military character, fitness for promotion, and duty performed worthy of special mention, and any information which might be of value to Department in making assignments to duty. A check opposite "No," except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unfavorable report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report has been noted? An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report has been noted?		Extremely energetic and	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and	
ness of person and dress with reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and sunstances of appearance. In comparison with other officers of his rank and approximate length of service, how would you designate this officer? Outstaining Above average Pelow average Pelow average REMARKS Is this officer professionally qualified to perform ALL the duties of his grade? Yes No. If deficient in any ticular, comment is required. Give in this space a clear, concise estimate of this officer's personal and military character, fitness for promotion, and duty performed worthy of special mention, and any information which might be of value to Department in making assignments to duty. A check opposite "No," except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficiencies eithe character or performance of duties constitutes an unavorable report. THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	energetic manner.)	Timoni, out		THE STATE OF THE S	Later Discourse
of demannor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance. In comparison with other officers of his rank and approximate length of service, how would you designate this officer? Outsta ing Above average Below average REMARKS Is this officer professionally qualified to perform ALL the duties of his grade? Yes No If deficient in any ticular, comment is required. Give in this space a clear, concise estimate of this officer's personal and military character, fitness for promotion, and duty performed worthy of special mention, and any information which might be of value to Department in making assignments to duty. A cheek opposite "No," except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficiencies either character or performance of duties constitutes an unfavorable report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer repo on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?					
In comparison with other officers of his rank and approximate length of service, how would you designate this officer? Outstaing Above average Below average Below average REMARKS Is this officer professionally qualified to perform ALL the duties of his grade? Yes No If deficient in any ticular, comment is required. Give in this space a clear, concise estimate of this officer's personal and military character, fitness for promotion, and duty performed worthy of special mention, and any information which might be of value to Department in making assignments to duty. A check opposite "No," except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficiencies either character or performance of duties constitutes an unfavorable report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress	Through	Vom good	Dalu	TT
REMARKS Is this officer professionally qualified to perform ALL the duties of his grade? Yes	illitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demounor, correctness	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
REMARKS Is this officer professionally qualified to perform ALL the duties of his grade? Yes	illitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart-	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
Is this officer professionally qualified to perform ALL the duties of his grade? Yes No If deficient in any ticular, comment is required. Give in this space a clear, concise estimate of this officer's personal and military character, fitness for promotion, and duty performed worthy of special mention, and any information which might be of value to Department in making assignments to duty. A check opposite "No," except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficiencies eithe character or performance of duties constitutes an unfavorable report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted? What improvement, if yellow the provided of the deficiencies of the verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if yellow been noted?	illitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanner, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot	her officers of his rank and	d approximate length of se	rvice, how would you design	
ticular, comment is required. Give in this space a clear, concise estimate of this officer's personal and military character, fitness for promotion, and duty performed worthy of special mention, and any information which might be of value to Department in making assignments to duty. A check opposite "No" except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficiencies either character or performance of duties constitutes an unfavorable report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	illitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanner, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot	her officers of his rank and	d approximate length of se	rvice, how would you design	
fitness for promotion, and duty performed worthy of special mention, and any information which might be of value to Department in making assignments to duty. A check opposite "No," except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficiencies either character or performance of duties constitutes an unfavorable report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)	her officers of his rank and	d approximate length of ser	rvice, how would you design	
Department in making assignments to duty. A check opposite "No," except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a statement performance of duty is clearly unsatisfactory constitutes an unsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficiencies eithe character or performance of duties constitutes an unfavorable report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT BLANK.) Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report nas been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	illitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of denemor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing Abov 3. Is this officer profession	her officers of his rank and the average	d approximate length of ser rage	rvice, how would you design age	nate this officer? Outsta
An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of deneanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing Abov 3. Is this officer professi- ticular, comment is	her officers of his rank and re average	d approximate length of serving Below aver REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate	rvice, how would you design age	nate this officer? Outsta
Not sufficient time to observe. Services less than one month. An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of deneanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing Abov 3. Is this officer professi- ticular, comment is fitness for promotion Department in mak	her officers of his rank and re average	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, an A check opposite "No," experience of the control of	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which	ate this officer? Outstand the control of the contr
An unsatisfactory report must have statement of officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report requires that officer report on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted? Bastain, USNR.	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing Abov 3. Is this officer professi- ticular, comment is fitness for promotion Department in mak performance of duty	her officers of his rank and re average	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, ar A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfacto	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repet for inexperienced En	ate this officer? Outstand the control of the contr
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of deneanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	illitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any mand military character, might be of value to misgns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
on has been informed of his deficiencies either verbally or in writing. Has this been done? What improvement, if has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
has been noted?	ilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing	her officers of his rank and re average Average Average Average and duty performed wor ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grave a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," enconstitutes an unsatisfactoes an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which repert for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
Welke Lack & Captain, USNR.	ilitary bearing and neatness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing Abov 3. Is this officer professic ticular, comment is fitness for promotion Department in mak performance of duty character or perfor Not_suffice. Not_suffice.	her officers of his rank and re average	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Serve. Services	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO STATE ONE CONTROLL ON TO STATE ON	ate this officer? Outstand and military character, might be of value to usigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.) Month.
	dilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing Abov 3. Is this officer professic ticular, comment is fitness for promotion Department in mak performance of duty character or perfor Not_Suffic	her officers of his rank and the average	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Serve. Services	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO STATE ONE CONTROLL ON TO STATE ON	ate this officer? Outstand and military character, might be of value to usigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
(Signature) 16-2276	dilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing Abov 3. Is this officer professic ticular, comment is fitness for promotion Department in mak performance of duty character or perfor Not_Suffic	her officers of his rank and the average	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Serve. Services	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO STATE ONE CONTROLL ON TO STATE ON	ate this officer? Outstand and military character, might be of value to usigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.)
	dilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with ot ing Abov 3. Is this officer professic ticular, comment is fitness for promotion Department in mak performance of duty character or perfor Not_Suffic	her officers of his rank and the average	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. Serve. Services	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which reper for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO I LESS THEN ONE) ed; an unfavorable report is this been done?	If deficient in any and military character, might be of value to usigns, or a statement minor deficiencies either of BE LEFT BLANK.) month. requires that officer report what improvement, if a statement is a statement in the control of the contr

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF OFFICERS

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Navigation Manual, Article C-1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Navigation circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four	questions to be made out		ted on:		
HUBBARD, LaFay	vette Ronald JA	N 25 1943	RankLt.	D-V(S)	_, U. S. N.
00001011	e Chaser Training Cente	I CIIUU IIUII	9 Nov. 1942	to15 Ja	n. 1943
1. Regular duties	Under Ir	struction	******************		
	(After eac wife (if married) 122 Fre			g period)	
2. Present address of	antequation of other	THE TAX DESCRIPTION	NAMES WATER	S spire OLLIFA	-
(Indicate above	next of kin (if unmarried) ve the best address at which the Burear iress does not relate to the usual residen				
The above and	iress does not relate to the usual residen	ce (nome) which is maintained	in the Bureau. See Art. 18	5(2), U. S. N. R., 1920.	OF 175 F
3. Proficiency in forei	gn languages, stating which ones	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Spanis	h fair	The same of the sa
4. My preference for n	ext duty is—				
(a) Sea	PC	Fleet	Pacific o	r Caribbean	
(b) Shore	None	Location	None)		
					_
Marie Property and an			(Signatu	re)	_2
following to be mo	ade out by Reporting Offic				
5. Reporting Officer	r: Name E. F. McDs	iniel	Rank Lt.	Comdr.	_, U. S. N.
6. Reporting officer's	official status relative to officer i	reported on	Commanding	Officer	
	Submarine	Chaser Training C	enter, Miami, I	lorida	
sufficient to justi	cale of 0-4 in appropriate subdivi fy marking. aff officers to be marked with respect to				ion has been
Present assign	ment Ability	to command	As executive or	division officer	
As deck watch	officer In add	ministration	Later Section		
See Paragra	ph #13				
state the subject	nis officer been reported on either t, reference numbers, and subst with respect to commendatory	ance of report. Clip con	by to report. Comply	with U.S. Navy	Regulations,
			**************************************		11
***************************************			***************************************		
9. Considering the pos	ssible requirements in war, indica (An affirmative entr		naving this officer und		
(1) Particularly	7 desire to have him?	(2) Be pleased to have h	im? (8) Be	e satisfied to have h	im?
	to have him?				
10. Has he any weakn	esses—mental, moral, physical, e (An implied or sta	tc.—which adversely affect ated defect constitutes an unsatis	et his efficiency? (If	"Yes," give details.)	
Name of the last o		Si Si	P1 27156	070 1 100	
		AND RESERVED.	LEBER DES		
this ingress					
16-22799-1					[OVER]

(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension: mental acuteness.)	Exceptionally quick-witted;	Grasps essentials of a situ-	Understands normal situa-	Slow of comprehension; un-
The state of the s	keen in understanding.	ation quickly.	tions and conditions.	imaginative.
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach-	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci-	Fair judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions.
which the values and re- lations of things are men- tally asserted.)	ing sound decisions.	sions.		2
nitiative (With reference to con-	Exceptional in ability to	Able to plan and execute	Capable of performing rou-	Requires constant guidance
structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and intelligence to act on own	think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told and instructed.	missions on his own re- sponsibility.	tine duties on own respon-	and supervision in his work, or evades responsi-
responsibility.)				
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex- erted in producing re-	Strong, dynamic.	Strong.	routine circumstances.	Less than normal.
sults.) Leadership				
(With reference to the fac- ulty of directing, con-	Inspires others to a high de- gree by precept and ex-	A very good leader.		A poor leader.
others in definite lines of action.)		1111		
With reference to that mental quality which im-	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience and convictions fearlessly.)		salaran and annual and		
Cooperation	Barrier III and III	Works in harmony with	Cooperates fairly well.	
(With reference to the fac- ulty of working harmoni- ously with others toward	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a common end.	others,		Not cooperative.
the accomplishment of common duties.)				8
(Fidelity, faithfulness, alle- giance, constancy — all with reference to a cause	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid- ing and advising.	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.
and to higher authority.) 'erseverance			The section is a	
(With reference to main- tenance of purpose or un- dertaking in spite of ob-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	H Inclined to vaciliate.
stacles or discourage- ment.)		STATE OF THE PARTY	test of the latest	
(With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions	Composed and logical in his actions in difficult situs-	Fairly logical in his actions in general.	Inclined to be disconcerted.
ulty of acting instinc- tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un-	under all conditions,	tions.		0
foreseen situations.)	Corollo of structure or or	Can perform well his duties	Of normal endurance.	E Less than normal.
(With reference to ability for carrying on under any and all conditions.)	Capable of standing an ex- ceptional amount of phy- sical hardships and strain.	under trying conditions.	Of normal endurance.	H H M
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an	Extremely energetic and	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and	✓ Indolent; lazy.
formance of duties in an energetic manner.) Ailitary bearing and neat-	industrious.	FIRESCO	industrious.	
				Unmilitary and untidy.
ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	
	Exceptional.	Very good.	Pair.	
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)	0040	- September 1	rvice, how would you design	
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with other	her officers of his rank and	- September 1	rvice, how would you design	
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with other	her officers of his rank and	d approximate length of se	rvice, how would you design	
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with othing Above 13. Is this officer profession	her officers of his rank and e average Ave	d approximate length of serage Below ave REMARKS ALL the duties of his gr	rvice, how would you design rageade? Yes No	nate this officer? Outstandard Outstand
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with a comparison with othing above the comparison with a comparison with a comparison	her officers of his rank and e average Average Average Average and duty performed work and duty performed	d approximate length of serage Below ave REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate of the orthography of special mention, a	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal nd any information which	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the com	ber officers of his rank and average	d approximate length of se rage Below ave REMARKS a ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate of the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactor.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced En	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the nsigns, or a statement the minor deficiencies either
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with othing	her officers of his rank and e average	REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate rthy of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal nd any information which except for inexperienced En ory report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the might be of value to the minor deficiencies either to BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with othing	ber officers of his rank and e average	d approximate length of serage Below ave REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate orthy of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactes an unfavorable report. Derformed and performed and p	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced En ory report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the might be of value to the minor deficiencies either to BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 2. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with a	ber officers of his rank and e average	d approximate length of serage Below ave REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate on the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactives an unfavorable report. performed and permitted of the profession of the profession of the profession and permitted of the profession.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced En ory report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does a sional ability of t	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the com	ber officers of his rank and e average	d approximate length of serage Below ave REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate orthy of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactes an unfavorable report. Derformed and performed and p	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced En ory report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does a sional ability of t	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the com	ber officers of his rank and e average	d approximate length of serage Below ave REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate on the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactives an unfavorable report. performed and permitted of the profession of the profession of the profession and permitted of the profession.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced En ory report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does a sional ability of t	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the com	ber officers of his rank and e average	d approximate length of serage Below ave REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate on the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactives an unfavorable report. performed and permitted of the profession of the profession of the profession and permitted of the profession.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced En ory report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does a sional ability of t	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the com	ber officers of his rank and e average	d approximate length of serage Below ave REMARKS ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate on the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactives an unfavorable report. performed and permitted of the profession of the profession of the profession and permitted of the profession.	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced En ory report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does a sional ability of t	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the com	mally qualified to perform required. Give in this space, and duty performed woring assignments to duty. It is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute Character of duty expression of opi	d approximate length of se rage Below ave REMARKS a ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate of the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactor an unfavorable report. performed and permitted of 173° Submand of 173° Submand	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced En ory report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does a sional ability of t	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with othing	ber officers of his rank and average A	d approximate length of serage Below average REMARKS a ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate of the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactor an unfavorable report. The performed and permit of the profession of the profession of the profession mand of 173° Submand of 173° Sub	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal nd any information which xcept for inexperienced En rry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does n signal ability of t rine Chaser.	If deficient in any pa and military character, h might be of value to the signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with othing	ber officers of his rank and average A	d approximate length of serage Below average REMARKS a ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate of the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactor an unfavorable report. The performed and permit of the profession of the profession of the profession mand of 173° Submand of 173° Sub	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal nd any information which xcept for inexperienced En rry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does n signal ability of t rine Chaser.	and military character, he might be of value to the might be of value to the might be a statement the minor deficiencies either to BE LEFT BLANK.) of permit his officer.
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with othing	ber officers of his rank and average A	d approximate length of serage Below average REMARKS a ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate on the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactes an unfavorable report. The performed and permitted of the profession of the profes	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal nd any information which xcept for inexperienced En rry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT T iod involved does n sional ability of t rine Chaser.	If deficient in any pa and military character, he might be of value to the signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either to BE LEFT BLANK.) of permit his officer.
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with othing	ber officers of his rank and average A	d approximate length of serage Below average REMARKS a ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate on the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactes an unfavorable report. The performed and permitted of the profession of the profes	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT Thiod involved does not be in the chaser.	If deficient in any pa and military character, he might be of value to the might be of value to the minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.) ot permit his officer.
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smartness of appearance.) 12. In comparison with othing Above the comparison with othing	ber officers of his rank and average A	d approximate length of se rage Below ave REMARKS a ALL the duties of his grage a clear, concise estimate of the order of special mention, a A check opposite "No," e constitutes an unsatisfactor of the profession of the	ade? Yes No of this officer's personal and any information which except for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT Thiod involved does not be in the chaser.	If deficient in any pa and military character, he might be of value to the might be of value to the minor deficiencies either OBE LEFT BLANK.) ot permit his officer.

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Navigation Manual, Article C-1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

	HUBBARD, LaFa	yette Ronald			Rank	Lieut.	D-V(S)	, U. S. N.
Sta	tion Fleet Sour	(Surname first) ad School, Key Wes units enter naval station to which	st, Fls. Pe	eriod from	3 Janu	ary 1943	to	January 1943
1.	Regular duties	Under Instruct	tion in Sound C	fficers	Class.			
	Additional duties	None (
		wife (if married)						
2.	Present address of	THE PARTY OF THE P						
	(Indicate above The above add	next of kin (if unmarrie re the best address at which the ress does not relate to the usus						
3.	Proficiency in foreign	gn languages, stating wh	ich ones, and ability t	herein	Span	ish (3.0)	
4.	My preference for n	ext duty is—	191/100		***********	*************		
	(a) Sea	PC		Fleet	N.	E. Pacif	10	
	(b) Shore	N ne		Location	None			
				-	1/2	16.	1	2
Fo	llowing to be me	ide out by Reporting	n Officer:		The second	(Signature)	*************************************
	The state of the s	:: Name			Donle	Captai	n	, U. S. N.
6.		official status relative to						
7.	Assign marks on sc	Key West, Fla. cale of 0-4 in appropriate fy marking. aff officers to be marked with r		elow, and a	ny other qu	alification	on which o	
	Present assigm	ment 3.03	Ability to command	*	As e	xecutive or o	livision offi	eer
	As deck watch	officer 3.00	In administration	*		* 1	ot obse	rved
8.	state the subject	is officer been reported or , reference numbers, an with respect to commend	d substance of repor	t. Clip con	y to repor	t. Comply	with U. S	. Navy Regulations
					4			

9.		ssible requirements in wa		ide toward h	aving this	officer under		
	(1) Particularly	desire to have him?	(2) Be please	ed to have h	im?	(3) Be	satisfied to	have him?X
10		o have him? esses—mental, moral, phy (An imp	ysical, etc.—which ad	versely affective	t his efficie	ncy? (If "	Yes," give	details.)
	***************************************	****	one observed	TEP I	471SE	<u> </u>		
	******************							***************************************

20

11. To what degree has he essubject of fitness repo	orts.)			
Intelligence		x		
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension;	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situ- ation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; un- imaginative.
mental acuteness.) Judgment			*	
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach-	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci-	Fair judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions.
which the values and re- lations of things are man-	ing sound decisions.	Not observed	E E	Conclusions,
tally asserted.)	1111	1100 CEASI VOL		
(With reference to con- structive thinking and re-	Exceptional in ability to think, plan, and do things	Able to plan and execute missions on his own re-	Capable of performing rou-	Requires constant guidance and supervision in his
sourcefulness; ability and intelligence to act on own	without waiting to be told and instructed.	sponsibility.	sibility.	work, or evades responsi- bilities.
responsibility.) Force	7 7 7 7	Not phagred	1 1 1 1 8	5 1 1 1
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex-	Strong, dynamic.	Strong.	Effectual under normal and croutine circumstances.	Less than normal.
erted in producing re- sults.)	The second secon	Not observed	Control of the Contro	
Leadership				
(With reference to the fac- uity of directing, con-	Inspires others to a high de- gree by precept and ex-	A very good leader.	Leads fairly well.	A poor leader,
trolling, and influencing others in definite lines	ample.	N t observed		
of action.) Moral Courage		12 1	1 1 1 1 1	5 1
(With reference to that mental quality which im-	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience				
and convictions fearlessly.) Cooperation	1 1 1 1	1111		Not cooperative.
(With reference to the fac- ulty of working harmoni-	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a	Works in harmony with		
ously with others toward the accomplishment of	common end.			
common duties.)		1 1 1-1		2 1 1 1
(Fidelity, faithfulness, allegiance, constancy — all	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid-	A high sense of loyalty,	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.
with reference to a cause and to higher authority.)	ing and advising.			2
Perseverance		x		
(With reference to main- tenance of purpose or un-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
dertaking in spite of ob- stacles or discourage- ment.)		Not observed		Š -
Reactions in emergencies		NOT OBSET AND		
(With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions	Composed and logical in his actions in difficult situa-	Fairly logical in his actions in general.	Inclined to be disconcerted.
ulty of acting instinc- tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un-	under all conditions.	tions.		
foreseen situations.) Endurance	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1	11111	
(With reference to ability	Capable of standing an ex-	Can perform well his duties	Of normal endurance,	Less than normal.
for carrying on under any and all conditions.)	sical hardships and strain.	under trying conditions.		
(With reference to per-	Extremely energetic and	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and	
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an energetic manner.)	Industrious.		Industrious.	
Military bearing and neat- ness of person and dress		1 1-11	1111	7111
(With reference to dignity	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)		The same of		
	09			
		age Below aver		ate this officer? Outstand-
ingAbove	s average Aver	age Delow aver	age	
		REMARKS		
13. Is this officer profession	mally qualified to perform	ALL the duties of his gre	ade? Yes No	If deficient in any par-
ticular, comment is 1	required. Give in this space	e a clear, concise estimate	of this officer's personal a	and military character, his
				might be of value to the signs, or a statement that
				minor deficiencies either in
			(THIS SPACE IS NOT T	
This offic	per has applied his	mself very well whi	le under instructi	on in Underwater
				presented. He stoo
20 in a class	of 25. His militar	ry and personal che	racter is very goo	d. This report is
for a short per	riod and is not in	tended to be conclu	sive. It is submi	tted to preserve th
	the officer's reco	nd		
SOH STRUCT BY DI	THE OTTION B 1800	C.4.0	*******************************	
***************************************	***************************************	***************************************	***************************************	
	******************************	***************************************	*******	
			22201 AND	
14. An unsatisfactory repo	ort must have statement of	f officer reported on attache	ed; an unfavorable report r	equires that officer reported
on hos boon informa-	d of his deficiencies either	verbally or in writing. Ha	s this been done?	What improvement, if any,
	***************************************	7	A touthe Contain	USN
	******************************	6.)	M. JONES, Captain,	USN 16-22799-1
		ot write in unruled portion of thin	(Signature)	

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Navigation Manual, Article C-1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports),

	questions to be made out by the Ronald , (113392)			Lieutenant	D-V(S)	77. 07. 07. 7
HUDDARD, Laraye	(Surname first)	,	Rank _		April	_, U. S. N.F
	Of Ships, Portland, Oreg	Period from	Janu	ary 15, 1943	Lo Macrobix	30x, 1943
1. Regular duties	Prospective Commanding	Officer, CFO I	PC815		-	
Additional duties		THE MAN TO				
Additional duties	(After each duty	insert in parentheses num			d)	********************
2. Present address of	wife (if married) Rt. One, Bo	ox 449, Pert Or	renara,	Washington		
Z. Present address of	next of kin (if unmarried)No	one				
(Indicate above add	the best address at which the Bureau of N ress does not relate to the usual residence (ho	Navigation may communic	ate with th	e wife or next of kin	in an emergency	
	gn languages, stating which ones, and		~ .	sh, fair		************
4. My preference for n	out July Se		**********			************
(a) Sea Sal	me as present	Fleet	Pacif	10		
(b) Shore	none	Location	None/		.,	***********
		7/X		Make.	7	
		- market and a second	fallen 2	(Signature)		
Following to be ma	ide out by Reporting Officer:					
5. Reporting Officer	: Name L. D. Whitgrove	9	Rank _	Commande	er	, U. S. N.
& Departing officer's	official status relative to officer repor	tod on Supervise	or of s	Shipbuilding	. U.S.N.	
		ted on _ESSENTION	T. T. T. T. T. T.	Committee of the commit	IY-927-957-9-3	***************
Portlan	nd, Oregon			TO LOCATE MANAGEMENT		-
sufficient to justin	ale of 0-4 in appropriate subdivisions fy marking. If officers to be marked with respect to requi					tion has been
Present assign	ment Ability to co	mmand	As	executive or divis	sion officer	
As deck watch	officer In adminis	stration	******			
state the subject	is officer been reported on either in a , reference numbers, and substance with respect to commendatory repor	commendatory way of report. Clip cop	or advers	ely during the pe ort. Comply wit	eriod of this re	eport? If so, Regulations,
No.						
***************************************	**************************************	**************************************				
9. Considering the pos	ssible requirements in war, indicate y (An affirmative entry in it	our attitude toward l tem (4) constitutes an uns	naving thi	is officer under yo	ur command.	Would you—
(1) Particularly	desire to have him? (2)	Be pleased to have h	im?	(3) Be sati	sfied to have h	im?
(4) Prefer not t	o have him?					
10. Has he any weakne	esses—mental, moral, physical, etc.— (An implied or stated de	which adversely affected constitutes an unsatis	ct his effic sfactory rep	ciency? (If "Yes,	" give details.)
None_o	bserved.				************	
		SEP 1 2				
IN SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P		******************************			-/	
-	*			******		Lowen

19

(With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally quick-witted;	Grasps essentials of a situ-	Understands normal situa-	Slow of comprehension; un-
ulty of comprehension; mental acuteness.)	keen in understanding.	ation quickly.	tions and conditions.	imaginative.
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach-	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci-	Fair judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions,
which the values and re- lations of things are men- tally asserted.)	ing sound decisions.	sions.	War and the same of the same o	
nitiative (With reference to con-	Exceptional in ability to	Able to plan and execute	Capable of performing roa-	Requires constant guidance
structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and intelligence to act on own responsibility.)	think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told and instructed.	missions on his own re- sponsibility.	tine duties on own respon-	and uppervision in his work, or evades responsibilities.
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex-	Strong, dynamic.	Strong.	Effectual under normal and croutine circumstances.	Less than normal.
erted in producing re- sults.)	111/1			
(With reference to the fac- ulty of directing, con- trolling, and influencing others in definite lines	Inspires others to a high de- gree by precept and ex- ample.	A very good leader.	Lends fairly well.	A poor leader,
of action.) Moral Courage	11/11	1 1 1 1	1111	1
(With reference to that mental quality which im- pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience	Exceptionally courageous,	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
and convictions fearlessly.)	1/11	A FIRE		
(With reference to the fac- ulty of working harmoni- ously with others toward the accomplishment of	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a common end.	Works in harmony with others.	Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.
common duties.) oyalty (Fidelity, faithfulness, allegiance, constancy — all	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid-	A high sense of loyalty.		Inclined to be disloyal.
with reference to a cause and to higher authority.)	ing and advising.			
(With reference to main- tenance of purpose or un- dertaking in spite of ob-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose,	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
stacles or discourage- ment.)	Supplied the later of the later	Not observed		
Reactions in emergencies (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed	Composed and logical in his	Fairly logical in his actions	Inclined to be disconcerted.
uity of acting instinc- tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un- foreseen situations.)	and logical in his actions under all conditions.	nctions in difficult situa-	In general.	NO.
Endurance (With reference to ability	Capable of standing an ex- ceptional amount of phy-	Can perform well his duties under trying conditions.	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
for carrying on under any and all conditions.)	sical hardships and strain.	dider dying conditions		
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an	Extremely energetic and industrious.	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and industrious,	Indolent; lazy.
energetic manner.) Military bearing and neat- ness of person and dress	1 1/1 1	1111	1111	
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	her officers of his rank and	approximate length of se	rvice, how would you design	nate this officer? Outstan
	e average Aver			or o
		REMARKS		
	onally qualified to perform required. Give in this space	e a clear, concise estimate		and military character, h
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or performance	ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute	A check opposite "No," ex- constitutes an unsatisfacto es an unfavorable report.	scept for inexperienced Erry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.)
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or performance This of	ing assignments to duty. y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute ficer has performe	A check opposite "No," ex- constitutes an unsatisfacto is an unfavorable report. d his duties as Pro-	scept for inexperienced En rry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT To ospective Commanding	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ag Officer
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or performance. This of during	ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute ficer has performe the precommissionic	A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Prong period in a high	ccept for inexperienced Engry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO COSPECTIVE COMMANDIA MAY BATISFACTORY ME	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ng Officer anner. He
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or perfor This of during has tak	ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute ficer has performe the precommissionicen a commendable i	A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Prong period in a higherest in his ship	ccept for inexperienced Engry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO COSPECTIVE Commanding the satisfactory may be and undertaken him.	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ng Officer anner. He
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or perfor This of during has tak	ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute of ficer has performe the precommissionicen a commendable in antiously and energy	A check opposite "No," ex- constitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Pro- ng period in a high nterest in his ship etically. No comme	ccept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO COSPECTIVE Commandir hly satisfactory may and undertaken his submitted re-	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ag Officer anner. He as work
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or performance. This of during has take conscient fitness	ing assignments to duty. y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute ficer has performe the precommissioni cen a commendable i entiously and energ s for promotion as	A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Properties of the period in a higher extending period in a higher estimation of the has not been unsatisfactors.	ccept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO Spective Commandir hly satisfactory map and undertaken his submitted reder my observation	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either to BE LEFT BLANK.) ng Officer Anner. He as work egarding his while on
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or performance. This of during has take conscient fitness	ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute of ficer has performe the precommissionicen a commendable in antiously and energy	A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Properties of the period in a higher extending period in a higher estimation of the has not been unsatisfactors.	ccept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO Spective Commandir hly satisfactory map and undertaken his submitted reder my observation	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ng Officer Anner. He as work egarding his while on
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or perfor This of during has tak conscie fitness	ing assignments to duty. y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute ficer has performe the precommissioni cen a commendable i entiously and energ s for promotion as	A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Properties of the period in a higher extending period in a higher estimation of the has not been unsatisfactors.	ccept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO Spective Commandir hly satisfactory map and undertaken his submitted reder my observation	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ng Officer Anner. He as work egarding his while on
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or performance. This of during has take conscient fitness	ing assignments to duty. y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute ficer has performe the precommissioni cen a commendable i entiously and energ s for promotion as	A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Properties of the period in a higher extending period in a higher estimation of the has not been unsatisfactors.	ccept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO ospective Commandir hly satisfactory map and undertaken his submitted reder my observation	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ng Officer Anner. He as work egarding his while on
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or perfor This of during has tak conscie fitness sea dut	ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute. Ficer has performed the precommissionic on a commendable in antiqually and energy for promotion as a for promotion as a continuation of the precommission of the precommission of the promotion as a continuation of the promotion of the pro	A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Properties of the period in a higher period in a higher estimates and the has not been under the has not been u	ccept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO SPECTIVE Commandir bly satisfactory may and undertaken his submitted reder my observation	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ag Officer anner. He as work egerding his while on
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or perfor This of during has tak conscie fitness sea dut	ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute. Cficer has performed the precommissionic cen a commendable is antiqually and energy for promotion as	A check opposite "No," ex- constitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Pro- ing period in a high interest in his ship etically. No communication in the has not been un conficer reported on attaches verbally or in writing. Ha	ccept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO COSPECTIVE Commandir thly satisfactory may and undertaken his ent is submitted reder my observation der my observation ed; an unfavorable report resthis been done?	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ag Officer anner. He as work egerding his while on
fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty character or perfor This of during has tak conscie fitness sea dut	ing assignments to duty, y is clearly unsatisfactory mance of duties constitute. Cficer has performed the precommissionic on a commendable is entiously and energy for promotion as ty.	A check opposite "No," ex- constitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report. d his duties as Pro- ing period in a high interest in his ship etically. No communication in the has not been un conficer reported on attaches verbally or in writing. Ha	ccept for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO COSPECTIVE Commandir thly satisfactory may and undertaken his ent is submitted reder my observation der my observation ed; an unfavorable report resthis been done?	signs, or a statement the minor deficiencies either O BE LEFT BLANK.) ag Officer anner. He as work egerding his while on

286008

P320

NAVPERS 310 (Rev. 6-43)

15-29045-3

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF OFFICERS

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual, Article C-1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four questions to be made out by the officer reported on:

, Rank Lieutenant HUBBARD, Lafayette R.ovald Ship or Period from 29 May 1943 Station U.S.S. PC-815 (Ship aviation units enter ship to which attached) 1. Regular duties Commanding Officer, (4) Morale, Welfare, Medical and Ship's Service Officer.

(State watch duties, both deck and engineering. After each duty insert in parenthesis number of months this reporting period) Additional duties wife (if married) Route 1, Box 521, Port Orchard, Washington. 2. Present address of next of kin (if unmarried) ___ (Indicate above the best address at which the Bureau of Naval Personnel may communicate with the wife or next of kin in an emergency. The above address does not relate to the usual residence (home) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 135(2), U. S. N. R., 1920.) 3. Proficiency in foreign languages, stating which ones, and ability therein Spanish 2.5 4. My preference for next duty is-South Pacific (b) Shore None. Following to be made out by Reporting Officer: Rear Admiral 5. Reporting Officer: Name ... ___, U. S. N. 6. Reporting officer's official status relative to officer reported of ommander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific Schedule and supervise operational training of officers 7. Employment of ship during period of this report and men during assembling of crews for new construction and during shakedown for all seagoing ships 100' or more in length, including motor torpedo boats and vessels to be assigned ultimately to Sea Frontiers and Naval Districts, excluding submarines and amphibious craft.

8. Assign marks on scale of 0-4 in appropriate subdivisions given below, and any other qualification on which observation has been sufficient to justify marking.

(Staff officers to be marked with respect to required duties. Mark below 2.5 constitutes an unsatisfactory report) Present assignment _____ Ability to command _____ As executive or division officer _____ As deck watch officer _____ In administration 3.5. Ship handling 3.5. 9. Has the work of this officer been reported on either in a commendatory way or adversely during the period of this report? If so, state the subject, reference numbers, and substance of report. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. Navy Regulations, article 137 (11) with respect to commendatory reports. Any adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactory report. Yes. Board of Investigation convened by Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific on 30 June 1943, ending 3 July 1943, file A17-25/PC815, relative firing of three (3) shots from PC815, and anchoring of that vessel in vicinity of Coronados Islands on 28 June 1943. Letter of admonition from Commander, Free of Pacific copy attached.

10. Considering the possible requirements in war, indicate your attitude toward having this officer under your command. Would you—

(An affirmative entry in item (4) constitutes an unsatisfactory report) Letter of admonition from Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, (4) Prefer not to have him? X 11. Has he any weaknesses—mental, moral, physical, etc.—which adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," give details.)

(An implied or stated defect constitutes an unsatisfactory report) None observed.

subject of fitness rep	orts.)	ines. (coe mantuonons in is	Durat of Alarm 1 6150	microficular rever on the
Intelligence	X			
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension; mental acuteness.)	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; un- imaginative.
Judgment (With reference to a dis-	Unusually keen in estimat-	Can generally be depended	Fair judgment in normal	Frequently draws wrong
criminating perception by which the values and re- lations of things are men-	ing situations and reach- ing sound decisions.	on to make proper deci- sions.	and routine things.	conclusions.
tally asserted.) Initiative	X		+ + 4 + - 8	and make and
(With reference to con- structive thinking and re-	Exceptional in ability to think, plan, and do things	Able to plan and execute missions on his own re-	Capable of performing rou-	Requires constant guidance and supervision in his
sourcefulness; ability and intelligence to act on own responsibility.)	without waiting to be told and instructed.	sponsibility.	sibility.	work, or evades responsi- bilities.
Force (With reference to moral	Strong, dynamic.	X Strong.	Effectual under normal and	The same of the sa
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex- erted in producing re- sults.)			routine circumstances.	
Leadership (With reference to the fac-	Inspires others to a high de-	A very good leader.	Leads fairly well.	A poor leader,
ulty of directing, con- trolling, and influencing	gree by precept and example.	Party good reader.		The real real real real real real real rea
others in definite lines of action.) Moral Courage	Not observed		nus baseline but best	
(With reference to that mental quality which im-	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience and convictions fearlessly.)				Not cooperative.
Cooperation (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally successful in	Works in harmony with	Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.
ulty of working harmoni- ously with others toward	working with others to a common end.	others.		S Too cooperative.
the accomplishment of common duties.) Loyalty	X			
(Fidelity, faithfulness, alle- giance, constancy — all	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid-	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.
with reference to a cause and to higher authority.) Perseverance	ing and advising.	x 1 1 1 1 1		
(With reference to main- tenance of purpose or un-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
dertaking in spite of ob- stacles or discourage- ment.)	Den Tor all despo	rot marks 100; or 1		
Reactions in emergencies (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions	Composed and logical in his		Inclined to be disconcerted.
ulty of acting instinc- tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un-	and logical in his actions under all conditions.	actions in difficult situa- tions.	in general,	
foreseen situations.) Endurance	X			
(With reference to ability for carrying on under any and all conditions.)	Capable of standing an ex- ceptional amount of phy- sical hardships and strain.	Can perform well his duties under trying conditions.	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
Industry	Extremely energetic and	Thorough and energetic,	Reasonably energetic and	
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an energetic manner.)	industrious.	Thorough and vinospendi	industrious.	C Inductio, may.
Military bearing and neat- ness of person and dress	X			
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart-	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
ness of appearance.)	ther officers of his rank and	Languagimata langth of acc	 	ata this afficure? Outstand
	ve average Aver			ate this oincer: Outstand-
		REMARKS		
14. Is this officer professi	onally qualified to perform		ade? Yes No _X	If deficient in any par-
ticular, comment is	required. Give in this space n, and duty performed wor	e a clear, concise estimate	of this officer's personal a	and military character, his
Department in mak	ing assignments to duty.	A check opposite "No," ex	cept for inexperienced En	signs, or a statement that
character or performance	y is clearly unsatisfactory of mance of duties constitute	constitutes an unsatisfacto s an unfavorable report.	ry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO	minor deficiencies either in O BE LEFT BLANK.)
	this officer lacki			AND CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACT
and cooperation	on. He acts withou	t forethought as t	o probable results	. He is believed
to have been	sincere in his effo	rts to make his sh	ip efficient and re	eady. Not considered
qualified for	command or promoti	on at this time.	Recommend duty on a	a large vessel where
he can be pro	perly supervised.			
STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE		Dames on		E TOWN
to a second	(April 1991)		ABINE CONTRACTOR	
				10 m Value 200
15. An unsatisfactory rep	ort must have statement of	officer reported on attache	ed; an unfavorable report r	equires that officer reported
on has been informed has been noted?	ed of his deficiencies either of opportunity for o	verbally or in writing. Has bservation.	s this been done? 198.	What improvement, if any,
- United Separation for the	equest and a second		Marche	The second second
		IN THE SECOND	(Signature)	16-29045-1
	(Do no	of write in unruled portion of this	space)	
	The state of the s			

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual, Article C—1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four questions to be made out by the officer reported on: File No. 113392
HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald A 50 (Surname first) , U.S. N.
Station Headquarters, 11th Naval DistrictPeriod from 8 July 1943 to 11 October 19 (Aviation units enter naval station to which attached)
1. Regular duties Temporary duty in the Issuing Office.
Additional duties None (After each duty insert in parentheses number of months this reporting period)
2. Present address of \{\begin{array}{ll} \text{wife (if married)} & \text{Route 1, Box 521, Port Orchard, Washington.} \end{array}\}
next of kin (if unmarried) (Indicate above the best address at which the Bureau of Naval Personnel may communicate with the wife or next of kin in an emergency. The above address does not relate to the usual residence (home) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 135(2), U. S. N. R., 1920.)
3. Proficiency in foreign languages, stating which ones, and ability therein Spanish 3.0. Japanese 1.5.
4. My preference for next duty is—
(a) Sea China Sea Fleet Asiatic
(b) Shore No preference. Location No preference.
Intayette Kovald Gubba
Following to be made out by Reporting Officer:
5. Reporting Officer: Name F. L. Eley Rank Commander, C-V(S), U. S. N
6. Reporting officer's official status relative to officer reported on District Communication Officer.
7. Assign marks on scale of 0—4 in appropriate subdivisions given below, and any other qualification on which observation has been sufficient to justify marking. (Staff officers to be marked with respect to required duties. Mark below 2.5 constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
Present assignment Ability to command As executive or division officer
As deck watch officer In administration
8. Has the work of this officer been reported on either in a commendatory way or adversely during the period of this report? If so state the subject, reference numbers, and substance of report. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. Navy Regulations, Article 137 (11), with respect to commendatory reports. Any adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactory report.
9. Considering the possible requirements in war, indicate your attitude toward having this officer under your command. Would you— (An affirmative entry in item (4) constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
(1) Particularly desire to have him? (2) Be pleased to have him? (3) Be satisfied to have him?
(4) Prefer not to have him? 10. Has he any weaknesses—mental, moral, physical, etc.—which adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," give details.) (An implied or stated defect constitutes an unsatisfactory report) SEP 1 271853
16-33831-2 (OVER) See Remarks (13)

the subject of fitness	reports.)	alities? (See instructions in latest Bureau of Naval P	ersonnel circular letter on		
Intelligence		Not OBSERVED			
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension;	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situ- ation quickly. Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; un- imaginative.		
Judgment		NOT OBSERVED 1			
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach-	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci- and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions.		
which the values and re- lations of things are men- tally asserted.)	ing sound decisions.	sions.			
Initiative	Executional in ability to	NOT OBSERVED	P. Colonia and A. Colonia		
(With reference to con- structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and	Exceptional in ability to think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told	Able to plan and execute missions on his own responsibility.	Requires constant guidance and supervision in his work, or evades responsi-		
intelligence to act on own responsibility.)	and instructed.		hilities		
Force (With reference to moral	Strong, dynamic.	Strong. OBSERVED	Less than normal.		
power possessed and ex- erted in producing re-		routine circumstances.	T A C		
Leadership		NOT TOBSERVED			
(With reference to the fac- ulty of directing, con- trolling, and influencing	Inspires others to a high de- gree by precept and ex- ample.	A very good leader. Leads fairly well.	A poor leader,		
others in definite lines of action.)	1 1 1 1		. / / / /		
Moral Courage (With reference to that	Exceptionally courageous.	NOT OBSERVED Courageous to a high degree. Fairly courageous.	Timid.		
mental quality which im-		9			
dictates of his conscience and convictions fearlessly.)	TTIL	1 who landarium 1 1 1 1			
Cooperation (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally successful in	Works in harmony with Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.		
ulty of working harmoni- ously with others toward the accomplishment of	working with others to a common end.	Works in harmony with Cooperates fairly well.	5		
common duties.) Loyalty					
(Fidelity, faithfulness, alle- giance, constancy — all	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid-	A high sense of loyalty. Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.		
with reference to a cause and to higher authority.)	ing and advising.	I dominandomina I I I			
Perseverance (With reference to mainte-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose. Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.		
nance of purpose or un- dertaking in spite of ob- stacles or discourage-			5		
ment.) Reactions in emergencies		NOT OBSERVED			
(With reference to the fac- ulty of acting instinc-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions	Composed and logical in his actions actions in difficult situa- in general.	Inclined to be disconcerted.		
tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un- foreseen situations.)	under all conditions.	LIQUIS			
Endurance (With reference to ability	Capable of standing an ex-	Can perform well his duties Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.		
for carrying on under any and all conditions.)	ceptional amount of phy- sical hardships and strain.	under trying conditions.	E		
Industry		TODSERVED			
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an energetic manner.)	Extremely energetic and in- dustrious.	Thorough and energetic. Reasonably energetic and industrious.	Indolent; lazy.		
Military bearing and neat- ness of person and dress		NOT OBSERVED	FITT		
(With reference to dignity of demensor, correctness	Exceptional.	Very good. Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.		
of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)					
		nd approximate length of service, how would you des	signate this officer? Out-		
standing	Above average Excellent	Average Below average			
			W . W		
		ALL the duties of his grade? Yes No pace a clear, concise estimate of this officer's personal			
fitness for promotion	, and duty performed worth	ny of special mention, and any information which might	be of value to the Depart-		
		opposite "No," except for inexperienced Ensigns, or a sunsatisfactory report. A statement of minor deficien			
		ble report. (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO BE LEFT B			
This offi	cer was perform	ing temporary duty only while at	t this		
station a	nd during the pe	eriod 15 July to 8 October, 194;	3 was		
		the U. S. Naval Hospital, San Di			
		actually performed did not affor			
sufficient time to determine accurately this officer's capabilities.					

***************************************	***************************************				
A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A					
The state of the s		f officer reported on attached; an unfavorable report reverbally or in writing. Has this been done?	The state of the s		
		F. T. FIFY	7		
		(Signature)	4		
	(Do not	write in unruled portion of this space)	16-33831-1		

COMP

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF OFFICERS

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual, Article C-1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four qu	estions to be made or	ut by the officer reported on: File No. 113392
HUBBARD, Lafaye	tte Ronald	, Rank Lieutenant, D-V(S), U. S. N. R
Ship or	(Surname first)	
	iall Craft Training	ched) Period from 12 Oct. 43 to 1 Dec. 43
1. Regular duties Temp	erary duty pending	further erders to see duty. Under Instruction.
Additional duties(St	Staff Assistant, ate watch duties, both deck and	Sea Training. I engineering. After each duty insert in parenthesis number of months this reporting period)
2. Present address of	fe (if married) Route	One - Box 521, Port Orchard, Weshington
ELL SER WITH SECRET ENGINEERS AND ADDRESS TO SELECT	xt of kin (if unmarried)	
(Indicate above the	e best address at which the Bures is does not relate to the usual resid	au of Naval Personnel may communicate with the wife or next of kin in an emergency, dence (home) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 135(2), U. S. N. R., 1920.)
3. Proficiency in foreign l	anguages, stating which	ones, and ability therein Spanish 2.5
M to the Aprel and Edge	and company to best our	All the during of the section to the section of the par-
4. My preference for next	duty is—	els torus granulus
(a) Sea Pacif	ic	Fleet Pacific Fleet
(b) Shore SCTC	. Terminal Island	Location San Fedro Felifornia
Late Street Control		(Signature)
Following to be made		
5. Reporting Officer: N	Tame F. C. H	UNTOON , Rank Captain , U. S. N. F
6. Reporting officer's officia	al status relative to officer 1	reported onCommanding Officer.
7. Employment of ship du	ring period of this report	
sufficient to justify m	arking.	livisions given below, and any other qualification on which observation has been
		mand 3.0 As executive or division officer 3.6 As deck watch officer 3.6
In administration	3.6 Ship handling ==	
Telegraphic Control of the Control o		The state of the s
state the subject, re-	ference numbers, and sub	ther in a commendatory way or adversely during the period of this report? If so, estance of report. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. Navy Regulations, reports. Any adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactory report.
		NO
10. Considering the possibl	e requirements in war, ind (An affirmative en	licate your attitude toward having this officer under your command. Would you—try in item (4) constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
(1) Particularly desi	re to have him?	(2) Be pleased to have him? (3) Be satisfied to have him? YES
(4) Prefer not to ha	ve him?	North the latest the l
11. Has he any weaknesses	s—mental, moral, physical (An implied or	l, etc.—which adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," give details.) stated defect constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	5EP 1 2718	NONE NOTED.
THE AS REST SPECIFICATION		THE SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE
16—20045-8		[OVER]

telligence	Transit X		Train la	01
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension; mental acuteness.)	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situ- ation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; un- imaginative.
udgment		X		
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by which the values and re- lations of things are men- tally asserted.)	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach- ing sound decisions.	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci- sions.	Fair judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions.
nitiative (With reference to con-	Exceptional in ability to	Able to plan and execute	Capable of performing rou-	Requires constant guidance
structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and intelligence to act on own responsibility.)	think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told and instructed.	missions on his own re- sponsibility.	tine duties on own respon-	and supervision in his work, or evades responsibilities.
(With reference to moral	Strong, dynamic.	Strong.	Effectual under normal and	Less than normal.
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex- erted in producing re- sults.)			routine circumstances.	
eadership		IIIX		
(With reference to the fac- ulty of directing, con-	Inspires others to a high de- gree by precept and ex-	A very good leader.		A poor leader.
trolling, and influencing others in definite lines of action.) Ioral Courage	ample.	X		
(With reference to that mental quality which im-	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience and convictions fearlessly.) coperation		I I I IX		Not cooperative.
(With reference to the fac- ulty of working harmoni-	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a	Works in harmony with others.	Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.
ously with others toward the accomplishment of common duties.)	common end.		5	
(Fidelity, faithfulness, allegiance, constancy — all	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid-	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.
with reference to a cause and to higher authority.)	ing and advising.	1 1 1 1 1 7		2 1 1 1
erseverance (With reference to main-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
tenance of purpose or un- dertaking in spite of ob- stacles or discourage- ment.)		trom operation		3
eactions in emergencies		NOT OBSERVED		
(With reference to the fac- ulty of acting instinc- tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions under all conditions.	Composed and logical in his actions in difficult situations, NOT OBSERVED	in general.	Inclined to be disconcerted
foreseen situations.),				
(With reference to ability for carrying on under	Capable of standing an ex- ceptional amount of phy- sical hardships and strain.	Can perform well his duties under trying conditions.	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
any and all conditions.)		Thorough and energetic.		
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an energetic manner.)	Extremely energetic and industrious,	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and industrious.	indolent; lazy.
lilitary bearing and neat- ness of person and dress	1111	17 1 1 1	1111	
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
3. In comparison with ot	her officers of his rank and	l approximate length of ser	rvice, how would you design	ate this officer? Outstar
		rage XX Below aver		and and oneser of the service
		REMARKS		
			VV	
ticular, comment is fitness for promotion Department in make performance of duty	required. Give in this space, and duty performed woring assignments to duty. is clearly unsatisfactory	ALL the duties of his grace a clear, concise estimate thy of special mention, and A check opposite "No," exconstitutes an unsatisfactors an unfavorable report.	of this officer's personal and any information which keept for inexperienced En- ry report. A statement of	and military character, might be of value to asigns, or a statement the minor deficiencies either
Tt is holis	aved this office	er has latent ab	ility and ic on	nahle
			The A CITY TO CO	£
Of dorug go	ood work if prop	erry directed.		
Management and a second particles and		Carrier econo io		
				* 15 = 7 - 15 = * - 15 = -

				Life (45)
on has been informe		f officer reported on attache verbally or in writing. Ha		
on has been informe	d of his deficiencies either	verbally or in writing. Ha		

b

0

(mon)

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual, Article C—1007)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four	questions to be made out by th	ne officer reported on:	113392				
HUBBARD, LaFa	yette Ronald	, Rank Lieutenant, D-V(S)					
Station Port Land	of Shipbuilding, USN Oregon. units enter naval station to which attached)	Period from 2 Dec 1943 to 31 Dec 1943					
1. Regular duties	CFO - U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-54)	(Navigator; Training Officer	?)				
Additional duties	***************************************						
		ert in parentheses number of months this reporting period) Box 521, Port Orchard, Washington					
2. Present address of	wife (if married)	The state of the s	******************************				
(Indicate above add	next of kin (if unmarried)	Personnel may communicate with the wife or next of kin in) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 185(2), U. s	an emergency. S. N. R., 1920.)				
3. Proficiency in foreign	gn languages, stating which ones, and a	ability therein Spanish 2.5 - Japane	ese 1.5				
4. My preference for r	next duty is—	***************************************					
(a) Sea_Au	xiliary Vessels	Fleet Pacific	- <u></u>				
(b) Shore No.	ne	Location Sone					
*		Hondhaba	2				
		L. Ron Hubbard (Signature)	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O				
Following to be me	ade out by Reporting Officer:						
5. Reporting Officer:	Name L. D. Whitgrove	Rank Captain	, U. S. N.				
6. Reporting officer's	official status relative to officer reported	ion Supervisor of Shipbuilding,	U.S.N.,				
		Portland, Oregon					
sufficient to justif	y marking.	given below, and any other qualification on whi d duties. Mark below 2.5 constitutes an unsatisfactory rep					
Present assigm	nent Ability to comm	and As executive or division	officer				
As deck watch	officer In administra	ation					
state the subject,	s officer been reported on either in a com reference numbers, and substance of re	mmendatory way or adversely during the period port. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. by adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactor	i of this report? If so, Navy Regulations, Arti-				

	ssible requirements in war, indicate you	r attitude toward having this officer under your (4) constitutes an unsatisfactory report)					
(1) Particularl	y desire to have him? (2) B	e pleased to have him? (3) Be satisfie	d to have him?				
(4) Prefer not	to have him?						
10. Has he any weakne		ich adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," gi	ve details.)				
	SEP 1 27 1850						
16-33831-2		***************************************	(OVER)				

11. To what degree has he the subject of fitness	exhibited the following qui reports.)	alities? (See instructions	in latest Bureau of Naval F	Personnel circular letter on
Intelligence		IIII		
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension;	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situ- ation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; un- imaginative.
Judgment				
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by which the values and re-	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach- ing sound decisions.	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci- sions.	Fair judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions.
lations of things are men- tally asserted.)		1 1 1 1	- 1 1 1 1 8	
Initiative (With reference to con-	Exceptionel in ability to	Able to plan and execute	Capable of performing rou-	requires constant guidance
structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and intelligence to act on own	think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told and instructed.	missions on his own re- sponsibility.	sibility.	work, or evades responsi-
responsibility.) Force				allicies.
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex-	Strong, dynamic.	Strong.	Effectual under normal and routine circumstances.	Less than normal.
erted in producing results.) Leadership		IIII		A poor leader
(With reference to the fac- ulty of directing, con-	Inspires others to a high de- gree by precept and ex-	A very good leader.	Leads fairly well.	A poor leader.
trolling, and influencing others in definite lines of action.)	ample.			5
Moral Courage	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Police and the second	Timid.
(With reference to that mental quality which im- pels one to carry out the	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a night degree.	Fairly courageous,	
dictates of his conscience and convictions fearlessly.)		1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	
(With reference to the fac- ulty of working harmoni-	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a	Works in harmony with others.	Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.
ously with others toward the accomplishment of	common end.	Others		000
Loyalty				되
(Fidelity, faithfulness, alle- giance, constancy — all with reference to a cause	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid- ing and advising.	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Z Inclined to be disloyal.
and to higher authority.) Perseverance				
(With reference to mainte- nance of purpose or un-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
dertaking in spite of ob- stacles or discourage- ment.)	1 1 1			30
Reactions in emergencies (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed	Composed and logical in his	Fairly logical in his actions	Inclined to be disconcerted.
ulty of acting instinc- tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un-	and logical in his actions under all conditions.	nctions in difficult situa-	in general,	
foreseen situations.) Endurance				
(With reference to ability for carrying on under	Capable of standing an ex- ceptional amount of phy-	Can perform well his duties under trying conditions.	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
any and all conditions.) Industry	sical hardships and strain.			8
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an energetic manner.)	Extremely energetic and in- dustrious.	Thorough and energelic.	Reasonably energetic and industrious.	Indolent; lazy.
Military bearing and neat- ness of person and dress		1111	1111	1111
(With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy,
of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)	No. of the last of	The same of the sa	A SECTION OF THE PERSON OF THE	
			service, how would you des	signate this officer? Out-
standing	Above average		elow average	
12. In this officer profession	onelly avalified to perform	REMARKS	ade? Yes No	If deficient in any
particular, comment	is required. Give in this s	pace a clear, concise estima	ate of this officer's personal	and military character, his
			my information which might inexperienced Ensigns, or a	
of duty is clearly un	nsatisfactory constitutes an	unsatisfactory report. A	statement of minor deficient E IS NOT TO BE LEFT B	ncies either in character or
			mber 1943. This pe	
			lowever, as a result	
			e appears to have t	
qualification	as for the next hig	her rank, and his	promotion when due	is recommended.

**********************			****************	
ner in interession of the next reserve	esterative programme (for the surrounce)			
			ed; an unfavorable report reas this been done?	
has been noted?		verbany or in writing. His	as an speen done ?	what improvement, if any,
			Showlet to	toul-
			(Signature)	W
	(Do not	write in unruled portion of t	his space)	16-33531-1

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual,
Article C—1006)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four	r questions to be made ou	t by the office	r reported	HAL J 13'E	e No. 113932	
HUBBARD, La	Fayette Ronald		Rank	Lieutenant	-	. U. S. N.
Supervisor	of Shipbuilding, U.S.N.,					
StationPortland, [Fregoria on units enter naval scation to which attac		od from _1	Jan. 1944	to31 Ma	rch 1944
1. Regular duties	CFO U.S.S. ALGOL (A	KA-54) Navig	ator and	Training Off	icer (3)	
Additional duties	/ A fray an	oh duty incort in navon	theses number of	f months this reporting	neriod)	Ludiussicospiiliteis
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR				periody	
2. Present address of	wife (if married) c/o Gen					
(Indicate above as	next of kin (if unmarried)	of Naval Personnel name (home) which is n	nay communicat naintained in th	e with the wife or next e Bureau. See Art. 185	of kin in an emergen 5(2), U. S. N. R., 192	ey. 0.)
3. Proficiency in fore	ign languages, stating which on	es, and ability the	erein Spa	nish 2.5, Ja	penese 1.5	
4. My preference for	next duty is—					
(a) Sea	Auxiliary Vessels	Fl	eetI	acific	~~~~~	
(b) Shore	Hydrographic Office	Lo	cation	lashington, D	.c.	***************
			1	ou La	bbar	2
Following to be m	nade out by Reporting Offi	icer:		(Signatur		
5. Reporting Officer:	Name L. D. White	grove		Rank CAPTA	AIN. U. S. N.	, U. S. N.
6. Reporting officer's	official status relative to officer	reported on				
			Supervis	or of Shipbuilding, U. d, Oregon		
7. Assign marks on sufficient to just	scale of $0-4$ in appropriate subdify marking. (Staff officers to be marked with respect					ation has been
Present assign	ment 3.6 Ability	to command		As executive or d	livision officer	*************
As deck water	h officer In ac	dministration				
state the subject	nis officer been reported on either t, reference numbers, and substant th respect to commendatory repo	nce of report. Cli	ip copy to rep	port. Comply with	U. S. Navy Reg	
	no		**********		***************************************	
	1					
9. Considering the po	ossible requirements in war, indi (An affirmative ent	cate your attitude			r your command.	Would you—
(1) Particula	rly desire to have him?	(2) Be pleased	to have him	(3) Be	satisfied to have	him?
(4) Prefer no	t to have him?					
10. Has he any weak	nesses—mental, moral, physical, (An implied or s	etc.—which adver-			Yes," give details.)
no no	ne observed	7 1921				
-	3 1			1 1 1		4 - <u>U</u>
	THE WEST OF STREET		account At 1	Series San	A SALE	Anta grada
16-33831-3						(OVER)

11. To what degree has he the subject of fitness	exhibited the following qui reports.)	alities? (See instructions	in latest Bureau of Naval P	'ersonnel circular letter on
Intelligence				
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension;	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding,	Grasps essentials of a situ- ntion quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; un- imaginative,
mental acuteness.) Judgment		-		
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by	Unusually keen in estimating situations and reach-	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci-	Fair Judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions.
which the values and re- lations of things are men- tally asserted.)	ing sound decisions.	sions.	i i i de	
Initiative (With reference to con-	Exceptional in ability to	Able to plan and execute	Capable of performing rou-	Requires constant guldance
structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and	think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told	missions on his own re- spensibility.	tine duties on own respon-	work, or evades responsi-
intelligence to act on own responsibility.)	and instructed.	1111	Effectual under normal and	
Force (With reference to moral	Strong, dynamic.	Strong,	Effectual under normal and routine circumstances,	Less than normal.
power possessed and ex- erted in producing re- sults.)	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1		
Leadership (With reference to the fac-	Inspires others to a high de-	A very good leader.	Leads fairly well.	A poor leader.
ulty of directing, con- trolling, and influencing others in definite lines of	gree by precept and ex-		2	
action.)	11116	1 1 1 1	11112	
Moral Courage (With reference to that mental quality which im-	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience			Cooperates fairly well.	
and convictions fearlessly.) Cooperation	11112			
(With reference to the fac- ulty of working harmoni-	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a	Works in harmony with others,	Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.
cusly with others toward the accomplishment of common duties.)	common end.	1 1 1	200	
Loyalty (Fidelity, faithfulness, alle-	Unswerving in allegiance;	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the	Inclined to be disloyal.
giance, constancy - all with reference to a cause	trank and honest in sid- ing and advising.		execution of his duty.	
Perseverance		-111		
(With reference to mainte- nance of purpose or un-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
dertaking in spite of ob- stacles or discourage- ment.)	not ob	served	100	
Reactions in emergencies (With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally cool - headed	Composed and logical in his	Fairly logical in his actions	Inclined to be disconcerted.
ulty of acting instinc- tively in a logical man-	and logical in his actions under all conditions.	actions in difficult situa- tions.	in general.	
ner in difficult and un- foreseen situations.) Endurance	1111	-1111		
(With reference to ability for carrying on under	Capable of standing an ex- ceptional amount of phy-	Can perform well his duties under trying conditions.	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
any and all conditions.)	sical hardships and strain.	-111		
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an	Extremely energetic and in-	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and industrious.	Indolent; lazy.
energetic manner.) Military bearing and neat-	tttatinus.		33334434	
ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity	Exceptional	Vary good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart-	2 Acceptions in	200		
ness of appearance.)	hav officers of his reals ar	nd annroximate langth of	service, how would you des	ignate this officer? Out-
-			ge Below average	
		REMARKS		
			ade? Yes No	
			ate of this officer's personal my information which might	
ment in making assis	gnments to duty. A check	opposite "No," except for	inexperienced Ensigns, or a s	tatement that performance
			statement of minor deficien E IS NOT TO BE LEFT B	
			es during the re	
			ntious and energ	
			ions for promoti	
higher ran	k and his promo	tion when due i	s recommended.	***********************

*************************		***********************		***************************************
- (2012)		******************************		J
			ed; an unfavorable report re	
	d of his denciencies either	verbany or in writing. Ha	as this been done?	what improvement, if any,
			Astrot to	-10
		******	(Signature)	<u> </u>
	(Do not	write in unruled portion of t	his space)	16-33831-2

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual, Article C-1006)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four	questions to be made ou	tt by the officer reported on: File No. 113392
HUBBARD, LaFayet	te Ronald	, Rank Lieutenant , U. S. N
Communicate To	(Surname first)	
StationPortland_Ore	gon units enter naval station to which attac	Period from 1 April 1944 to 21 July 1944
1. Regular duties C	FO U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-	-54) Navigating Officer, Training Officer (4)
Additional duties	(After ea	ich duty insert in parentheses number of months this reporting period)
	,	Garden Home, Oregon
2. Present address of		
(Indicate above add	re the best address at which the Bureau iress does not relate to the usual reside	of Naval Personnel may communicate with the wife or next of kin in an emergency, nec (home) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 185(2), U. S. N. R., 1920.)
3. Proficiency in foreign	gn languages, stating which on	es, and ability therein Spanish 2.5, Japanese 1.5
4. My preference for r	next duty is—	***************************************
(a) Sea	Auxiliary	Fleet Pacific
(b) Shore	Navy Yard	Location Puget Sound
(0) 511010		Therette Knell 1 160.5
		(Signature)
Following to be m	ade out by Reporting Offi	icer:
5. Reporting Officer:	Name L. D.	Whitgrove Rank CAPTAIN, U. S. N. U. S.
6 Deposition officer's	official status relative to officer	unnested as
6. Reporting officer's	ometal status relative to omeer	reported onSupervisor of Shipbuticing, USN
	1 . 0 A . 4 to	
sufficient to justif	ly marking.	divisions given below, and any other qualification on which observation has be to required duties. Mark below 2.5 constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
	Stan officers to be marked with respec	to required duties. Mark below 2.5 constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
Present assign	ment 3.7 Ability	to command As executive or division officer
As deck watch	officer In a	dministration
8. Has the work of the state the subject,	is officer been reported on either reference numbers, and substa	in a commendatory way or adversely during the period of this report? If note of report. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. Navy Regulations, Arorts. Any adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactory report.
No.		

	ssible requirements in war, indi	icate your attitude toward having this officer under your command. Would you try in item (4) constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
(1) Particular	ly desire to have him?	(2) Be pleased to have him? (8) Be satisfied to have him?
Set or construction	to have him?	
10. Has he any weakn	esses—mental, moral, physical, (An implied or	etc.—which adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," give details.) stated defect constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
None	bserved. EEF 1	27.19E.4

16-33831-8		(OVER)

 To what degree has he the subject of fitness 	exhibited the following que reports.)	akities? (See instructions	in latest Bureau of Naval P	ersonnel circular letter on
Intelligence	11111			
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension;	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situ- ation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; unimaginative.
mental acuteness.) Judgment			la l	imaginative.
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach-	Can generally be depended	Fair judgment in normal	Frequently draws wrong
which the values and re- lations of things are men-	ing sound decisions.	on to make proper deci- sions.	and routine things.	conclusions.
tally asserted.) Initiative	1114			
(With reference to con- structive thinking and re-	Exceptional in ability to think, plan, and do things	Able to plan and execute missions on his own re-	Capable of performing rou-	
sourcefulness; ability and intelligence to act on own	without waiting to be told and instructed.	sponsibility.	sibility.	work, or evades responsi- bilities.
Force				
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex-	Strong, dynamic.	Strong.	Effectual under normal and routine circumstances.	Less than normal.
erted in producing re- sults.)	1111	1111		
Leadership (With reference to the fac-	Inspires others to a high de-	A very good leader.	Leads fairly well.	A poor leader.
ulty of directing, con- trolling, and influencing others in definite lines of	gree by precept and example.		No.	
nction.) Moral Courage	1112		11112	
(With reference to that mental quality which im-	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience				
and convictions fearlessly.) Cooperation	1111		Cooperates fairly well.	
(With reference to the fac- ulty of working harmoni-	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a	Works in harmony with others.		
ously with others toward the accomplishment of	common end.		NO.	
common duties.) Loyalty				4
(Fidelity, faithfulness, alle- giance, constancy — all with reference to a cause	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aid- ing and advising.	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.
and to higher authority.) Perseverance				3 1 1 1 1
(With reference to maintenance of purpose or un-	Determined, resolute,	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
dertaking in spite of ob- stacles or discourage-	Not	observed	5	5
ment.) Reactions in emergencies				
(With reference to the fac- ulty of acting instinc-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions	Composed and logical in his actions in difficult situa-	Fairly logical in his actions in general.	Inclined to be disconcerted,
tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un- forescen situations.)	under all conditions.	tions.		
Endurance	Canable of standing an ex-	Can perform well his duties		Less than normal.
(With reference to ability for carrying on under any and all conditions.)	ceptional amount of physical hardships and strain.	under trying conditions.	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
Industry	1111			3 1 1
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an energetic manner.)	Extremely energetic and in- dustrious:	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and industrious.	Indolent; lazy.
Military bearing and neat-	11111			
(With reference to dignity	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy,
of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)				
	ther officers of his rank an	d approximate length of	service, how would you des	signate this officer? Out-
			ge Below average	
		REMARKS		
			ade? Yes No	
			ate of this officer's personal any information which might	
ment in making assi	ignments to duty. A check	opposite "No," except for i	inexperienced Ensigns, or a s	tatement that performance
of duty is clearly un	nsatisfactory constitutes an	unsatisfactory report. A	statement of minor deficien E IS NOT TO BE LEFT B	cies either in character or
performance or duc				
			ies during the pre-	
			entious and energet	
to have t	he necessary qualif	ications for promo	tion to the next hi	gher rank and
his promo	tion when due is re	commended.		
***************************************	***************************************			

			THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW	
			- Land	
14. An unsatisfactory ren	ort must have statement of	officer reported on attache	ed; an unfavorable report re	equires that officer reported
			as this been done?	
has been noted?		1	Dr. An	
			Willare	ove
			(Signature)	
	(Do not v	write in unruled portion of t	ms space)	16-33831-2

16-29045-4

J D321

TOVER

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF OFFICERS

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navy Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual, Article C-1006) (Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports) The following four questions to be made out by the officer reported on: File No. Rank Lieutenant D-V(5) HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald Ship or U.S.S. ALGOL (AKA-54) Period from 21 July 1944 Station (Ship aviation units enter ship to which attached) Navigator (2) 1. Regular duties ___ Training Officer (2) Chief Ship's Censor (2) (State watch duties, both deck and engineering. After each duty insert in pare Additional duties After each duty insert in parenthesis number of months this reporting period) Route 1 Box 449 Port Orchard, Washington wife (if married) 2. Present address of next of kin (if unmarried) (Indicate above the best address at which the Bureau of Naval Personnel may communicate with the wife or next of kin in an emergency. The above address does not relate to the usual residence (home) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 135(2), U. S. N. R., 1920.) 3. Proficiency in foreign languages, stating which ones, and ability therein Spanish 2.5 - Japanese 1.5 4. My preference for next duty is-Auxiliary vessels Pacific Fleet ___ None (b) Shore ____ Following to be made out by Reporting Officer: 5. Reporting Officer: Name Axton Turner Jones Lt. Comdr. , U. S. N. R. . Rank Commanding Officer 6. Reporting officer's official status relative to officer reported on 7. Employment of ship during period of this report 8. Assign marks on scale of 0-4 in appropriate subdivisions given below, and any other qualification on which observation has been sufficient to justify marking.

(Staff officers to be marked with respect to required duties. Mark below 2.5 constitutes an unsatisfactory report)

Present assignment 3.5 Ability to command 3.0 As executive or division officer 3.5 As deck watch officer 3.5 In administration 3.6 Ship handling 3.4 9. Has the work of this officer been reported on either in a commendatory way or adversely during the period of this report? If so, state the subject, reference numbers, and substance of report. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. Navy Regulations, article 137 (11) with respect to commendatory reports. Any adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactory report. 10. Considering the possible requirements in war, indicate your attitude toward having this officer under your command. Would you-(1) Particularly desire to have him? _____ (2) Be pleased to have him? _____ (3) Be satisfied to have him? _____ (4) Prefer not to have him? 11. Has he any weaknesses—mental, moral, physical, etc.—which adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," give details.)

(An implied or stated defect constitutes an unsatisfactory report) SEP 1 271960

12. To what degree has he subject of fitness repo		ities? (See instructions in la	test Bureau of Naval Perso	nnel circular letter on the
Intelligence				
(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension; mental acuteness.) Judgment	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; unimaginative.
(With reference to a discriminating perception by which the values and relations of things are mentally asserted.)	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach- ing sound decisions,	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci- sions.	Fair judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions.
(With reference to con- structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and	Exceptional in ability to think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told	Able to plan and execute missions on his own responsibility.	Capable of performing rou- tine duties on own respon- sibility.	
intelligence to act on own responsibility.) Force	and instructed.		_ Add	bilities.
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex- erted in producing re- sults.)	Strong, dynamic,	Strong.	Effectual under normal and routine circumstances.	Less than normal,
With reference to the fac- (With reference to the fac- trolling, and influencing others in definite lines of action.)	Inspires others to a high degree by precept and example.	A very good leader.		A poor leader.
Moral Courage (With reference to that mental quality which im-	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid.
pels one to carry out the dictates of his conscience and convictions fearlessly.) Cooperation		Works in harmony with		Not cooperative.
(With reference to the fac- ulty of working harmoni- ously with others toward the accomplishment of common duties.)	Exceptionally successful in working with others to a common end.	others.		Not cooperative.
(Fidelity, faithfulness, allegiance, constancy — all with reference to a cause and to higher authority.)	Unswerving in allegiance; frank and honest in aiding and advising.	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the execution of his duty.	Inclined to be disloyal.
(With reference to maintenance of purpose or undertaking in spite of obstacles or discouragement.)	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady	Inclined to vacillate.
Reactions in emergencies (With reference to the faculty of acting instinctively in a logical manner in difficult and un-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions under all conditions.	Composed and logical in his actions in difficult situations.	Fairly logical in his actions in general.	Inclined to be disconcerted.
Endurance (With reference to ability for carrying on under	Capable of standing an exceptional amount of phy-	Can perform well his duties upder trying conditions.	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
any and all conditions.) Industry (With reference to performance of duties in an	Extremely energetic and industrious.	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and industrious,	Indolent; lazy.
energetic manner.) Military bearing and neat- ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
		ge Average		ate this officer? Outstand-
		REMARKS		manarana was
ticular, comment is a fitness for promotion Department in making performance of duty	required. Give in this space, and duty performed woring assignments to duty.	thy of special mention, ar A check opposite "No," ex- constitutes an unsatisfactor as an unfavorable report.	of this officer's personal and any information which coupt for inexperienced Entry report. A statement of (THIS SPACE IS NOT TO	If deficient in any parameter, his might be of value to the signs, or a statement that minor deficiencies either in O BE LEFT BLANK.)
officer h	was in		bus atual	atten
tias his	feelings h	ws. He is	ar a house	average
exullar	personal	and mil	Tary chara	ctor.
Recomme	of bebru	ortomora c	u Sheu d	ue.
	1			
15. An unsatisfactory repe on has been informe has been noted?	d of his deficiencies either	f officer reported on attache verbally or inviting. Ha	s this been done?	equires that officer reported What improvement, if any,
		C	ixtou (Signature)	10-29045-2
	(Do n	of write in unruled portion of this	space)	

(G110)

(To be submitted in accordance with Section 5 of Chapter 2, U. S. Navv Regulations, 1920, and Bureau of Naval Personnel Manual, Article C—1006)

(Before making out this report read latest Bureau of Naval Personnel circular letter on the subject of fitness reports)

The following four questions to be made out by the officer reported on: File No. 1133 92
HUBBARD, LaFayETTS Ronald, Rank Lieutenant (D), U.S.N.
Station US NTSchs, Princeton, N.J Period from 28 Sept to JAN 27 1945 (Aviation units enter naval station to which attached)
1. Regular duties Under Instruction, Military Gov't.
Additional duties
2. Present address of wife (if married) — Qarden Home, Oregon
next of kin (if unmarried) (Indicate above the best address at which the Bureau of Naval Personnel may communicate with the wife or next of kin in an emergency. The above address does not relate to the usual residence (home) which is maintained in the Bureau. See Art. 135(2), U. S. N. R., 1920.)
3. Proficiency in foreign languages, stating which ones, and ability therein pantsh. 5
Japanese 1.5
4. My preference for next duty is—
(a) Sea Auxiliaries Fleet Pecific
(b) Shore Navigation Instructorocation NJSch Miami, tla
(Signature)
Following to be made out by Reporting Officer:
5. Reporting Officer: Name, U. S. N.
6. Reporting officer's official status relative to officer reported on
7. Assign marks on scale of 0—4 in appropriate subdivisions given below, and any other qualification on which observation has been sufficient to justify marking. (Staff officers to be marked with respect to required duties. Mark below 2.5 constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
Present assignment 3. 3 Ability to command
As deck watch officer In administration
8. Has the work of this officer been reported on either in a commendatory way or adversely during the period of this report? If so, state the subject, reference numbers, and substance of report. Clip copy to report. Comply with U. S. Navy Regulations, Article 137 (11), with respect to commendatory reports. Any adverse comment constitutes an unsatisfactory report.
720
9. Considering the possible requirements in war, indicate your attitude toward having this officer under your command. Would you— (An affirmative entry in item (4) constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
(1) Particularly desire to have him?
(4) Prefer not to have him?
10. Has he any weaknesses—mental, moral, physical, etc.—which adversely affect his efficiency? (If "Yes," give details.) (An implied or stated defect constitutes an unsatisfactory report)
EEP 1 272 TO THE STATE OF THE S
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
16—33581-3

(With reference to the fac- ulty of comprehension; mental acuteness.)	70-16-11-1			
mental acuteness.)	Exceptionally quick-witted; keen in understanding.	Grasps essentials of a situ- ation quickly.	Understands normal situa- tions and conditions.	Slow of comprehension; un- imaginative.
Judgment			and the late of th	
(With reference to a dis- criminating perception by	Unusually keen in estimat- ing situations and reach-	Can generally be depended on to make proper deci-	Fair judgment in normal and routine things.	Frequently draws wrong conclusions.
which the values and re- lations of things are men- tally asserted.)	ing sound decisions.	sions.	The state of the s	
Initiative	Exceptional in ability to	Able to plan and execute	Capable of performing rou-	Requires constant guidance
(With reference to con- structive thinking and re- sourcefulness; ability and intelligence to act on own responsibility.)	think, plan, and do things without waiting to be told and instructed.	missions on his own re- sponsibility.	tine duties on own responsibility.	and supervision in his
Force				
(With reference to moral power possessed and ex- erted in producing re- gults.)	Strong, dynamic,	Strong.	Effectual under normal and routine circumstances.	Less than normal,
Leadership (With reference to the fac-	Inspires others to a high de-	A very good leader.	Leads fairly well.	A poor leader.
ulty of directing, con- trolling, and influencing	gree by precept and ex- ample.	4 De + 1	Leads intriv went.	
others in definite lines of action.)	1111	late placed	11112	
Moral Courage (With reference to that	Exceptionally courageous.	Courageous to a high degree.	Fairly courageous.	Timid-
mental quality which im-			782	***
dictates of his conscience and convictions fearlessly.)	1111/			
Ooperation With reference to the fac-	Exceptionally successful in	Works in harmony with	Cooperates fairly well.	Not cooperative.
ulty of working harmoni- ously with others toward the accomplishment of common duties.)	working with others to a common end.	others.	8000	
oyalty (Fidelity, faithfulness, alle-	Unswerving in allegiance;	A high sense of loyalty.	Reasonably faithful in the	Inclined to be disloyal.
giance, constancy — all with reference to a cause and to higher authority.)	trank and honest in aid- ing and advising.	1/1 1 1	execution of his duty.	
erseverance (With reference to mainte-	Determined, resolute.	Constant in purpose.	Fairly steady.	Inclined to vacillate.
nance of purpose or un- dertaking in spite of ob- stacles or discourage- ment.)	nat	neted	gio	
leactions in emergencies				Inclined to be disconcerted.
(With reference to the fac- ulty of acting instinc- tively in a logical man-	Exceptionally cool - headed and logical in his actions under all conditions.	Composed and logical in his actions in difficult situa-	Fairly logical in his actions in general.	Inclined to be disconcerted.
tively in a logical man- ner in difficult and un- foreseen situations.)	1 1 Kest	natid		
Indurance (With reference to ability	Capable of standing an ex-	Can perform well his duties	Of normal endurance.	Less than normal.
for carrying on under any and all conditions.)	ceptional amount of phy- sical hardships and strain.	under trying conditions.	G. Mariana G. Mariana	
ndustry			3 1 1 1	
(With reference to per- formance of duties in an energetic manner.),	Extremely energetic and in- dustrious.	Thorough and energetic.	Reasonably energetic and < industrious.	Indolent; lazy.
filitary bearing and neat-	1 1 1 1	1/111		111
ness of person and dress (With reference to dignity	Exceptional.	Very good.	Fair.	Unmilitary and untidy.
of demeanor, correctness of uniform, and smart- ness of appearance.)				
	per officers of his rank ar	d approximate length of	service, how would you des	ionate this officer? Out-
			ge Below average	
THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO I	1.5	REMARKS		
3. Is this officer professio	nally qualified to perform		ade? Yes No	If deficient in any
particular, comment	is required. Give in this s	pace a clear, concise estima	ate of this officer's personal	and military character, his
			ny information which might inexperienced Ensigns, or a s	
of duty is clearly un	satisfactory constitutes an	unsatisfactory report. A	statement of minor deficien	cies either in character or
performance of dutie	s constitutes an unfavora	ble report. (THIS SPACE	E IS NOT TO BE LEFT B	LANK.)
This	officer has a	ampleted the	course in !	nelitary
	the sto Pain	ceton Univer	sity standing	about million
Garage		Administration of the William and State of the Wallack State of the St	. 7 1	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
Governme	18 50 AD - 1	11 1	12 1/1 // //	10 11 +
Governme	ss of three to	undred . He	so foreful, ses	oureful, alest
in the cla	ss of three to boised. He h	undred He	d personal an	d'elone
in the ela and welly	ss of three be boised. He la cilitary characters	undred He as a very good	d personal and well fitted for	d'elone Dromotion
in the cla and welly average n	ss of three to boised. He to recommended	undred He as a very good	de personal and well fitted for	d'elone promotion
in the ela and welly aresage no	ss of three to boised. He la ilitary chara recommended	undred He as a very good	d personal an well fitted for	d'rebore promotion
in the cla and welly average n and is so	ss of three he had ilitary character	as a very good	de personal and well fitted for	d'elore promotion
and welly aresage no	ss of three to boised. He have relitary character recommended	undred He as a very good ter He is	d personal an well fatted for	d'elone promotion
Chovernme	ss of three be boused. He has ilitary characters recommended	undred He as a very good ter He is	well fitted for	d'elone promotion
			ed; an unfavorable report re	
on has been informed			well fitted for	
on has been informed	d of his deficiencies either		ed; an unfavorable report re	
on has been informed	d of his deficiencies either		ed; an unfavorable report re	

80 AUG 1967 DATE 9 April 1945

PLEASE TYPE THIS FORM If no typewriter is available use ink but	be sure all copies	are legible.			24	D	ATE	9 Apr	11 194	5
1. NAME (last)		(first)	(middle)		CLASSIFIC			FILE	NO.	
SHIP OR STATION II.	S. NAVAL	yette CIVII, AFF	Ronald AIRS STAGING	AREA	-	V(S)	USNR PERIOD C		1.3392 T	
PRE	SIDIO OF	MONTEREY.	MONTEREY, CA	Total Total Service Se	DATE	FROM Feb.	1945	DATE	April	1945
PRESENT DUTY	DETACHMENT OF	F \Box	DETACHMENT OF	REGULAR				4		
14 Feb. 1945 &	OFFICER REPOR	RTED ON	REPORTING SENIOR	SEMI-ANNUAL		Q Q	UARTERLY	MO.	SPECT	то
Civil Affairs Sta	ging Area	- under	instruction a	waiting assign	ment				45 1	45
		1000				-	-			
3. 1F COURSES OF INSTRUCTION OF COURSE AND DATE COMPLE	WERE COMPLET	ED DURING PER	IOD OF THIS REPORT, I.	IST TITLE OF COURSE, LO	CATION OF	SCHOOL, 1	LENGTH		or Sea Dut	Don't
4. IF AVIATOR, INDICATE TY	PE OF AIRCRAFT				- 1-		1	Yes Yes	TOTAL	C Know
NO. OF FLIGHT HOURS LAST TWO YEARS FOR EACH TYPE AIRCRAFT	. of hours									
5. MY PREFERENCE SEA SHORE	KIND OF DUTY	The second second second	r, Auxiliarie	The state of the s		ific				-
8. SECTIONS 6 THROUGH 12 TO	I MA	ME OF REPORTIN	phic Office	RANK	1100	t Coas	RELATIVE	TO OFFIC	ER REPOR	TED ON
FILLED IN BY REPORTING OFFI	CER	W. S. VE	ACTIVITY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	aptain, USN	The second secon	Children of Control	in Cha			
S THIS OFFICER QUALIFIED TO		DICATE MORE RES	SPONSIBLE DUTIES FOR	WHICH HE IS IN TRAININ	IG. (If none,	so state)		Q	UALIFICAT	PECTED
Comment on special or outstanding	qualifications as wel								ly comment	on quali-
This officer	uld be entered here	e. ANY COMMEN	TS REGARDING FITNES	s FOR PROMOTION SHOUL	D BE ENTE	RED IN S	ECTION 12,	ONLY.		
				tary governmen						-
Military Governm	The state of the s	nceton Un	iversity, Pri	nceton, New Je	rsey a	nd at	Naval	Civi		-
ATTOTIO DAGGING IN	A 5204 B									
FOR WHAT DUTIES IS HE REC	OMMENDED?	-			-					
	Governmen	t		AFLOAT						
7. FOR EACH FACTOR OBSERVED ABILITIES ARE KNOWN TO YOU OBSERVED" ON ANY QUALITY REFERRED TO THE OFFICER F					H ALL OTH	ERS OF TH	HE SAME I	T HESITA	OSE PROF	ESSIONAL RK "NOT
OBSERVED" ON ANY QUALITY REFERRED TO THE OFFICER F	OR STATEMENT.	ONLY ENTRIES	WHICH IS MADE IN THE DESIGNATED IN SECTION	IS SECTION WILL BE CO ONS 8, 9, 11 AND 12 WILL	BE SO CON	SIDERED.	ISFACTOR	REPOR	C WHICH	MUST BE
	RA	TING FACT	ORS		Not Observed	Within Bottom 10%	Within Next 20%	Within Middle 40%	Within Next Top 20%	Within Top 10%
A. SEA OR ADVANCE BASE DUTY	1. STANDING I	DECK WATCHES (INDERWAY?							
How does this officer compare in:	2. ABILITY TO		DUTIES AS DESCRIBED	IN SECTION 2 ABOVE?						3
NOTE: ITEM (A) TO BE MARKED ONLY FOR OFFICERS ON SEA OR ADVANCE BASE DUTY DURING THE PERIOD		DURING EMERGE		Σ, 130.11.						- 1
OF THIS REPORT	5. PERFORMAN	CE AT BATTLE S	TATION OR IN BATTLE	DUTIES?	1 2 2					
B. INITIATIVE AND RESPONSIBILITY	2. GIVE FRANK	OPINIONS WHE	HEN SPECIFIC INSTRUCT N ASKED OR VOLUNTEE		X			-		
How well does this officer:	NECESSARY 3. FOLLOW TH	TO AVOID MISTA	AKES?	G OUT RESPONSIBILITIES	x					
C UNDERSTANDING AND SVILL			PLANS GIVEN TO HIM?		X					
How well does this officer:	3. RATE IN TE	AND SUGGESTION	TENCE IN		X					
		BORDINATES TO	work to the Maximus	OF THEIR CAPACITY?	X					
D. LEADERSHIP	2. EFFECTIVEL	Y DELÉGATE RE	SPONSIBILITY?		x					
How well does this officer:	TOTAL COLUMN TO SERVICE DE LA COLUMN DE LA C		CTIONS, AND PLANS? THAT OF THOSE UNDER	HIS COMMAND OR	X					-
	SUPERVISIO	N?		OMMAND OR DIRECTION?	X					
E DONDHAY AND WARN UARITY	1. ABILITY TO	WORK WITH OT	HERS?		x					
E- CONDUCT AND WORK HABITS How does this officer compare in:			NGING NEEDS AND CONT	- Containing	X					
8. INDICATE YOUR ATTITUDE TO		one)	NG, DRESS, COURTESY,	Not observed	X	II.				
8. INDICATE YOUR ATTITUDE TO HAVING THIS OFFICER UNDER COMMAND, WOULD YOU:	F_1(1)TA	VINITELY NOT NT HIM? SATISFACTORY)	TO HAVE HIM?	RY) DE SATISFIED TO HAVE HIM?		PLEASED HAVE HE	17	PARTICI	HIM?	ed to the
98. CONSIDERING ALL OFFICERS SAME RANK WHOSE PROFE ABILITIES ARE KNOWN TO Y	OF THE (Check of SSIONAL UNI	DER NO CUMSTANCES?	1F 90% WERE IF TO BE PROMOTED?	Not observed 10% WERE IF 30% WEI BE TO BE OMOTED? PROMOTED	RE IF ON	NLY 10% E TO BE IOTED?	10 OR	used for th	s are includ e compariso	OVER
10. COMMENT IN SECTION 12 AND	LE MINE LIGHT	SATISEACTORY	COMMENDABLE OR AD	MOTED? PROMOTED VERSE REPORTS THAT H	AVE BEEN I	MADE ON	THE OFFIC			PERIOD.
			A CONTRACTOR	4-		No. of the last of				
11. HAVE YOU ANY ADVERSE COM QUALITIES OF PERFORMANCE HAS HE ANY MENTAL OR MOR	MENTS TO MAKE AL WEAKNESS W	HICH ADVERSEL	Y AFFECTS		s, explain	UNSATIS	FACTORY. s an unsatisf per for states	Yes in all actory repu	ther Item of rt and must	Section 11 be referred
HIS EFFICIENCY?	appraisal of the offic	er reported on and	his performance of duty, inc	viding any worthy of special a	nention. Inch				on. Any str	tements of deatlons do
12. Give in this space a clear, concise a unsatisfactory performance, ability, not constitute an unsatisfactory repone experience at sea" would not be	irt. For example: "unsatisfactory in na	This officer was a liture.	little slow in getting started	but is now making good prog	ress" or "Thi	s officer is w	eli qualified	in his pre	sent duties t	ot has had
m:	1 2 2 2 2 2	to be to		- I CONSIDER THIS REPO				- London	nsatisfai efect.o	
manner. As one o	of a large	group. o	bservation ha	arried out his s been limited	but t	his of	fficer	appe	ars to	
have been well se	elected an	nd is reco	mmended for p	romotion. Det	ached	to U.	S. Na	val H	ospita	1,
Oakland, Californ	iia 9 Apri	1 1945.	Subject offic	er has not see	n this	repor	rt.	-7 8		
1 10										N
00				The second second					Tari	
		Manager and	-		-		-	-		
	0				dditional spac	e is needed	attach extra	sheet)	21/	I DELT
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER REPORTS	ED ON (Applies on)	y to Sections I thro	SIGNATUR	Deude				-	THE ATTA INSTRUCT SHEET?	CHED
1 STAXON X	nedel	rand	0	will.				1	SHEET	



THE PART OF THE

DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR

SEP 1 271880

hicagon anxidente Dicagoniale (Diss

P. S. PERMER Brosein, Des

Inia offices and appointly include for allithmy constrained at Meral Training John L. (Villenty Determined), Princeton University, Princeton Determined, New Jerus and at Joseph Civil Affinity Meaning from,

THE SAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

1/3392

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of a

BOARD OF INVESTIGATION

Convened on board the

U.S.S. PC 815

By order of

Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific

to inquire into and report upon the circumstances attending the firing of three shots from the U.S.S. FC 815, and the anchoring of that vessel in the vicinity of the Middle Coronados Islands on 28 June 1943.

UNITED STATES PAGIFIC FLERT Flagship of Commander, Float Operational Training Command

A17-25

Sordel 992

13 JUL 1943

The proceedings and findings of the investigation in the attached once are approved.

Lieutenant Lafeyetto R. Hubbari, D-V(3), U.S. Heral Reservo, has been relieved as commanding officer, and given a letter of admonition. Lieutenant (junior grade) George Milton Assans, D-V(3), U.S. Haval Reservo, has also been given a letter of admonition.

It is recommended that no further action be taken.

Frenk A. Braisted, Rear Admirel, U. S. Hevy, Commander, Flort Operational Training Command, Pacific.

FINDING OF FACTS That the U.S.S. PC 815 fired 4 rounds of 3"/50 calibor target

ammunition at about 1619 on 28 June, 1943, from the one 37/50 caliber gun mounted on board. 2. That no navigational data was available to determine the position

- or course of the PC 815 at the time the shots were fired at about 1619 on 28 June, 1943.
- 3. That the position of the ship was in general, Northeast of South Coronados Island at an undetermined distance.
- 4. That land was in the line of sight at the time of firing and that this land was some part of the Coronados Island,
- 5. That neither a safety officer nor a check-sight observer was stationed at the gun.
- 6. That all the fall of shot of the 4 shots fired from the 3"/50 caliber gum were not observed by any officer on the ship.
- 7. That an undetermined number of splashes were observed in the water in the direction of land during the firing.
- 8. That evidence of shells hitting land or rocks on the Northern end of South Coronades Island was observed on two separate instances during the conduct of the firing.
- 9. That evidence of a shell hitting land or rocks on the Northern and of South Coronados Island or on land behind the Northeastern end of South Coronados Island in the line of fire was observed on a third instance during the conduct of the firing.
- 10. That the ship was underway at the time of firing making onethird engine speed, about 9 knots.
- That there was no U.S. Naval directive prescribing that the PC 815 fire guns of any caliber in any area on 28 June, 1943.
- 12. That upon completion of firing of the 34/50 caliber gum the PC 815 proceeded on various courses and speeds and at about 1706 on 28 June, 1943, anchored about 500 yards off the Eastern shore of South Coronados Islands in 7 fathous of water with 65 fathous of chain to the starboard anchor with the lighthouse structure on the Northeast sector of South Concredos Island bearing about 326° true and the left tangent of South Coronades Island bearing about 1850 true.
- 13. That after anchoring on the afternoon of 28 June, 1943, firing of .30 calibor and .45 caliber weapons was conducted from the port and starboard quarters of the PC 815 by certain officers and members of the crew during the period from about 1730 until sometime after sumset.
- 14. That approximately 80 rounds of .30 caliber and 40 rounds of .45 caliber ammunition was expended, some of which were fired into the water in the direction of South Coronados Island.
- 15. That shots from the small arms firing were not observed to hit the South Coronados Island.
- 16. That the ship ressined at anchor throughout the night of 28-29 June, 1943.
- 17. That the ship did not at any time on 28 June, 1943, anchor in the vicinity of the Middle Coronades Island.

18. That the PC-815 anchored in the vicinity of South Coronados Island on the afternoon of 27 June and remained overnight in approximately the same position as the ship anchored on 28 June, 1943.

19. That there was no U. S. Naval directive authorizing the PC-815 to anchor in the vicinity of the Coronados Islands on 27 and 28 June, 1943.

Ep-03

U.S.S. FC-815

Board of Investigation convened aboard the U.S.S. FC-815 on June 30, 1943.

	INDEX	Davis
0	rganization of the board	Page 1
	indings of fact	
	inal entry	
A	djournments 24, 31, 34	, 72
	TESTIMONY	
-		
		Examined by Counsel for
	Name of Witness Board Recorder Party	Interested
		Party
1	UBBARD, Lafayette, R., .1, 2, 3,1, 2, 5	4.5
	Lieut., USNR	*********
1	AVARRO, Lowis J.,	
	Ensign, USNR	
	ALKER, Darrell,	
20.00	Snsign, USNR	**********
-	GM3c, USN	
100	MST. Billie J	
	52e, USN	*********
1	econchis, Robert J. P.	
	S2c, USN	*********
	Ident (im) USUR 17 10 20 52 17 16 20 20	EE
1	Lieut. (jg) USNR17, 19, 20,5217, 19,2020	22
	SMIe, USN21, 47, 492521	49
1	IOATS. C. C	
	SCIe, USN	
-	PUDDAIRCRI, R/F.	
1	MoHNZe, USN 2 23, 64, 65 23 Q	Oh essess
	Ensign, USNR 27, 44, 46 26, 46	28. 46
1	HEAVER, J. E.,	
	Cox, USH 29 29	30
1	McGUIRE, George,	
-	Soli2e, USN	43 ******
3	MELCH, Lonnie W., jr, SomZe, USN	
1	PEXTER, J. S.	*******
	QM3c, USN 61, 63 60	62, 63
1	RIESING, Robert,	
	MolMale, USNR 65 65	********
*	Ex- #	Admitted
1	mibits: Character of	in evi-
		dence
-		Page
	A : Extracts from Quartersester's notabook of the FC 815 :	
	from 1/00 to 2100, June 28, 19/3	3
	B : Extracts from Engineer's Bellbook of the FC 815 from : 1/00 to 2100, June 28, 19/3	3
	G : Extracts from Deck Log of the PG 815 from 1400 to 2100 :	
	* Ima 99 10/9	2

t June 28, 1943.....

D		Weekly Operating plan formulated at District Operations :	
		Officer's conference, Saturday, June 26, 1943	3
E		Extracts from Havation Workbook of the PC 815 dated 28-29 :	
	2	June, 1943, for the hours applicable to the investigation.:	5
F	3	Chart of the Los Coronados Island	24

* 1 1 1 1

(1:43

UNTTED STATED PACIFIC FLAST
Flag ship of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command.

A17-25

Serial 847

30 June 1943.

From: To? Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific. Commander Jacob E. Cooper, U.S. Navy.

Subjects

Board of investigation to inquire into and report upon the circumstances attending the firing of three shots from the U.S.S. PC 815 and the anchoring of that vessel in the vicinity of the Middle Coronados Islands on 28 June 1943.

- 1. A board of investigation consisting of yourself as senior member and of Lieutenant Gene M. Harris, D-V(S), U.S. Naval Reserve, and Lieutenant Frank G. Morris, jr., D-V(G), U.S. Naval Reserve, as additional members, and of Ensign Noel J. Dyer, D-V(S), U.S. Naval Reserve, as recorder, will convene on board the U.S.S. PC 815 at the earliest opportunity for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting upon the circumstances attending the firing of three shots from the U.S.S. PC 815 and the anchoring of that vessel in the vicinity of the Middle Coronados Islands at or about 1600 on 28 June 1943.
- 2. The board is empowered to call witnesses and to take testimony under oath.
- 3. You will notify Lieutenant L. Ron Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S. Naval Reserve, of the time and place of meeting, and that he will be a party to the investigation in the status of an interested party and will be accorded the rights of such party in accordance with the provisions of Naval Courts and Boards.
- 4. The court will thoroughly inquire into the matter hereby submitted to it and will include in its findings a full statement of the facts it may deem to be established.
- 5. The proceedings will be conducted in accordance with the provisions of Chapter X, Naval Courts and Boards.

Frank A. Braisted,
Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy,
Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific.

FIRST DAY

U.S.S. PC 815 Sen Diego, Celifornia 30 June 1943.

The Board met at 1:00 p.m.

Present:
Commander Jacob E. Cooper, U.S. Navy, senior member.
Lieutenant Gene M. Harris, D-V(S), U.S. Naval Reserve, and
Lieutenant Frank G. Morris, jr., D-V(G), U.S. Naval Reserve, members; and
Ensign Noel J. Byer, Ensign, D-V(S), U.S. Naval Reserve, recorder.

The recorder introduced Russell H. Pasewalk, yeoman second class,
U.S. Navy, as reporter.

The convening order, hereto prefixed, was read by the Recorder, and the Board determined upon its procedure and decided to sit with open doors.

Lieutenant L. Ron Hubbard, D-V(G), U.S. Maval Reserve, Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. PC 815, entered as Interested Party, and stated that he was unable to obtain counsel and waived his right to counsel for the first day's proceedings.

The Interested Party was informed of his rights.

No witnesses not otherwise connected with the investigation were present.

The Interested Party was called as a witness by the Recorder and was duly sworn.

Examined by the Recorder:

- 1. Q. State your name, rank, and present station.
 A. Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald Hubbard, D-V(G), U.S. Naval Reserve,
 Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. PC 815.
 - 2. Q. How long have you been attached to the FC 8157 A. Since her commissioning on April 26, 1943.
 - 3. Q. Nere you on board on June 28, 1943?

Examined by the Board:

4. Q. Relate the movements and operations of the PC 815 from 1500 to 1700 on 28 June 1943.

A. The operations during that period to the best of my knowledge and belief is, that at 1600 or thereabouts, this ship received permission from OTC to secure from exercises. In view of the fact that it was only 1600 and in view of the fact that this ship had been informed that it must make every effort to complete its shakedown, of which it had had very little, due to delay in repairs at the Destroyer Bess, San Diego, Galifornia, I ordered general quarters and exercises at general quarters. The ship came to general quarters and as there was a target in the vicinity used by aircraft for bombing practice I ordered that four rounds of target assumition be expended when I observed the range was clear of ships. The order to commence fire was given. The exercises having been a neluded and the night appearing foggy and this vessel being without accurate calibrations, and in that I had had a very arduous day and have not yet been able to train my officers to dependability in piloting, I proceeded to the bank at the East side of South Coronado Island and anchored there in 7 forthous of water after the chain had been veered, bearing 1620 on the South Point, 3360 on the North Point of South Coronado Island - degrees are gyro.

The ship secured and the men at dusk fished for mintever they could catch. The number's mates and other people of the landing party fired small arms from the starboard side of the fan tail at a target thrown over from

(PIT)

the ship. The firing was to the Eastward and no shots could have possibly ricocheted into the Coronados as I supervised it personally. A very small quantity of assumition was expended for I was trying to teach my efficers to safely handle a .45.

at no time was I aware of invading Mexican Territorial waters, and had no intention whatsoever of causing any damage to Mexican property, or

to frighten the Mexican population.

During the night a skiff approached the ship, evidently from shore, and the men in it requested of us 10 gallons of gas to get to the mainland, which gas my Executive Officer did not see fit to expend. There were several fishing vessels, names not recorded, lying well inside us close to shore and in communication with it. At no time did anyone even casually refer

to the Island being shelled.

My sations during this period were based upon: (1) the necessity of training the gun crews at every possible chance; (2) the unofficial statements to me at the Saturday conference by Commander Forguson that it would be all right for me to arrange for planes which I took to include as permission to held non-scheduled firing practice; and, (3) an attempt to obtain enough rest for myself so that I could competently instruct my officers on the following day in mousetrap firing and anti-submarine war-fare training.

That is the answer to the Board's question to the best of my know-

ledge and belief.

5. Q. Who was the OTC of your group at about 1600, 28 June 1943? A. The YP 593.

Recommined by the recorder:

6. Q. Are you the quatodian of the Quartermater's Notebook?

A. Yes, I am, here it is.

7. Q. Refer to the Quartermaster's Notebook which ou have, and state at what time you gave the order to commence firing to the 3" battery.

- A. At 1617 general quarters was sounded it must have been immediately thereafter and I do not know the exact moment. To the best of my memory, a very short time after general quarters sounded. Not more than 10 min-utes until the 4 rounds were expended.
 - 8. Q. What gums fired when you gave the order?

Reexamined by the board:

- 9. Q. At what time did you secure from general quarters? A. At 1652, according to this notebook.
- 10. Q. At what time did you anchor? A. At 1706.
- 11. Q. How much chain did you have out?
- A. In 7 fathoms of water with 5 shots of chain out.
- 12. Q. What time did you got underway the next morning? A. At 0734 anchor was weighed.
- 13. Q. At what time did you conduct the firing from the ship at small arms?
- A. After we anchored, no specific time can be stated. We had been at anchor about 35 to 40 minutes, approximately 1745.

Reexamined by the recorder:

14. Q. Are you the official custodian of the Quartermaster's Notebook, Engineer's Bellbook, and Deck Log of the PC 815?

A. I nm.

- 15. Q. Please produce them.
- A. Here they are.

I offer in evidence these documents and ask that an extract from the Quartermaster's Notabook from 1400 to 2100 on 28 June 1943, be made, certified as a true copy by the recorder and attached to the record as Exhibit "A". I further ask that extracts from the Engineer's Bellbook and the Deck Log for the same time and date be appended to the record as Exhibits "E" and "C" respectively.

They were submitted to the Board and Interested Party. No objection was made and the documents were admitted in evidence and permission given to append certified copies of extracts from them.

16. Q. I show you an operating plan dated 26 June 1943. Do you recognise it?

A. I do.

17. Q. Did you receive a copy of the operating plan dated 26 June 1943? A. I did.

I offer in evidence this document and ask that it be admitted in evidence as Exhibit "D".

There being no objection the document was admitted in evidence op Emhibit "D".

Reemmined by the board:

18. Q. Referring to Exhibit "D", did the operating plan authorise you to anchor for the night?

A. It does not specifically so authorise.

- Q. Did you remain in the areas assigned during 28 June 1943? 19. Yes, the areas assigned includes the Coronados.
- 20. Q. Did you have authority to anchor for the night? A. Yes, sir.

- 21. Q. What was this authority?

 A. The authority of custom as given to me by the Sound School instructor who was abourd as instructor (Ensign Neyworth) and whom I believe to be in possession of all pertinent data.
- 22. Q. Did you receive orders for night steaming or night operations in the areas assigned for the night of 28-29 June 1943?
- A. An examination of my radio log and signal logs will demonstrate that I had received no such orders while operating, and none had been given to me prior to departing on Sunday, 27 June 1943.
- 23. Q. Had you received any verbal orders prior to departure in connection with the operation of your vessel during the night of 28-29 June 1943?

 A. No operating order was given me for that period aside from those

contained in Exhibit "D".

- 24. Q. During the small ares firing, which occurred after anchoring on the 28th, what was the largest caliber weapon that was fired? A. .45 pistol.
- Q. What authority did you have to fire you 3" gum in the afternoon of 28 June 1943?
- A. Only the authority that I did not know it was forbidden to fire a non-schoduled firing. On Wednesday, 30 June, on which date, with the knowledge of Gosmander Ferguson, and on his advice, I had arranged for a plans with the Air Command here to rendezvous with se during a blank period of the schedule. Nothing was said to me of authorized firing areas and I happened

to choose the South half of A530 as that rendezvous. My interpretation therefor was that no special permission was required to fire on the 28th. 26. Q. What type of amminition and you like the target amminition was fired. 27. Q. What allowance of target ammunition do you have for your 3"/50? 28. Q. Were those 4 rounds remnants from previous practices or were they rounds for unspecified practices? A. I believe they were rounds for unspecified practices. I believe we were supposed to fire common on the following day. These rounds were fired as a test of the guns and erew preliminary to serious target practice and spotting. 29. Q. Had you already fired your structural test? A. The gun had never been structurally fired under the supervision of an ordnance officer, but had been fired during illumination practice. 30. Q. What was your position when you fired the 3º/50 caliber? A. Mortheast of South Cornnados Taland. I did not have sufficient navigation information to accurately fix this position. 31. Q. Could you see the South Coronades Island at the time of firing? A. Yes, sir. 32. Q. What was your estimated distance? A. Beyond 3 miles. 33. Q. What was the point of ain? A. There was a floating target which aircraft had been bombing throughout the day. 34. Q. What was the position of the float? A. I do not have it fixed on the chart. I believe it was about 2600 true from us at the time we fired. 35. Q. At what range did you open fire? A. I do not know the range. It was given by my fire control officer. 36. Q. How high out of the water was the float? About 10 feet, the remains of a pyramid terget. Ar 37. Q. How close to the target did you pass? Between 1,000 and 2,000 yards, but I could not swear to it. 38. Q. Was the target and any part of the South Coronados Island in your line of sight? A. To the best of my knowledge and belief, no. 39. Q. Did the line of sight include the Middle Coronados Island? A. To the best of my knowledge and balief, no. 40. Q. Were you at any time during the afternoon or evening of 28 June near the Middle Coronados Island? A. No, sir. We were never to the Westamrd of South Coronades during that day's operation. On the following day, 29th of June, we passed close to South of Widdle Coronados Island, outside the belp area assisting in a search for a crashed plane and a pilot who was reported to have bailed out in that area. On this date we observed, as we had the day before, a large amount of serial bombing close to Middle Coronados Island and South Coronados Island. L

Reexamined by the Recorder:

41. Q. Did you at any time observe any buildings or signs of habita-

tion on the Island in the vicinity of your anchorage?

A. On Sunday, the 27th, bearing between 320° and 330° true from the anchorage I observed a lighthouse and 2 small houses which appeared to me at that time to be deserted. Upon anchoring on the 28th I again observed these houses and saw two or more people on the ridge near the lighthouse. The light was at all times extinguished.

- 42. Q. Did you notice any other U.S. Naval vessels at the anchorage?
 A. No, I did not, but I have been informed that this was their customary anchorage.
- 43. Q. Did you enchor in the same place on the 27th as you did the 28th?
- A. Yes, on the same advice, and for the same reason. I was very conscious of fog, on coming out of the gate that morning I had almost been run down by an ACV.
 - 44. Q. At any time did you see a building resembling a hotel?

Reither the Board nor the Recorder desired further to examine the Interested Party at this time.

A witness called by the Recorder, entered, was duly sworn, and informed of the subject matter of investigation.

Examined by the recorder:

- 1. Q. State your name, rank, and present station.
 A. Lewis Joseph Mavarro, Ensign D-V(Q), U.S. Maval Reserve, U.S.S. PC 815.
 - 2. Q. How long have you been attached to the PC 815. A. Since June 2, 1943.
 - 3. Q. What are your present duties?
- A. Navigator, Assistant Communication Officer, and Assistant Cunnery Officer.
- 4. Q. Were you on board the PC 815 on 28 June 1943? What were your duties?
- A. Yes, sir, I was. My duties were as navigator and taking various sights.
- 5. Q. Do you have any information which would be helpfull to this board in fixing the position of this ship at approximately 1600, 28 June 1943?
 - A. Yos, sir.
 - 6. Q. What is that information?
 - A. We were in the vicinity of the rendezvous which was point 'Charlie'.
 - 7. Q. Did you fix the position of the ship at 1600?
 - A. No. Sir.
- S. Q. Are you the custodian of the Bearing Book and Navigation Work Book?
 - A. Yes, but I have no Bearing Book.
 - 9. Q. Will you produce the Mavigation Work Book?
 - A. I have the Mavigation Work Book, here it is.

I offer in evidence extracts from the Mavigation Work Book of the FC 815, dated 28-29 June 1943, for the hours applicable to the investigation, and ask that a copy be made, admitted in evidence and marked Exhibit "E".

It was submitted to the Board and Interested Party. No objection was made and the document was admitted in evidence and permission given to append certified copy of extracts from it.

Emandined by the Board:

10. Q. Have you a record of the track of the ship for the 28th of June?

A. I have no track except for the Quartermaster's Notebook.

The board then directed the witness to reproduce the ship's track from 1400 to the time of anchoring.

The witness was warned and withdrew.

A witness called by the recorder, entered, was duly sworn, and informed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Examined by the recorder:

1. Q. State your name, rank, and present station.

A. Derwell Walker, Ensign D-V(0), U.S. Haval Reserve, U.S.S. PC 815.

2. Q. How long have you been attached to this ship?

A. Since January 20, 1943.

- 3. Q. Were you on board on 28 June 1943, What are your duties? A. Yes, I was. By duties are Cunnery Officer, Commissery Officer and Communication Officer.
- 4. Q. Were you the officer directly in charge of the firing of the 3"/50 caliber gun on that day?

A. No, the Assistant Cunnery Officer had charge particularly of that gun. I was observing the crew.

5. Q. Did you observe the firing on that date?

- A. I was on the flying bridge and particularly watching the functioning of the gun crew.
- 6. Q. In that position were you able to observe the burst of the shell?
 - A. I was not watching the burst of the shell.
- Were you able to observe how far the ship was from the Coronados 7. Q. Island?
 - I did not at all, but believe we were North of the Island.
- 8. Q. Are you able to give the Board an estimate of the distance from the Island?

A. No, sir.

- 9. Q. Do you recall small arms firing by the crew on the evening of June 28?
- A. We did some small arm firing, instructing the men in the handling of .45 and .30 caliber rifles.
 - 10. Q. Did you observe the firing?

A. Yes, sir.

11. Q. Did you supervise any of it?

As Yes, sir.

- 12. Q. What was the target, if any, for that small arms firing? A. We were taking small milk came and breakfast food boxes.
- 13. Q. Were any of those targets floating toward the shore at the time of firing?

A. No, sir. We fired at them only from the outboard side of the Island.

14. Q. Is it your testimony that all the shots were fired toward the open sen?

A. Yos, sir.

15. Q. Is that Eastward?

A. It was away from the Island.

16. Q. Could you give the Board an estimate of how far the ship was anchored from the shore on June 28?

A. About 1,000 yards or more.

17. Q. Did you observe any buildings on the shore?

A. Above our sterboard bow there were a couple of buildings and a lighthouse.

18. Q. How many buildings were there?

A. I remember 2 buildings.

19. Q. Did either of those 2 buildings resemble a hotel?

A. Not like any I had ever seen.

Examined by the board:

20. Q. Who ordered you to prepare the battery for firing?

A. The Commanding Officer.

21. Q. What was the target?

A. We spotted those floating rafts the aircraft were flying over for bombing practice.

22. Q. How far were those targets from the nearest land?

A. I don't know. The approximate distance was 5 miles.

23. Q. What was the range and deflection set on your sight scale?

A. I was not doing the spotting.

24. Q. Who was doing the spotting.

A. Ensign Mavarro. He had charge of that exercise.

25. Q. Could you clearly see the targets with your naked eye?

A. Yes, sir.

26. Q. Could you see any land?

A. No, sir.

27. Q. How many rounds did you fire?

A. Four rounds in all.

28. Q. What type of ammunition was fired?

A. Target ammunition.

29. Q. Describe the projectile in your 3"/50 target ammunition.

A. I can't describe it.

30. Q. Does it have a time fuge?

A. No, sir.

31. Q. Does it have a bursting charge?

A. I don't know.

32. Q. Is it blind loaded?

A. I don't know.

33. Q. What was the rate of fire for the 4 shots?
A. Ildon't know exactly, the time was in rapid fire.

- A. No. sir.
- 35. Q. Were you interested in how near the shots came to the target?
 A. As I mentioned before I was primarily interested in the function of the gun erow.
 - 36. Q. Are you the Gunnery Officer.

A. Yes, sir.

37. Q. What did the crew do between shots?

A. Stand by.

38. Q. Have you any record of times and ranges used during the firing in question?

A. I have a record that we fired the 4 shots.

39. Q. Is there a record of the spotting officer's estimate of the fall of shot?

A. No, sir.

40. Q. At what time did you conduct the firing?

A. After we had finished our operation for that afternoon.

41. Q. What was the range and visibility at that time?

A. Very good.

42. Q. Could you see the natural horizon clearly?

A. Yes, sir.

43. Q. Were there other ships in the same vicinity?

A. There were not any in the direction of firing, and not close.

44. Q. Did you observe any ships firing at the same time you were firing or shortly before or after?

A. No, sir.

45. Q. How many rounds of small arms ammunition were expended on the exercise that you conducted on the 28th?

A. About 80 rounds of .30 and about 40 rounds of .45.

46 Q. Did you collect unexpended assumition upon the completion of that firing?

A. No, sir.

47. Q. Did live ammunition remain in the custody of the crew?

A. No, sir.

48. Q. At what time do you estimate you anchored on the 28th?

A. Shortly after 1700, about 1730.

49. Q. Was the firing in the general direction of the Coronados Islands?
A. No, sir, because there was no land visible in the direction we were firing.

50. Q. Did you fire to port or starboard?

A. On the starboard bow.

51. Q. How many men participated in the firing off the Coronados Is-

A. About 6.

52. Q. At all times under the observation of the officer?
A. Yes, sir.

53. Q. So that in your opinion it would have been impossible to fire at the Island without the knowledge of the officer?
A. Yes, sir.

Heither the board, the recorder nor interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness made the following statement: One thing I might say is that the small arms firing was at very close range.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew.

The board recalled Ensign Mavarro as a witness, and warned that the oath previously taken by him was still binding.

Re-examined by the board:

11. Q: From the record of the Bearing Book of courses and speads of the ship, what did you determine the position of the ship to be?

A. Records of navigational bearings, courses, and speeds of the ship are not in record in sufficient quantities, nor is there a track of the ship showing the 1600 position.

- 12. Q. Were you on the bridge during the greater part of the day on the 28th?
 - A. Yes, sir.
 - 13. Q. How many times did you anchor on the 28th?

A. Once.

- 14. Q. Did you anchor in the vicinity of the Middle Coronados Island? Ris. No. sir.
- 15. Q. Are you the Assistant Curnery Officer?

You, sir. A.

16. Q. You fired at a target on the 28th with a 34/50 caliber gum. What was the mange to the target?

Estimated range to the target was between 4,000 and 6,000 yards.

17. Q. How far was the target from land?

I did not see land behind the target.

- 18. Q. What course were you on at the time the firing was conducted? I don't know. Ac
- 19. Q. How far was the ship from land when the firing was conducted? A. Land was off the starboard bow.
- 20. Q. What was the distance to the Lend? Quite distant. Aw
- 21. Q. Did you observe the fall of shot of the 3º/50 caliber firing? I did not observe the fall of shot.
- 22. Q. Did you see any splashes? A. No, sir.

Q. Did you make any spota?

- No spotting, just original setting of the gum.
- 24+ Q. What was the object of the practice? To have the opportunity to fire.
- 25. Q. How rapid was the firing?

A. Firing was very alow.

TURE

26. Q. Did you see land behind the target?

A. No land was seen behind the target.

27. Q. At any distance?

A. No distance.

28. Q. Did you observe the gun as it was firing?

A. No. Commander.

29. Q. What were you doing during this firing?

A. Directing fire control.

30. Q. Had you planned to conduct this firing on the 28th?

A. No, Mr. Provident.

31. Q. Why had you not planned to conduct it?

A. As fire control officer I thought it was beyond my jurisdiction.

32. Q. Had you any information concerning other practices to be fired during the period 27 June to 3 July, 1943?

A. Yes, by reading the operation plan.

33. Q. From reading the operation order did you get the idea to fire on the 28th?

A. No, I did not get any information at all.

34. Q. In reading the operation order did you expect to anchor on the night of 26 June?

A. We were to remain at sea and not to return to the base.

35. Q. What is your interpretation of the phraselogy to remain at seat?

A. To stay at sea.

36. Q. Do you call anchoring remaining at sea?

A. Yes, Mr. President.

37. Q. How many times have you anchored off Coronades Island for the night?

A. This was the second time.

38. Q. Were there any other Navy ships off Coronados Island?

A. No, sir.

39. Q. Did you think that the Coronados Islands belonged to the United States?

A. In admitting my ignorance, I thought that they did.

40. Q. Did you consult the Coast Pilot of the Pacific Coast in connection with anchoring off Coronado Island?

A. No, Commander.

41. Q. Did you observe any shells fired from the PC 815 to fall on land?

A. No. sir.

42. Q. Have you any information or know about any person on board the PC 815 who did hear of any shots land that had been fired from this ship?

A. No, sir.

43. Q. Were you watching for the fall of shot?

A. I was watching for the first one, after that I did not watch.

44. Q. Why?

A. That was the first time I had done any actual spotting and I didn't observe.

45. Q. Did you notice at the time of firing the position of land with respect to the line of sight to the target? A. Land slightly on the starboard bow, target slightly on the port bow. 46. Q. Did you fire to port or starboard? A. Fired to port. Examined by the Interested Partys 47. Q. In view of the proximity of known land, did you consider it necessary during that afternoon of the 28th to take bearings and sights to guarantee the position of this vessel? A. No. Reasonined by the Board: 48. Q. In answer to the last question, what known land were you referring to? A. The Coronados Islands. 49. Q. In your previous testimony you stated that you did not know what land you sighted at the time of the 3" g n firing. Bo you wish to change that testimony or is that correct? A. That is correct. The Board then at 1800, took a recess until 1910, at which time it reassembled. Present: All members, the recorder and the Interested Party. The witness resumed his seat, and warned that the oath previously taken by him was still binding. 50. Q. What was the bearing that the ship anchored on, the night of 28 June? A. Approximately 1860 true from South point of the Island, 3360 true

from line on Morth point.

51. Q. On point of what Island?

A. South Coronados.

52. Q. How did you know it was the South Coronados Island? I assumed it was the South Coronados.

53. Q. What was the visibility at the time of anchoring? A. It was fair.

54. Q. Was it in yards or miles? About 8,000 yards. A.

55. Q. Did the Captain tell you it was the South Coronados? Au The Captain told me mothing,

56. Q. How did you know it was not the Middle Coronades? An I would have seen the others.

57. Q. Did you at any time during the day see North Coronados? As Yes, sir.

58. Q. Did you at any time during the day see Middle Coronados? Yos, sir. A.

59. Q. How long did you keep it in sight? A. I made no attempt to keep them in sight.

60. Q. What was the last bearing on the Middle Coronados? A. We took no bearings.

61. Q. Did you see the Middle Coronados any time subsequent to 28 June?

A. I don't think so.

- 62. Q. Did you anchor near the middle of Middle Coronados on June 28?
- 63. Q. What was the state of visibility at approximately 1619 when the 3"/50 was fired?

A. I judge it to be about 4,000 to 5,000 yards.

64. Q. Would it have been possible to spot the splashes if you had been looking in the direction toward which you were firing?

A. As I said before I noted no splashes.

Re-symmined by the Interested Party:

65. Q. Mad this ship been anchored near the Middle Coronados would it have been possible for you to have taken a bearing on the light structure?

A. No, there is no light tower on Middle Coronndes.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the Interested Party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated that he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew.

A witness called by the recorder, entered, was duly evern, and informed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Examined by the recorder:

- 1. Q. State your name, rate, and present station.
 A. George Arthur Moran, gunner's mate third class, U.S. Namy, U.S.S.
 PC 815.
 - 2. Q. How long have you been attached to the PC 8157 A. I joined the crew in January, 1743.
 - 3. Q. Have you been on board since Jamary, 1943?
 - 4. Q. What is your battle station?

Exemined by the board:

- 5. Q. On June 28, what time of day did you fire? A. Late in the afternoon.
- 6. Q. What watches do you stand?
- 7. Q. Were you on watch on the 1200 to 1600 on 25 June? A. I had that watch.

8. Q. Were you on watch at the time the gun was being fixed? A. I was at general quarters. 9. Q. Did you fire to port or starboard? A. To port. 10. Q. What range and deflection was set on your sights? A. I don't know, sir. 11. Q. At what degrees was the gun elevated? A. About 10 degrees elevation. 12. Q. How long was it before you went to general quarters that you know you were going to fire? A. We never knew until we were at general quarters. 13. Q. What type of ammunition did you fire? A. Target ammunition, sir. 14. Q. Describe the projectile and the target that you fired.on. Our target projectile was the same as the AA projectile, but it did not have any fuse. 15. Q. Does your projectile have a burshing charge?
A. No, sir. 16. Q. What was your target? A. To fire at the fleating pyramid. Q. Was the target close to land? A. I could not see what the range was, but the Coronados were in the ackground. 18. Q. Could you see the land behind the target clearly? It was in the background. Q. Did you see any splashes from the shots that were fired? No. I did not see any. 20. Q. Was land behind the target in the line with your fire? I could not actually tell, I wesn't checking up. 21. Q. "id you see any of the shells fall on this land? An No. sir. 22. Q. Did you hear enyone say that shots fell on this land? A. Not that I recall. 23. Q. How long did it take you to fire the 4 shots? A. From 20 to 25 seconds. 24. Q. Were there any other ships in the vicinity when the PC 615 was firing? A. Not that I recall. 25. Q. What was the estimated range to the target when the order to commence firing was given? A. About 3,000 to 4,000 yards. 26. Q. Have you ever served on a 3" hattery before? This is the first time I have over been detailed to a 3" battery. 27. Q. You have seen them fire? Yes, on the OKLAHOMA.

28. Q. You said you fired the shots in about 25 seconds, was that the total time for each shot?

A. That was the total time.

(1270)

29. Q. Did you participate in the small arms firing at the Coronados? A. Ho, sir.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdraw.

A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn.

Examined by the recorder:

- 1. Q. State your name, rate, and present station.
- A. Billie Joe West, seaman second class, U.S. Mavy, U.S.S. PC 815.
- 2. Q. What is your battle station?
- A. Trainer on gun 1.
- 3. Q. Were you on board June 28, 19437
- A. I was, sir.

Emmined by the Roard:

- 4. Q. Tell us about the matter in discussion.
- A. At the time of the firing I was trainer on the AA gun. I was told to train on a floating tripod target in the vater. We fired 4 rounds of target assumition then trained in and secured.
 - 5. Q. What did you see when you looked through your sight?
 - A. A wooden pyramid target.
 - 6. Q. Did you see any water?
 - A. Yes, cause the target was in the water.
 - 7. Q. Did you see any land in your sight?
 - A. I could not see any land in my sight.
 - 8. Q. How did you know what the subject under investigation is?
 - A. Mearly everyone of the crew knows about it.
 - 9. Q. What does the erew know about it?
 - A. I was told when we were firing one of the shells hit the Island.
 - 10. Q. When did you find this out?
 - A. About this noon.
 - 11. Q. Did you see any of the splashes or shots fired from this ship?
 - A. Yes, sir, in the water near the target.
 - 12. Q. How many splashes did you see?
 - A. Almost 4 direct hits and 4 splashes in the water.
 - 13. Q. Were they all close to the target?
 - A. All were about in the target.

[22.13

14. Q. How long did it take your gun to shoot the shots?

A. I do not know sir, as fast as the erew could mark on the target.

15. Q. Did you train your gun around very much during general quarters?

A. No, not until they said, "notion porti"

16. Q. Did you see land any where around?

A. Yos, there was land in the distance beyond the target.

17. Q. How far beyond the target was land?

A. About 2,000 to 3,000 yards.

18. Q. What was the distance to the target?

A. About 500 to 800 yards.

19. Q. Could you see the shore line of the land closer at any time that you were at general quarters?

A. Not while we were firing at the target.

20. Q. Was this land you saw behind the target the same land at which you anchored that night?

A. Yes, sir.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the interested party desired further to occasine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew.

A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn, and was informed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Roamined by the recorder:

1. Q. State your name, rate, and present station.
A. Robert Joseph McConchie, Jr., seamn second class, U.S. Navy, U.S.S. PC 815.

2. Q. Were you on board the PC 815 on 28 June?

A. Yes, sir.

Examined by the board:

3. Q. Did you participate in the firing of the gum on that date? A. Yos, sir.

4. Q. What range was set in the sight of the gun?

A. I remember one range was 3,000.

5. Q. Did you see any splashes?

A. Ho, sir.

6. Q. Did you see land behind the target?

A. No, sir. I never saw what we were firing at.

7. Q. Where was the sun during the time you were firing?

A. Late in the afternoon.

8. Q. Was it over your left shoulder, right shoulder, or behind?

A. I don't know.

gm?

9. Q. Which side did you fire to?

A. To port.

10. Q. Was the ship underway at the time of the firing?
A. Sir, the engines were stopped.

11. Q. Why do you say the engines were stopped?

- A. The engines are always stopped when we are having practice or onethird at the most.
 - 12. Q. How many previous practices have you fired from this gum?
 A. Four times, sir.
 - 13. Q. This was the fifth time? A. Yos, sir, the fifth time.
- 14. Q. Did you notice whether it was 10 minutes before or 10 minutes after you fired the gun that you saw land?

A. I noticed the Coronados in the distance.

- 15. Q. Where were you on watch when you sighted the Coronados?
 A. I was quartermester on watch.
- 16. Q. Was this before or after the gum was fired? A. Before, sir.

17. Q. What were you doing when you last saw the Coronados before the gun was fired, and what was the bearing to the ship?

A. The Goronados were bearing about 285 relative when I was putting my earphones on.

- 18. Q. How long was it after this that the first shot was fired?
 A. About 45 minutes.
- 19. Q. During that time did you see which course you were on?
 A. The ship was changing course very much.

Re-examined by the recorder:

20. Q. Is it your testimony, that at the time you fired, the engines were stopped?
A. Yes, sir.

21. Q. Can you tell the board how much time elapsed between the stopping of the engines and the starting again?
A. I can't say.

Emsined by the interested party:

22. Q. Can you feel the vibration from the engines on the forecastle when they are storted?

A. You, sir.

Heither the board, the recorder nor the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the

investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning. The witness stated that he had nothing further to say. The witness was duly warned and withdraw. A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn, and was informed of the subject matter of the investigation. Examined by the recorder: 1. Q. State your name, rank, and station.
A. George Milton Assann, Lieutenant (jg), U.S. Maval Reserve, Executive Officer and Engineering Officer, U.S.S. PC 815. 2. Q. Were you on board the PC 815 on June 287 A. You, sir. Q. What was your battle station at the time? A. Chemical recorder, located in the pilot house. Examined by the boards 4. Q. At about 1600 on June 28 the PC 815 emercised at general quarters and fired their 34/50 caliber. State all that you know about the circumstances concerning the firing of the 3"/50 caliber on that occasion. A. Shortly after the Sound School exercises had terminated general quarters were sounded and I proceeded to my general quarters station as chemical recorder in the pilot house, and the usual reutine of checking up was carried out. Not much longer after that I had ordered the word to be passed to pick up the target. Shortly after I saw the gun trained to port and I was in the pilot house when they fired and did not notice in particular what they were firing at. 5. Q. Did you see what they were firing at? A. The guns were pointing at the target. 6. Q. Did you see land in line with the triped in the water? A. No, cir. Q. Who gave the orders to train on the target to port? The Commanding Officer gave the orders from the flying bridge. 8. Q. Did you sign the log on the 1600 to 2000 watch on 28 June? Sec. Yes, sir. 9. Q. You were the OOD during the firing, is that correct? I was COD, the Captain had the comm of the ship. 10. Q. Is the Captain of this ship expected to perform the duties of the OCD with respect to reutine and keeping the log? A. He isn't expected to keep the log. 11. Q. What course were you on? A. I could not say, sir. 12. Q. Can you refer to the Quartermaster's log and tell me? A. Yes, sir. 37

13. Q. Did you see any land before or after the order to commence firing was given?

A. The bearing was Southwest.

- 14. Q. Are you sure they were the Cornnados Islands to the Southwest?
 A. I know they were the only Islands out there.
- 15. Q. What was the range to them at the time of firing?
 A. They were about 5 to 7 miles.
- 16. Q. Do you recall having seen the sum at the time of firing? A. No, sir.
- 17. Q. What was the relative bearing of the Islands at the time?
 A. I could not say. At the time of the firing I was not looking at them. We were in sight of the Cornnados all day.
- 16. Q. Did the Commanding Officer inform you that the gun practice would be fired on the 28th?

A. No, sir.

- 19. Q. Did the Commending Officer, ask your savice for the practice?
 A. No, he didn't. The Commanding Officer is much more qualified than
 I am and did not ask my advice.
 - 20. Q. How long have you been Executive Officer?
 A. Twenty eight days.
- 21. Q. I show you Exhibit "D", do you recognize it?
 A. It is our plan for actual operations. It is a copy of the Operation plan.
 - 22. Q. Then you recognize Exhibit "D"?
- 23. Q. Do you prepare the daily schedule for the ship's training activities?
- A. I have been trying to assume this particular phase of the ship's working organization.
 - 24. Q. What is your station in coming to anchor? A. On the bridge.
- 25. Q. That authority did the ship use in anchoring off the Coronados Islands on the night of 28 June?
- A. Our operations order called for remaining at sea. The weather was closing in and wind was picking up, and had I been the Commanding Officer of the ship I would have done likewise to take the ship to that shelter.
 - 26. Q. Did your orders state that you were to ancher at discretion?
 A. No, they did not, and neither did they say we could not.
- 27. Q. I quote from Exhibit "D" under the schedule for the PG 815 on 28 June, 1943, "Exercise 54-2. Vessels schedule for Sound School the following day will remain at sea. Operating in Sound School areas plus 4626, 4726, 4826, 4825, 4725, 4625 unless given other areas for night steaming and exercises. Other vessels, unless scheduled for other exercises, upon completion of Sound School work will return to port prior dark". Did you consider these orders to include authority to anchor if desired?

A. No, sir, I did not.

27,26 28. Q. Did you read the orders? A. Yos, sir. Ra-examined by the recorder: 29. Q. When the PC S15 anchored off the Cormados, did you realize they were Mexican waters? A. It did not particularly come to my mind that they were Mexican Islands. 30. Q. Did you know they were Mexican Islands? A. Yos, sir. 31. Q. Did you presume that you had the right to anshor there? I presumed that we should have that right. 32. Q. Did you know of any specific authority which gave you permission to anchor there? A. I did not know of any specific authority, other than that it appeared to me that it was the intelligent thing considering that the weather was closing and wind was picking up. Re-examined by the board: Q. Do you recall the small arms firing? A. Yes, I do. 34. Q. At what time? A. Shortly before dark, about 30 to 45 minutes after anchoring. 35. Q. Did anything occur during the night of 28 June that you consider of interest? A. One thing, a fisherman come over to get gas that he needed to get back in the morning. 36. Q. What time did this occur? A. About 0115. 37. Q. What was the nationality of the fisherman? A. A white man - presumed to be an American. 38. Q. Did he approach your ship without being hailed? A. I was in the pilot house and prosumed he was, but do not know. The man didn't come back again. 39. Q. What was the condition of the weather on Sunday, 27 June at the time you anchored? A. It was rather dark. 40. Q. What or who called your attention to the anchoring Sunday aftermoon? A. As I remember the enlisted soundman saying that other ships undergoing operations had taken anchorage near there too. Al. Q. Was it your understanding that the JAN GRID chart includes the Coronados Islands as Sound School operating areas? A. Yes. Examined by the interested perty: 19

42. Q. Did you observe during the 27, 28, 29 June, any aircraft bombing operations in these waters? A. Yes, I said I know of aircraft bombing targets. 43. Q. Did you see any aircraft on 29 June bombing in the Middle Coronados area? A. Yes, I saw several Grumman wildest fighters. 44. Q. How close to the Middle Coronades would you estimate these airmaft were dropping bombs? A. About middle way between the two points of land, 45. Q. Did this substantiate your belief that these waters close to the Coronados were in the operating area? A. I have always assumed that was an operating area. 46. Q. Have you ever seen an order of any kind designating the waters immediately adjacent to the Coronados as out of bounds for shakedown vessels? A. No, and I have been in this area for over a year and a half, and never saw an order prohibiting operations around the Coronadoe. Rs-examined by the board: 47. Q. You stated that the Sound Instructor gave you to understand

that it was the practice for vessels receiving shakedown training to enchor in the vicinity off Los Coronados?

A. I got the impression that it was nothing unusual to do.

Ro-examined by the recorder:

48. Q. Did you ever hear of the 3 mile limit? A. I heard of it yes, but thought it applied to peace time only and not war time.

Meither the board, the recorder nor the interested party desired further to exemine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness ande the following statement: I think the whole picture has been told very clearly and have nothing to add.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew.

A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn, and was informed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Emmined by the recorder:

- Q. State your name rate, and station. George Turner Price, signalmen first class, U.S. Navy, U.S.S. PC 815.
- 2. Q. Here you aboard the PC \$15 on June 287 A. Yes, sir.
- 3. Where was your battle station? A. On the wheel.

Q. Do you recall the 3"/50 caliber firing at approximately 1600, 20 June?

Yes, sir. P.

Evanined by the board:

- 5. Q. What was the course you were stearing at the time of the firing?
 - h* On course 120.
 - 6. Q. Did you fire to port or starboard?
 - Ax To port, sir.
 - 7. Q. Did you see the target that was being fired at?
- A. Yes, on the approaching course. I did not see the splash of the projectile.
- 8. Q. What was the relative bearing of the target as you were approaching it?
- A. It was on the port bow, changed course to starboard then came back to left.
- 0. Q. At what range was the target when it was no longer in your wight?
 - 2,500 to 3,000 yards. Aw
 - 10. Q. Was there land behind the target?
 - Yes, on the approaching course. An
 - 11. Q. How far was the land from the ship?
 - An About seven or eight miles.
- 12. Q. Did the firing take place in the general direction of this land?
 - I would say it did, sir.
 - 13. Q. Was the line of fire in the general direction of land? Yos, it was, Sta
 - 14. Q. Do you know what land you had in sight?
 - A. Yes, it was the Coronados Islands.

Assann and Welch were on the chemical recorder.

Examined by the interested party:

- 15. Q. At general quarters who was in the pilot house? A. Beers was on the sound machine, Donter was quartermaster, Lt. (Jg)
- 16. Q. Could you observe anything from the bridge?

 A. As far as the operations on the box, yes. I could not see the splashes due to the fact that the pilot house door blocks out the view on one side and the chemical recorder on the other.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the interested party desired further to emmine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of reprevious questioning.

The witness stated he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew,

A witness called by the recorder, entered, was duly sworn, and infermed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Emmined by the recorder:

1. Q. State your name, rate, and station.

- A. Clair Carl Coats, ship's cook first class, U.S. Mavy, U.S.S. PC 815.
- 2. Q. Were you on board the FC 815 on June 28?

A. Yes, sir.

3. Q. What is your battle station?

A. Cun captain of the 20 millimeter gun.

4. Q. Where is that located?

A. It is located on the port side of the machine deck.

Examined by the board:

5. Q. Did you observe the 3" at about 1619 on 28 June?

A. The 3" is obscured from my view.

6. Q. Did you hear the firing?

A. You, sir.

7. Q. Did you see the target they were firing at?

- A. There were two floating targets spearated about & mile.
- 8. Q. Did you see splashes from the shots fired by the 3" gun?

A. I was not looking at that target at the time.

- 9. Q. What was the range at the time?
- A. About 2,000 yards.
- 10. Q. Was there land behind the target that you could see?

A. Yes, about three or four miles.

- 11. Q. Did you see any shots hit the land?
- A. The land was merely in view in the background.
- 12. Q. Did you see the gun point towards the land?
- A. I could not see as it was obstructed from view.

13. Q. Had you fired your 20 millimoter at this time, would you have been firing towards the land?

A. No, sir, about 1 to 2 miles to the East of the Island as far as I could figure.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdraw,

A witness called by the recorder, was duly sworn, and informed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Examined by the recorder:

1. Q. State your name, rate, and station. A. Adam Peter Sobesynski, motor machinist second class, U.S. Havy, U.S.S. PC 815. 2. Q. Were you aboard the PC 815 June 28? A. You, sir. 3. Q. What was your battle station? A. Depth charges, this is aft. Experimed by the boards 4. Q. On the afternoon of 26 June, about 1619 did you observe the fall of shot from the 3º/50 ealiber? A. After I heard the sound of the shot I followed the direction of the projectile. 5. Q. Did you observe any splashes in the vicinity of the target? A. Yes, sir. 6. Q. Did you see a splash for each shell fired? I did, sir. A. 7. Q. Were any shots fired that you didn't see any splashes for? 1. No, sir. S. Q. Was the gum fired to port or starboard? A. To port, sir. 9. Q. Did you see any land behind the target? A. No, sir. 10. Q. Did you see land at all on the port side during the firing? A. No, mir. 1. Q. In observing the splashes did you observe any richchete? A. Yes, sir, on the second third, and fourth shots. The first shot hit the target. 12. Q. Where did the second, third, and fourth shots hit the water with respect to the target? A. Over the target and to the left. 13. Q. Did you see any land at the time? A. No, sir. There was no land between my view and the target. Neither the board, the recorder nor the interested party desired further to examine this witness. The board i formed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering snything relating to the subject matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the provious questioning. The witness stated he had nothing further to say. The witness was duly warned and withdrow. Ensign Havarro was recalled by the recorder as a witness, and duly warned the oath previously taken was still binding. Examined by the recorder: 66. Q. I show you a chart of the Coronados Island. Do you testify that you fixed the position marked "A", at which place the PC 815 anchored on June 28, 1943? 23

C 23 3 7

A. I do, sir.

67. Q. Did you draw that fin? A. Yes, sir.

I offer in evidence this chart and ask that it be attached to the re-

There being no objection the chart was admitted in evidence as Exhibit ${}^{\mathrm{n}}\mathrm{F}^{\mathrm{n}}$.

The board informed the witness that he was privileged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew.

The board then, at 11 p.m., June 30, 1943, adjourned until 9:30 a.m., July 1, 1943.

SECOND DAY

U. S. S. PC 815 San Diego, Celifornia July 1, 1943

The Board of Investigation boarded the U.S.S. FC 815 at 9:35 a.m., and proceeded to sea to establish the location of the pyremid target at which the U.S.S. FC 815 fired on at about 1619 on June 28, 1943. At 11:45 a.m., the Board of Investigation convened on board the U.S.S. FC 815 at sea off San Biego.

Present:

Commander Jacob E. Cooper, U. S. Havy, senior member, Lieutenant Gene M. Harris, D-V(S), U. S. Haval Reserve, and Lieutenant Frank G. Morris, jr., D-V(C), U. S. Naval Reserve, members; and Ensign Roel J. Dyer, Ensign, D-V(S), U. S. Naval Reserve, recorder. Lieutenant L. Ron Hubbard, D-V(G), U. S. Naval Reserve, interested party.

The recorder introduced Arthur E. Colton, Y2c, V-6, U. S. Neval Reserve, as reporter.

The interested party introduced Lieutenant Stanley T. Tomlinson, D-V(S), U. S. Neval Reserve, and requested that he be admitted as his counsel, with permission of the board.

No witnesses not otherwise connected with the investigation were present.

The recorder stated that the record of proceedings of the first day of the investigation was not ready. The interested party waived his right to have them read before the board, and the board proceeded with the second day's proceedings.

At 11:47 a.m., the board proceeded to the newigating bridge of the U.S.S. PC 815, which was in the vicinity of the targets mentioned in previous testimony, for the purpose of establishing the geographical position of those targets. Two pyramid targets were located and identified by the Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. PC 815 on a line of bearing 0950-2750, distance 1,000 yards spart. The Westermost target, point "B" of Exhibit "F" was determined by cross bearing on the Los Coronados Islands to be approximately in Lat. 32-28-15 N., Long. 117-12-18 W. and the Eastermost of the two targets, point "C" of Exhibit "F", bore 0950 from the Western target, distance about 1,000 yards.

The Captain of the U.S.S. PC 815 was then directed to place the ship in the same position with respect to the targets and the Coronados Islands and on the same course as when the firing of the 3" 50 cel. was conducted on 28 June.

The Commending Officer then took his ship to the position, Point "D" of Exhibit "F", and stated that he was about in the same position and on approximately the same course as when the firing was conducted. Point "D" was determined to be in Let. 320-29'30" North Long. 1170-10'-50" West. The approximate course during the firing, as demonstrated was 300° True; and that from Point "D" the South Tangent of South Coronados Island bore 2060° true, distant 13,5000 yards; North tangent of South Coronados Island bore 219-3/4° True distant 11,000 yards; and the right tangent of North Coronados Island bore 2471° True; and the bearing of the Western target from the ship was 2121° True and from the Eastern target 2251° True.

The PC 815 then proceeded, as directed, to the point where the ship had anchored on the 28th of June, 1943. The anchorage position was determined to be approximately 500 yards off shore to the eastward of South Coronados Island, Point "A" of Exhibit "F", with the lighthouse structure on the Northeast point of South Coronados Island bearing 326° True and the left tangent of South Coronados Island bearing 185° True.

(75.53)

Compass error was determined to be 3/40 W by observation of ranges in the San Diego harbor channel and other navigational ranges on several occasions while proceeding into the harbor at about 1630, 1 July.

A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn, and was informed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Examined by the recorder.

- 1. Q. Will you state to the board your name, rank, and present station.
- A. Charles Elwood Weymouth, Ensign, Instructor for visiting ships at the West Coast Sound School.
 - 2. Q. Were you aboard the FC 815 on June 23, 1943?
 - A. Yes, I was.
 - 3. Q. What were you doing abourd that ship that day?
 - A. I was there as an instructor in defectrination in sound.
- 4. Q. Were you engaged in indostrinating the error in sound tection at approximately 1619 that day?
 - A. We had finished sound by that time.
 - 5. Q. Were you on deck at that time?
 - A. Yes, sir. At general quarters.
- 6. Q. Were you in position to observe the firing of the 3" 50 gun?
 - A. No, sir.
 - 7. Q. What was your position aboard at that time?
 - A. I was standing aboard at the bridge deak near the sound stack.
 - 6. Q. Did you look toward the direction the gun was fired?
 - A. Well, I usually do.
 - 9. Q. Did you this time?
 - A. I don't remember that I did this particular time.
 - 10. Q. Do you recall any splash?
 - A. No. sir.
 - 11. Q. Do you recall the direction in which the gun was fired?
 - A. None in particular.
 - 12. De you recall any land in relation to the ship.
 - A. Home in particular.
 - 13. Q. Do you recall seeing any land at all about that time?
 - A. No, sir.
 - 14. Q. Do you redell seeing any target?
 - A. No, sir.
- 15. Q. Mr. Weymouth, do you recall the small arms firing by members of the PC 315 after the ship had anchored off the Geronados Islands? Did you observe any firing?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 16. Q. Did the firing take place on the port or starboard side of the ship?
 - A. On the port side.

17. Q. Here they firing toward the mainland or toward the Coronados Islands? A. Toward the Coronades Islands. 18. Q. The firing was toward the Geronados? No, sir, it was done on the side toward the Coronades Islands. 19. Q. Your best recollection is that the firing took place on the side toward the Coronades Islands. A. Yes, sir, I saw several men on that side. 20. Q. How many men in all were firing at that time? A. At most times there were five or six men pulling the trigger at the same time, but at that time there were a dozen men firing with small arms. However, I couldn't swear that there were a dozen men with definiteness. That's just an estimate. 21. Q. Was the general direction of firing toward the islands? A. I wouldn't say generally. I happened to notice at one time some were firing toward the islands. 22. Q. Did you notice the splash of any bullets in the water. A. Yes, sir. 23. Q. Were those spleshes in the general direction of the islands? A. Yes, sir. 24. Q. How long did the firing continue? I would estimate an hour and one-half. I can't say that there was continuous firing because I came back in to do book work. 25. Q. Mr. Weymouth, did you observe how close the ship was to the islands at the time of that firing? Just a rough estimate. A. I would estimate 2,000 yards. 26. Q. Did you notice any buildings on shore? A. Well, at that time we were not near any. 27. Q. Did you notice any targets in the unter? A. No, I didn't. 28. Q. Is it correct to say that you didn't notice any particular targets at which the firing was directed. A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you see any shots hit the islands? 29. No, sir. An 30. Q. Was it getting dark at the time the firing took place? Yes, sir. 31. Q. From where you were standing could you see the fleshes of the guns? A. Yes, sir. Exemined by the board. 32. Q. Would it have been possible for any of the shots which you saw fired in the direction of the island to hit the island either directly or by richocheting in the water? A. I would say impossible. 27

E7, 550

33. Mr. Weymouth, you have stated that at least some shots were fired in the direction of the islands but that it was not possible for them to have hit the islands. Upon what do you base this?

them to have hit the islands. Upon what do you base this?

A. The angle from which they fired and I saw the splashes and

furthermore, they were definitely siming at the water.

34. At the time of firing the small erms, describe how the ship was lying.

A. Parallel.

35. Q. Which side to?

A. Portside to the island.

36. Q. Were these shots from the small arms fired from quartering, abeam, or direct astern from the ship?

A. Quartering.

37. Q. On the port or starboard quarter?

A. From the port side,

38. Q. Mr. Weymouth, did you at anytime while you were on board the PC 815 discuss with the captain or any of the other officers the question of anchorage?

A. No, sir.

39. Q. Did you advise the commanding officer to anchor off the Coronados Islands?

A. No, sir.

40. Did you state to him that it was the custom to so enchor?

A. No. sir.

41. Q. Have you ever while embarked—have any of the ships upon which you have been embarked ever anchored off the Goronados Islands while operating with the Sound School?

A. Nos sir.

The board requested that the recorder read into the record the heading of the ship on June 28, 1943, at 1800, 1900, 2000.

The record read from the log of the PC 815 from Exhibit "A". 1800 - 3570; 1900 - 3330; 2000 - 3400.

42. Q. Did you observe firing of small arms to the starboard as well as to the port side?

A. Yes, sir.

43. Q. Was the amount of firing conducted in each direction equally divided?

A. Yes, sir. Equally divided. Approximately equally divided.

Cross examined by the counsel for the interested party.

44. Q. Can you give me an approximation of the amount of rounds expended altogether-small arms fire?

A. I was there during twenty shots.

45. Q. Were there others?

A. Yes, after I came in for some study.

46. Q. Was there any discussion with the captain, executive officer, or any other officers of the ship in relation to anchorage with you?

A. No, sir.

47. Q. The matter was not discussed in any way? A. No, never. 43. Q. Were there any enlisted personnel detailed with you in the instruction party? A. Yes, sir, one. 49. Q. What was his name? His name is McGuire. An 50. Q. Rate? La Soundman second class. 51. Q. Do you know of your own knowledge whether any graft attached to the Sound School have ever anchored in the vicinity of the Coronedos Islands? A. No, sir, not at that moment. 52. Q. Do craft attached to the Sound School frequently stay out overnight? A. Yes, sir. 53. Q. How long have you been attached to the Sound School as an instructor? A. Since January, 1943. Neither the board, the recorder nor counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness. The board informed the witness that he was privileged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning. The witness stated that he had nothing further to say. The witness was duly warned and withdrew. A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn, and was informed of the subject matter of the inquiry. Examined by the recorder. I. Q. State to the board your name, your rate, and your present station. A. John Emerson Weaver, Cox, U. S. Navy, U.S.S. PC 815. 2, Q. Were you on board the PC 815 on June 28, 1943? Yes, sir. 3. Q. What was your battle station at that time? A. A gun pointer on gun 1. Examined by the board. 4. Q. Did you fire the 3 inch gun on the 28th of June? A. Yes, sir. 5. Q. What was your target? A. A wooden, framelike structure that sireraft had been using as a target. 29

6. Q. What was your range to this target? I don't know, sir. Q. Did you see the target through the telescope? A Yes, sir. Q. Was there any land beyond the target in this line of sight? A. Yes, sir. 9. Q. Did you recognise the land? A. No. sir. 10. Q. What proportion of the field of your telescope did the land that you saw behind the target fill? I must get this. You say you saw land when you were on the target. Now I want to know how much of your field of your telescope you could see land in.

A. I can't say with any degree of accuracy. I really don't know. I was beering on it and I wouldn't went to say a quarter or a half on account it wouldn't be truthful. 11. Q. Did you observe the splash from the fall of shot on this occasion? A. I don't remember. 12. Q. Did you see any shots that the PO 815 had fired on this eccasion? A. No, sir. I didn't observe any? 13. Q. What was the condition of visibility at the time you were firing? A. Very poor, sir. 34. Q. Could you see land at any time while you were firing? A. I don't think so. 15. Q. How samy shots were fired by this gun? Four, sir. A. 16. Q. Where did the shots land? I don't know that either, sir. Au 17. Q. How many targets did you see in the area at that time? All I saw was one, sir. An 18. Q. Have you ever seen more than one in that area of the ocean? I saw two today, sir. An 19. Q. Had you never seen two before? A. Not so that I would have known. I could have seen two and felt it was the same one or seen one and felt it was two. I don't know. Cross examined by the counsel for the interested party. 20. Q. Didn't you receive any reports as to whether you were on the target or off the target by anybody in the crew? A. Afterwards the gun captain, Moren, said there had been good firing. I was too busy keeping on the target. 21. Q. But they did say it was good firing? A. Yes, sir. The board infermed the witness that he was privileged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in 30

connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated that he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew.

The board then, at 6 p.m., adjourned until 9 a.m., July 2, 1943.

Third Day West Coast Sound School San Diego, California. Friday, July 2, 1943. The board met at 9:00 a.m. Present: Commander Jacob E. Cooper, U.S. Navy, senior member, Lieutenant Gene M. Harris, D-V(S), U.S. Naval Reserve, and Lieutenant Frank G. Morris, Jr., D-V(G), U.S. Naval Reserve, members; and Ensign Noel J. Dyer, D-V(S), U.S. Naval Reserve, recorder. Lieutenant L. Ron Hubbard, D-V(G), U.S. Naval Reserve, interested party. Lieutenant Stanley T. Tomlinson, D-V(S), U.S. Naval Reserve, counsel for the interested party. The board convened on the third day at the West Coast Sound School, San Diego, California. The recorder introduced Jack O. Conner, yeoman first class, U.S. Navy, as reporter. The record of proceedings of the first and second day of the investigation was read and approved. No witnesses not otherwise connected with the investigation were present. The interested party was called as a witness by counsel for the interested party. 1. Q. I call your attention to questions 20 and 21, and the enswers thereto, on page 3 of this record of proceedings: "20. Q. Did you have authority to anchor for the night? A. Yes, sir. 21. Q. What was this authority? A. The authority of custom given to me by the Scund School In-structor who was aboard (Ensign Weymouth) and whom I believe to be in posse-sion of all portinent data." Now Captain, have you anything to add to the answers to questions 20 and 21 just quoted? A. Yes. I wish to qualify the statement in view of the fact that such report came to me through my executive officer and, who on further discussion, states that he said that the soundman told him that SC's operating with the Sound School normally anchored during the night at the anchorage specified while under orders to remain at sea, the purpose of this being to keep them close to the operating area and save wear and tear on their machinery and personnel. I was at no time aware of any irregularity in my anchoring as we later did and do not now believe that I departed from my orders and instructions, having in the absence of proper advice acted in accordance with navel practice in this area to the best of my belief. 2. Q. Captain, why did you anchor at the Coronados Islands in the position shown by the testimony on the 28th of June? A. Because I have no officer with more than three and one-half months total officer of the deck experience aboard naval vessels and because it was foggy and there were kelp beds and menaces to navigation in my designated operating area, which I did not leave. By so entering I would have had to spend the entire night on the bridge a thing which I have done on the ship many times before. On three separate occasions when leaving my officers in charge of the bridge they have become lost, a fact which was dangerous to the safety of the ship. I am attempting to remedy their lack of experience as rapidly as possible but at the time in question I do not think any commending officer sensible of his responsibilities could have guaranteed the safety of his ship unless he utilized an existing anchorage. There was no reason to continue steaming in these waters through the night. 3. Q. Have you observed any firing by aircraft or surface vessels on the targets which were observed by this board on July 1st? A. Yes. During the entire time of our operation in this area I had to give considerable attention to the danger of aircraft bombs falling around the targets which were close to our sound operations, and on July 1st it is an established fact that aircraft were firing machine guns near these targets. Additional bombing was witnessed by myself and my officers well 32

inside those waters referred to as Mexican Territorial Maters. The bomb target being just to the south of middle Coronados and off the middle of south Coronados. In view of the considerable amount of aircraft machine cannon firing, aircraft bombing and destroyer depth-charging ahead by the Coronados Islands I believe I was justified in interpreting the aircraft targets, as located by the Board on Exhibit"F"as being in a firing area and it was upon this that I based my decision to train my three-inch gun crew. 4. Q. On Saturday, the 26th of June, 1943, was there a discussion at the Saturday Operations Conference, at the Eleventh Naval District Headquarters, concerning firing in the areas designated for operations?

A. Yes. At the conclusion of the conference I found that I had considerable time at sea unoccupied by assigned and scheduled exercises or drills. I asked Commander Ferguson, Operations Officer of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Commend, Pacific, regarding my lack of time to train my crew in firing and asked that additional firing particularly at planes be scheduled for me. He answered that this was not necessary, as I could request planes which would tow sleeves for me from the Aircraft Training Command (VJ-7). On my own authority I asked him if he would so schedule me for firing and he answered that such schedule was not necessary. He referred me to Lieutenant (jg) Mosher of the Aircraft Training Command (VJ-7) who was at the conference and said Lieutenant (jg) Mosher would arrange with me to send me targets and permit me to specify how I wished the planes to behave during the firing, and specify the firing area. I took the statement of Commander Ferguson to meen that it was not necessary to schedule firing in addition to firing called for in the operational orders. Examined by the Board: 5. Q. During the firing of the three-inch gum on 28 June, did you observe the fall of shot? A. I observed a splash by the target, well over behind it. 6. Q. Did you observe four splashes? I did not. I was not looking for them. 7. Q. Which of the two previously located pyramid targets did you observe this one splash near to, or which of the two targets in the area was the one splash that you observed closer to? A. The westerly of the two targets, which I at that time designated as the north target. 8. Q. At what distance beyond the target did the splash occur? Would you say a considerable distance? Well within 500 yards. As 9. Q. Could you have seen it if it had been 2000 yards over? A. I doubt it. 10. Q. Could you see land at any time in the direction of the line of fire? No, not at the time of firing, but shortly afterward. 11. Q. After anchoring and during the conduct of small arms firing was firing conducted from the port quarter and from the starboard quarter of the ship? All firing was in an easterly direction, which I included to mean As an east 090 to 160, and it was very possible that men were standing on the fantail on the port side to fire in that easterly direction. 12. Q. Were men firing from the port side of the ship? A. Yes, I fired from the port side of the ship. 13. Q. Were men firing from the port side of the ship? A. I observed no men firing from the port side of the ship. 33

14. Q. Were there any officers firing from the port side of the ship?

A. Yes, I fired from the port side of the ship.

15. Q. What was the direction of the aim?

- A. Away from the South Coronados Islands to the eastward in a direction true of about 155 judging from the ship's head and true bearing of that point.
 - 16. Q. How near to the ship was the target at which you were firing? A. From fifteen to thirty yards.
- 17. Q. In general what was the distance from the ship of the targets at which the people engaged in this firing used?

A. In general, not over 75 yards.

Neither the board, the recorder nor counsel for the interested party desired further to examine the interested party.

The board informed the interested party that he was privileged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The interested party stated that he had nothing further to say.

Neither the board, the recorder, nor any party to the investigation desired to call any more witnesses.

The investigation was finished, all parties thereto withdrawing.

FURTH DAY U. S. S. PC 815 San Diego, California July 3, 1943 The beard not at 2:05 p.m. Commander Jacob E. Cooper, U. S. Navy, senior member, Lieutenant Gene M. Harris, D-V(S), U. S. Naval Reserve, and Lieutenant Frank G. Morris, jr., D-V(G), U. S. Naval Reserve, members, and Ensign Roel J. Dyer, Ensign, D-V(S), U. S. Navel Reserve, recorder.
Arthur E. Colton, Y2c, V-6, U. S. Navel Reserve, reporter.
Lieutenant L. Ron Hubbard, D-V(G), U. S. Navel Reserve, interested party,
Lieutenant Stanley T. Tomlinson, D-V(S), U. S. Navel Reserve, counsel for interested party. The board declared the investigation reopened because new evidence has been discovered. The record of proceedings of the third day of the investigation was read and approved. No witnesses not otherwise commented with the investigation were present. A witness called by the recerder entered, was duly sworn, and informed of the subject matter of the investigation. Examined by the recorder. Q. Please state your name, your rate, and your present station. Gien McCuire, Son2e, West Coast Sound School. Q. Were you on board the PC 815 on June 28? A. Yes, sir. Q. Who ordered you to be aboard that ship that day? I was under orders of the Operational Command and the Fleet Sound School. 4. Q. Did you observe the firing of the 3" 50 cal. gun on that day? Au Yes, sir. Q. At about what time on that date was the 3" 50 fired? I would say somewhere between 1600 and 1700. 6. Q. Will you relate to the board all that you know of your own knowledge concerning the firing of the 3" 50 gun. Tell everything concerning the operation of the vessel PC 815 from the time you finished operating with the Sound School until 2000 that night. A. Well, I don't know exactly what time we finished operations and since my days aboard ceased of that date, I was just really an observer to the ship's following actions. The word was passed general quarters would be sounded and firing of the guns was to be the terminetion of the general quarters period. From what I heard, we were in search of targets previously spotted during the day. Those targets were merely observed, however, they were not used at any time or, to my knowledge, at any time for firing purposes. The day was the 28th of June. The next thing in order, to my knowledge, was the fact that a target north of the South Coronados Island was to be used for firing purposes. Target was a small island or large rook. The time was somewhere between 1500 and 1600, judging my time upon the position of the sun. 35

Control

The sun was directly behind the terget, correction, it was slightly to the right; but would definitely have a bearing upon the firing line of the gum. The terget was somewhat shaded due to the sun's position. The range, I judge, would have been approximately 5,000 yards. The two first shots were observed by se to have struck the target used. The third and final shot appeared to have gone slightly over the target end struck a small island behind and directly in line of the target used. Three shots were all I observed, and to my knowledge, at the termination of these shots the firing was ceased.

Another parallel to the time of firing was that chew was down immediately afterward and it was dusk. Concerning the firing at chew, I was not on the deak for some time afterwards, being both below deak and in the chart house.

At dusk word was passed we were to anchor off the eastern side of South Coronados Island. At the time of anchoring it was really dark and that, to my knowledge is all I know.

- 7. Q. How far was the PC 815 from land at the time the shots were fired?
- A. I previously stated the range was approximately 5,000 yards. The target, which was a small rock, was just off the tip of the South Coronedos Island, the north tip; consequently, land was no further than the target.
- 8. Q. Where were you standing when the shots from the 3" 50 were fired?
 - A. I was stending in the pilot house.
 - 9. Q. Port or starboard side?
- A. I was stending on the port side, which was the direction in which they fired.
 - 10. Q. Were you able to see the impact of the shells at any time?
 A. I saw evidence of their striking the rock.
 - 11. Q. What do you mean by evidence?
- A. Flying bits, sprays of rock or grevel or whatever the small rock consisted of.
- 12. Q. What was the visibility at the time of firing? Was it clear?
 - A. The visibility in general was good.
 - 13. Q. Could the island be clearly seen?
- A. The island was nearly directly in line with the sun. It's effect upon the island made the target shaded upon the side observed.
- 14. Q. Did you hear the commanding officer or any other officer of the PG 315 give the order to fire on the island?
 - A. No. sir.
- 15. Q. Did you observe any buildings on the island which you saw as the target?
 - A. It was barron.
- 16. Q. Did you observe the small arms firing after the PC 815 had anchored that evening?
 - A. Het after it anchored.

17. Q. Did you observe small arms firing at any time? A. You, sir. 18. Q. What time? A. I don't even know which day or what time of that day. 19. Q. Can you recollect that small awas firing did take place on the PG 815 on the 28th Of Jume? A. The day I still don't recall. Exemined by the board: 20. Q. During the conduct of the firing of PC 815 on the afternoon of the 28th of June, where were the two targets that you stated were being searched for at the time of firing, with relation to the saland and to the ship? A. In relation to both the island and ship, they were North and somewhat Hest. 21. Q. The two targets which you mention in your previous testimony, were to the North and to the Mast of the ship? That's correct. 22. Q. What was the range to those targets at the time of firing? I have no idea. I cannot even say that they were in sight. 23. Q. Did you observe two shots hit the target in direct flight? An That was my observation. 24. Q. Did you see any splaches in the water as from a shell splash between the ship and the island? A. None mintsoever. 25. Q. Was there any discussion on the bridge, or I would say in the pilot house, concerning the fall of shot from this firing during the firing? A. There was. Q. Relate to the board what discussion took place. The discussion merely concerned the evenness and accuracy of the An firing. 27* Q. With whom did you discuss the accuracy and eveness of the fir-12487 A. With the first class signalsan, Price. 28. Q. What did Price cay? Word for word, I den't know. We both agreed the first two shots struck the target and the third went slightly over the top. Q. Could you see the shall in flight? 29. A. No, sir. 30. Q. Did you see the third shot hit the water or land? A. Only the same evidence of apparent flying debris when it struck land. 31. Q. Was the land that the third shot struck directly behind the rock that was struck by the first two shots? A. I cannot answer. I was not sure what the third shot struck - the target or the land directly beyond the target. 37

the first Q. There was land directly beyond the rock that was hit by

A. There was,

Coronedos 33 No. Q. Did the third shot land on the main part of the South

identify that you ha Q. I show you exhibit "F". Can you refer to this chart and the land that you saw the third shot hit? Identify the rock saw the first two shots hit. You want where the first two shots were observed?

This was identified by the witness as Foint "E" on Exhibit "F".

35. Q. Can you further identify the fall of shot as to location; whether it was to the right of that group of rock, to the left or to the center of the group?

A. I would judge it would be the center of the group.

36. Q. Referring to the same chart, can you identify the land upon which the third shot fell? On the bearing of the land with respect to the first target?

A. On this churt, no.

this churt, no.

37. Q. During the fixing could you see North Coronados Island or did you see North Coronados Island?
A. I didn't notice.

38. general general Q. Who passed the word on the PC 815 that there would be quarters or that firing of the gun would be at the end of quarters drill or words to that effect?

I heard that from the Commanding Officer, Mr. Hubbard. STU-

mean, 50 Q. To whom was the word passed? It was a direct statement to Ensign Waymouth and myself. I think, it was words to that effect.

A. No. Did you hear that word passed throughout the sidp?

that 41. Q. We t statement L. None t Mone to my Nere any other officers or members of FG 815 present when nt was made? imowledge.

A2. Q. Where were you when the statement was made? On the flying bridge.

anchored A. 43. Ho. Q. Did you hear firing of small arms on the 28th of June? after the FC 815 had

P.A. Three Ho How many days were you aboard the PC 8157 or days.

200 gune, 25 Q. Which days? Sunday, the 27th; Monday, the 28th; and Tuesday, 1943. tine 29this

the 46. Q. During the three day period during which you FO E15 was there any small arms practice held?

LUMITI

A7. Q. Can you give the day on which that was held?

48. Q. Do you remember whether it was foreneen or afternoon?
A. The previous records will show not knowing the day or the date of the day.

49. Q. Do you remember where the small arms practice occured?
A. I didn't know the general locality.

50. Q. What were you doing when this practice occurred? A. I was observing the small arms fire.

51. Q. Tell the board what you do remember about the small arms fire?
A. Merely that small arms were brought out with assumition and practice was held upon the target which was an empty 5 gallon tim.

52. Q. Was the ship underway or at anchor?

A. The ships was underway and from my observation it was in a clear area.

53. Q. What would be your estimate of the nearest land at the time of the small arms fire?

A. Between four and five miles.

54. Q. Referring to the firing of the 3" can on the afternoon of the 28th of June. Did you participate in or were you present when any discussion concerning this firing took place between officers or enlisted men of PG 615 other than the conversation you have already related with the signalmen?

A. I have previously stated there was some discussion concerning the

firing at chow.

55. Q. Can you give the names of any person who participated in the discussion?

A. No.

56. Q. Were there any sembers of the 3"/50 caliber gun erew who participated?

A. You.

57. Q. Can you identify them by their assignment on the gun erew? A. No.

58. Q. Tell the board what was stated.

A. There was discussion concerning the accuracy of the firing. One side maintained as I maintained that two shells struck the target and the third went over. The other side maintained all three struck the target, but that the third shell glanced off and hit the further bit of land.

59. Q. Would it be possible for you to identify any of the persons who participated in this discussion?

A. No, sir.

60. Q. What time did you leave the PC 815 on the 29th of Jone, 1943? A. Approximately 1745.

61. Q. Have you discussed this subject with any of the officers or members of the grow of the PC 815 sings that time?

A. No.

62. Q. Where was the commanding Officer of the PC 815, if you know, at the time the 3" gum was fired?

A. I don't know.

63. Q. Whore was the gunnery officer, Mr. Walker, at the time the gun was fired?

A. That I don't know.

64. Q. Do you know where Mr. Maverro was at the time of firing? A. No. sir.

65. Q. Did you observe any officer of the PC 815 on the forecastle in the vicinity of the 3" gum at the time of firing?

A. I observed none.

66. Q. Where was the executive officer at the time the 3" was fired? A. In the pilot house or on the port wing of the pilot house.

67. Q. What was he doing during the period of firing? Are Observing.

68. Q. Observing what?

The firing. Au

69. Q. What in particular was he observing, the firing of the gun or the fall of shot?

I den't inow.

70. Q. Mid he appear to pay any attention to the firing? A Yes, sir.

71. Q. Did you hear any word passed to the gun grow as to what the target was to be, or when they were to comence fire?

A. I heard words spoken, whether they were orders or not I don't know, but they were to the effect that the target would be "that rock".

72. Q. By whom and to whom? A. I don't know that at all,

73. Q. Were those words spoken by somebody in the pilot house or did you hear them, for emaple, over a voice tube?

A. It was spoken either by someone in the pilot house or on the wing.

Q. What apparent speed was the ship making during the firing of the 3"/50 caliber on June 28?

A. As I remember, there was very little way on.

75. Q. Was spray coming over the forecastle?

A. No, not at the time of firing.

76. Q. Did you have any comment from either the officers or the crew of the PU 815 as to the advisability of firing on the target selected? A. No. sir.

(awa)

77. Q. Did you confer with Mr. Weymouth on any subject during the period at which the crew of the PC 815 was at general quarters on this date?

A. I didn't even see Mr. Weymouth during the general quarters period under discussion.

78. Q. Did you advise the ceptain of the PC S15 that it was customery for ships operating with the Sound School to anchor overnight off the Coronados Islands?

A. I didn't say it was customary.

- 79. Q. What did you say?
- A. I stated to the captain that we had anchored on the north of the South Coronados Island all during the previous week at night.
 - 80. Q. Who do you mean by we?
 - A. The ship under my instructions for sound training and myself.
 - 31. Q. What ship?
 - A. SO 735.
- 82. Q. Was this statement by you to the commanding officer in response to a question from him or the volunteering of information by you?
- A. It was the letter, I volunteered the information when the question was put to me by the captain. The question put was, "What was the general procedure of ships at night while waiting for the next day's operations?"
- 83. Q. Did you discuss the question of anchoring with any of the other officers of PC 615?
 - A. Bothing anymore than what I had stated to the captain.
- 84. Q. Have you been aboard any vessels or present when any vessel other than the FC 815 and SC 735 have anchored in this same vicinity off the South Coronades Island?
- A. Sunday, June 20, 1943, the SC's 728, 729, and 735 anchored together in this vicinity. I may be corrected somewhat upon those numbers.
 - 85. Q. Any others that you recollect?

Referring to Exhibit "F" take the pencil and mark the spot relative to the South Coronades and to the North Coronades Islands that you consider the firing to have been conducted from. This will be known as Point "F". The witness made a mark on Exhibit "F" at Point "F".

S6. Q. What course was the ship on at that time?

A. This will be Point "G" of Exhibit "F". The Line "FG" indicates this course.

The witness made a mark at Point "G" of Exhibit "P" and indicated the line "FG" on exhibit "F".

The witness made the following statement.

57. I previously estimated the distance or the range to be 5,000 yards. From the chart, I make a slight change in this range. I believe it to be shorter. I would say within 4,000 yards. Judging from this range, the target would be the larger of this small group of rocks and the land beyond would be middle Coronados. If I have mistaken my range and it is shorter, the target could well have been one of the larger rocks with the larger one in the rear as the other island in the discussion.

Gross examined by the counsel for the interested party. 88. Q. You stated that you did not discuss the matter of the firing with any of the officers or members of the crew of PC 815 subsequent to the firing. A. That was my enswer. 89. Q. Who have you discussed the question of the firing with since the incident? A. No one other than those stated previously abcord ship and until this morning, July 3, Saturday, when a discussion arose again. 90. Q. Who did you discuss it with the morning of July 37 A. Lieutenent Morris. Meither the board, the recorder, nor counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness. The board informed the witness that he was privileged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter or record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning. The witness made the following statement: "There's one. You had so point out on the chart the approximate position of the firing and I did so to the best of my knowledge. I trust my eyesight a great deal and my sense of relative bearing. If it becomes necessary I can point very surely and with confidence the exact targets used and the approximate position from firing. Without a doubt there will be evidence upon the target to verify the statements that said a rock was used for a target. The witness was duly warned and withdrew. Ensign Lewis J. Navarro was recalled by the board and warned that the oath previously taken was still binding. Examined by the board. 1. Q. Mr. Navarro, at the firing that was conducted by the PC 815 on the 28th of June at about 1600 with the 3" 50 cal., describe the target that was used as a point of aim. A. The target was an serial bombardment target triangular in shape. Larger at base than at highest part. Q. How do you know that that was the target? An That was the target I gave the gun crew to pick up. Q. Who told you to pick up and use the target as described? 3. by commanding officer. En 4. Q. Did you see any shots hit land or rooks that had been fired by the PC 815. An No, sir. 5. Q. Describe your setions during the conduct of this firing. A. On given the word to pick up the target I sent down to the gun an opening range of 4,000 and a scale of 498. Gave them the word to fire when on target. I observed only the first shot. I saw no splash or no hit and I began to direct the simulated fire of the 20 millimeter. 12

6. Q. Specifically what did you do? A. After having given the order to the No. 2 --- the order to pick up cloud, bearing 270, position angle about 50, and to fire when on target. I went over to No. 1 on the other side and corrected the sen at their stations on obvious errors - such as the drum operator touched the fellow in charge of the firing. And that's about all the definite information I can give. 7. Q. Did you put your fingers in your ears? A. Yes, Connander, I did because I expected the firing to come at the Q. Did you discuss the accuracy of the firing with any person after the firing on this deter A. No. Mr. President. 9. Q. Have you heard any discussion other than in this board concerning the firing on that date? A. No. 10. Q. Not even with the commanding Officer? A. By discussion I am not exactly sure what you mean. 11. Q. How many rounds were fired from the 3"/50 caliber gun? Four, sir. Aw 12. Q. How do you know? I could hear the reports from the gun itself. 13. Q. How did you pass the word to the gun captain to pick up the target and fire on the target? A. By talker. Telephone talker. 14. Q. The was the telephone telker? The yeomah on beard, Sammy Eleinman. 15. What is his estual rate? Q. When was this yeoman talker stationed? Just aft to signal bridge. 16. 17. Q. Port, starboard, or amidship? A. He was on the starbours, back. 18. Q. Mr. Mavarro, where were you standing at the time the first shot was fired? A. I was standing on the opposite size from the yeoman on the port side. The same relative position that he was on the starboard side. 19. Q. How many targets did you see in the water? A. Only one, sir. 20. Q. How many aircraft bombing targets did you see? A. Only one. Examined by the recorders 21. Q. Where were you when general quarters were sounded? A. I was on the wardroom couch. 13

MASS! 22. Q. Where did you go then? A. Immediately to the pilot house to pick up my helmet. 23. Q. Who did you see in the pilot house at that time? A. I am not able to mase the individuals because I went through in such a hurry. 24. Q. Where did you go after you left the pilot house? A. Up the ladder to my station on the bridge. That's the flying bridge. 25. Q. Did you see soundman McGuire? A. I did not see him in either place. The wardroom couch, the pilot house, or on the way to the pilot house that I recall. Neither the recorder, the interested party or his counsel, nor the board desired further to examine this witness. The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning. The witness said that he had nothing further to state. The witness was duly warned and withdraw. Ensign Charles Elwood Neymouth, was recalled by the board and warned that the o the oath previously taken was still binding. Ebendaed by the board: 1. Q. During the firing of the 3"/50 caliber gun on 28 June of the PC 315 you stated that you were at the bridge deak near the sound stack. A. Yes, sir. 2. Q. Did you see McRaire, soundman second class, in the pilot house at any time? A. Yes, sir. 3. Q. Where was he standing? A. Facing my right mear the recorder, sir. 4. Q. Did you hear McGuire make any comments concerning the firing? A. No, sir. 5. Q. Did you see WeGuire converse with the helmssan during the firing or shortly thereafter? A. Yes, sir, we were all talking. 6. Q. Relate the substance of that conversation. A. Just before the firing the helmoman had sort of cracked a joke about if the gun went off he could be replaced, but the port in front of him could not be. That was just the gist of the conversation, E. Q. Was there any discussion or conversation concerning the firing? A. No, sir, not that I heard, 6. Q. Did you hear a target designated? A. No. sir. 44

£29/13

9. Q. Did the captain inform you that the firing would be conducted on that afternoon?

A. I don't remember.

10. Q. Did you know that firing was to be conducted that afternoon?
A. Well, I gathered as much when I saw them making preparations.

11. Q. Did you see any of the shots fall?

A. No, sir.

12. Q. How many shots were fired?

A. I am not sure. Do you want me to estimate? I den't know.

13. Q. How far were you from lend when the firing was conducted?
A. I don't know.

14. Q. Were you sitting or standing while in the pilot house?
A. Standing, sir.

15. Q. Did you have cotton in your ears?

A. Yes, sir.

.16. Q. What speed was the ship making when the firing was conducted?
A. I don't know.

17. Q. Was the sun shining?

A. Yes, sir.

18. Q. What was the visibility?

A. Fair.

19. Q. Did you see the target at which the ship was firing?

A. No, sir.

20. Q. Did you look for the target?

A. No, sir, that's the reason I didn't see it.

21. Q. Did you know whether they were firing at a rock, or an island, or a wooden floating target?

A. No, sir, I don't know.

22. Q. Was the ship heading into the sun at the time of firing?
A. I don't remember.

23. Q. Do you recall being on the flying bridge with the captain of the PC 815 and McGuire, soundman second class, on the afternoon of June 287

A. Yes, sir.

24. Q. At about what time was that?

A. That was just previous to the firing at the time general quarters was sounded. Let's say 1615.

25. Q. Was there any statment made by the commanding Officer at that time to you or to soundman McGuire to the effect that he was going to hold general quarters or that he was going to fire the 3" gun?

A. No, sir.

26. Q. Did the captain have any discussion with soundman McGuire which you observed or overheard or participated in?

A. No, sir.

Examined by the recorder.

27. Q. Did you see McCuire at anytime during the firing of the small arms off the Coronados Islands?

A. No, sir.

Cross examined by counsel for the interested party.

- 28. Q. Was the ship dead in the water at the time of the firing? A. Underway.
- 29. Q. Judging from the vibration, would you say that the ship was moving at a one-third or two-thirds speed or standard speed.

 A. I cannot remember, sir.
 - 30. Q. Well, was she nearly dead in the water?

A. I don't remember.

- 31. Q. Was there any spray coming over the pilothouse?
 A. I didn't see any.
- 32. Q. Did you notice any water on the deckhouse and forecastle at anytime?

A. No, sir.

- 33. Q. What was McGuire doing when the first two shots were fired?
 A. He was just stending there as far as I know.
- 34. Q. Did he appear to be observing the firing? A. No.
- 35. Q. Was he standing in the center of the pilothouse with you?
 A. No, sir. He was over at one side with the recorder. I don't
 even rembmber that he moved during the time that we were going there.

36. Q. Was he looking out to sea?

- A. I can't say exactly where he was looking all the time. As I remember, he was facing me, but I can't say that I ever saw him looking out to sea.
- 37. Q. Prior to the firing had you seen the aircreft bombing targets that had been referred to?

 A. We had seen them that day.

Re-Examined by the board.

38. Q. Were you on the bridge the entire time during which the 3" gun was fired?

A. Yes, sir.

39. Q. How long a period of time would you say that it took for the firing?

A. I can't say.

40. Q. What were the circumstances of your obtaining and placing the cotton in your ears.

A. I saw preparations being made and past experience told me that during that time they usually had firing so I was prepared.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to exemine this witness.

CHENTO The board informed the witness that he was privileged to make any further statement coverning anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought cut by the previous questioning. The witness said that he had nothing further to state. The witness was duly warned and withdrew. George T. Price, Signalman first class was recalled by the board and warned that the oath previously taken was still binding. Exemined by the board. 1. Q. During the afternoon of firing of the 3" gum on 28th of June, who was in the pilot house? A. Dexter, QM3c, Welch, Som2c, Beers, Som3c, myself, Mr. Asmann. Q. Do you know a man by the name of McGuire, soundman second class? Yes, sir. An Q. Was he in the pilot house during the firing? At the time I hit the bridge I noticed him, sir. Q. Was he in the pilet house during the firing of the 3" 40 gun? A. I couldn't say, whether he was or not, sir. I didn't turn around and look at the bridge throughout the firing, I kept my eye on the comeass. 5. Q. Do you know Ensign Weymouth? A. Yes, sir. 6. Q. Was he in the pilot house during the firing? I don't know, sir. 7. Q. You have stated that you saw the target that was being fired et. Describe the target?

A. It is a pyramid pattern I guess you would call it. S. Q. Pyramid what? Pattern. A wooden structure. 9. Q. Did you see any shots hit land that had been fired by this vessel? A. No, sir. 10. Q. Did you see any shots fall in the vicinity of the target? A. No, sir. 11. Q. How many shots were fired by the PC 8157 An Four. 12. Q. Did you discuss with McGuire the results or conduct of the firing? A. No, sir.

C7,553 13. Q. Did you discuss with anybody the conduct of the firing? A. No, sir, I didn't. Julia Q. You did not even discuss the fall of shot with McCaire? No, sir. 15. Q. Did you know what target had been designated? A. No, sir, I didn't. There were two of them and I don't know which one they used as a target. 16. Q. Did you wear cotton in your ears at general quarters? A. No, sir. Q. What was Mr. Assann doing during the general quarters period. He was on the sound recorder, I mean the chemical recorder, with Welch. He moved around the bridge between times, but that's where he spent most of his time. 18. Q. What was the speed of the ship when the firing was conducted? A. I don't remember, sir. 19. Q. Did you have good steering control or poor steering control? A. Well, it was difficult to keep it right on course. I used enough rudder, but as far as steering was concerned, I had good steering. 20. Q. What was Mr. Weymouth doing during general quarters? A. I don't know, sir. 21. Q. Where was he standing in the pilot house? A. When I came on the bridge he and this McGuire were both standing in about the same position on the bridge. I didn't pay much attention of their actions after that during the firing. 22. Q. What time did you have supper on the evening of the 28th? A. I couldn't tell you the exact time, Commander, our supper is usually at 1720. 23.Q. Was McCuire in the mess room while you were having supper? A. I don't know, sir, whether he was or not. 24. Q. How far were you from land when the firing was conducted? An Seven or eight miles it seemed to me. 25. Q. Was there a check-sight observer on the gum? That I don't know, sir. 26. Q. Did you ever at any time discuss the results of the firing under discussion with soundman McGuire? A. No. sir. 27. Q. Not having seen the fall of shot did you ask anyone on board how many hits they got? A. No, sir, it seemed unimportant to me at the time. I wasn't interested. 28. Q. Was the firing considered good? A. No one had said anything to me about it, sir, whether or not it was good, Gross emmined by the counsel for the interested party: 48

29. Q. Can you hear any fire control orders or directions given in the pilot house without earphones? No, sir. 30. Q. During the firing were the bridge doors open or closed? Au Open, sir. 31. Q. During the firing, was McQuire standing by your left hand? No. sir. As 32. Q. He wasn't? No, sir. A.w 33. Q. Was he someplace behind you? He could easily have been.

Re-examined by the board:

34. Q. Relate to the board any conversation that you had with anyone

in the pilot house during the general quarters.

A. I distinctly remember cautioning the man on the ammunciator to answer all the orders he got for those bells promptly and be sure and center the pointers on the dial. He made a remark that Beers was looking for some cotton and I told him that he did not need it where he was.

G. Were you concerned about the shock of gun fire?

- A. No, sir. This I remember, once the gum was trained forward they were coming around and I remarked if they fired and ever ejected a shell from that position it would probably hit me in the face.
 - 36. Q. What else would it have done? Probably come through the porthole.

37. Q. Did you make any statement concerning the probability of re-

- placing either the port or yourself?
 A. Yos, sir. I said, "they could replace me anytime due to the fact that they got a lot of man power, but it took a lot of work to get a damaged port fixed".
- 38. Q. Continue on with whatever conversation you took part in or statements that you made.

A. That's about all that I can remember, sir.

39. Q. Did you enter into discussion with anyone concerning the location of the fall of shot?

A. No. sir.

40. Q. While you were on the bridge?

No, sir. An

- Q. Were you in agreement with McGuire as to the location of the fell of shot?
 - I didn't even say anything about it, sir, to McQuire.
- 42. Q. Did McChire say anything to you about the location of the fall of shot?

A. No, sir.

Heither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of regord in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The sitness said that he had nothing further to state.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew.

The board then, at 4:53 p.m., took a recess until 8:37 p.m., at which time it reassembled.

C.MEN.

counsel. Presents All the members, the recorder, the interested party and his

No witnesses not otherwise connected with the investigation were present.

that George Arthur Moran, GM3o, was recalled by the board and warned the oath previously taken was still binding.

- Parend and particular

- 1. Q. Upon conclusion of the firing of the 3" 50 cel. gun on 28 June what statements did you make regarding the effectiveness and securedy of the fire?

 A. I don't recall that I even made any statement.
- 86 2. Q. Did you make any statement concerning the firing at A. Not that I recall, only I told my crew they done a good far as loading and everything also was considered.
- describe 3. Q. After your gun was menned and ready for general quarters ribe the events or drills taking place up to the time of fire. A. Well, I was giving my first loader, second loader, and third ar instructions on how to pass the assauntition--make it snappy as
- possible. Loader
- Buring A. Chat Q. You were instructing your crew to handle ammunition? I was instructing the rest of my crew in general routine at my gun captain or gun pointer never did instruct them
- train on # AL What orders did you receive as to the target designated? I know was to train out on the port side, other orders to target. I didn't see any target myself.
- Yes, You are the gun daptain?
- A SIT's
- Hes there a check sight observer on the gun? sir, we don't have any.
- A. 50
- 30 Was there a safety officer at the gun?
- Sir.
- the : fall Did you hear saybody during the firing question or
- A. NOS of shot?
- MO. sir. More any spots made during the firing?

- 11.2 don't SCHOOL what the range : was set on the gun, sir.
- target | 120 Tage. Who else in the gun erew might shed some light on what the
- pointer or trainer, sir.
- 13. The
- H. Was there enybody else? sight setter was all I know of.
- 30 sir. Was there anybody on the forecatle watching the shooting?

15. Q. How did the word reach the gun crew to train to port? Comes through the phones. 16. Q. What speed was the ship making when you fired? I don't know, sir. 17. Q. High speed or low speed? I couldn't say very well what it was making. 18. Q. Were you making 25 knots? A. No, sir. Q. Were you making 10 knots? A. I couldn't say on the average what the knots were. I wasn't paying any attention. 20. Q. Were you making sero knots? A. Not that I recall. 21. Q. If you did not see the shots land, did you have enough curiosity about the success of the maneuver to inquire where the shots landed? A. Not that I recollect of it, sir. I wasn't interested in the time. I was interested in cleaning the gum, getting the gum crew up Not that I recollect of it, sir. I wasn't interested in the there to clean the gun. 22. Q. Did you hear at any time thereafter discussion concerning the accuracy of the firing? A. No, sir, I didn't hear any. 23. Q. Has the firing not been mentioned within the ship within your hearing? A. Not that I recell, sir. 24. Q. Not that you recall? A. No, sir. 25. Q. Have you talked to anybody about the firing? A. Mo, sir. I am sure not 26. Q. Have you heard anybody else speak of the firing? No, sir, I haven't. 27. Q. Doss the ship regularly conduct exercises and prectices without criticizing the errors or mistakes that are made?
A. I don't. I never heard of any. 28. Q. Have you ever given instruction, have you ever corrected any of your gun's crew concerning their errors? A. Usually I try to pick out immediately mistakes that men make right around the gun. First leader, or the signalmen, second leader, and third loader. 29. Q. How many times have you participated in the firing of the 3" 50 on the PC 815? A. Several times, sir. 30. Q. Approximately how many? A. About two or three. 31. Q. During those occasions, did you ever observe the fall of shot? A. No, sir. I have never. I am sure too busy. 51

32. Q. At any time have you ever discussed the fall of shot with members of the crew? A. Not that I recell. The board informed the witness that he was privileged to make army further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning. The witness stated that he had nothing further to say. The witness was duly warned and withdrew. Lieutenant (jg) Asmarm was recelled by the board and warned that the cath previously taken was still binding. Examined by the board. 1. Q. During general quarters on the afternoon of 28 June what. persons were in the pilot house? A. I recall Price; Mr. Weymouth; and Welch, soundman; and the soundman, I am not sure what his name was-Beers; and I am almost positive that I saw the red head boy, McGuire, behind the stack; and myself. That's all I recall. 2. Q. How many men are in the erem of PC 8157 It varies from week to week. Close to 60, 61, 62. 3. Q. How many are you allowed? A. The complement, I believe, is 59 or 60, sir. I am not sure. Q. Relate to the board any discussions that you have entered into with the officers and crew of the ship, outside of this board, concerning the conduct of firing of the 3" 50 cal. on the 28th of June. A. I don't recall any particular comments I could relate as having said, sir. 5. Q. Tell us in general what discussions have taken place between you and any officers and crew. A. There are no discussions that I recall that I could relate. 6. Q. You have never mentioned the conduct of the firing of 28 June to anybody on the ship? A. I might have. Q. I dare say you might have. I said, did you? I probably did, I don't recall, sir. 8. Q. You probably did, but you don't recall. I don't remember any particular conversation. Lu Q. Did you hear comments to the effect that shooting was good? No, sir, I didn't. An 10. Q. Did you hear that it was bad? A. No, sir. 11. Q. Did you hear that it was fair? A. I don't recall. 12. Q. Did you take any steps to determine what was the accuracy of the battery on that occasion?

A. No, sir. I was tired. I had been working all day in sound operations and was just on the bridge before the general quarters were going on. 52

Liwoz 13. Q. What time did you get up on the morning of 28 June? A. About 0700, I believe, or quarter of seven. 14. Q. And what time did this practice occur? Somewhere after 1600. 1630 or somewhere near there. A. 15. Q. What was the target designated? The target I heard the captain designate was aircraft target. Ax 16. Q. You heard the captain's voice designate it? A. I either heard the captain's voice or heard the talker repeat it. 17. Q. You stated that you heard the captain designate the target? A. It was either hearing it from him or hearing from the talker one of the two, sir. 18. Q. Did you see the target?
A. Yes, I saw the target and saw the gun point at the target, sir. In the direction the target was in out that way. 19. Q. How many shots did you see hit the water or land? A. I didn't see any targets hit the water or land, sir. I wasn't particularly looking at the target at the time. I was talking to Murray in the pilot house and watching the recorder and watching the men in the pilot house. Wasn't particularly watching what was going on about the time. I was telking to Mr. Weymouth. 20. Q. Why did you think we would be interested in what you were talking about? A. I haven't any particular reason for knowing that you would ask that type of question because you have asked so many other types of questions. 21. Q. Was there headway on the ship when the firing was conducted? A. Was the ship you mean underway? 22. Q. Headway! A. There was quite a bit of spray and water carrying over the bow coming back over the pilot house. We were heading more or less into the weather. It was wet, or I will say, on the wings of the bridge the spray was coming back. 23. Q. Did you ever go out on the wing of the bridge during the conduct of the firing? A. I might have. Yes, sir. 24. Q. For what purpose? A. I might add looking at the gun crew. It isn't very nice standing in the pilot house or near where guns are firing. You get a terrific concussion from the fire of the gun. 25. Q. Was it uncomfortable on the wing of the bridge at the time of firing? A. I wasn't on the wing of the bridge. It has been uncomfortable, yes. 26. Q. Did you notice McGuire, the visiting sound instructor, go out on the wing of the bridge? A. No, sir, I didn't. 53

CHAU 27. Q. Did you notice him on the port side of the pilot house? A. No, sir. The only place I did notice him, I might add, if you want it in the record, was behind the stack operator in the step off place. 28. Q. What remark did McGuiro make concerning the fire? A. I heard him make no remarks, sir. 29. Q. What remarks did Price make concerning the fire? If any remarks were made, I can't remember any exact words of particular subjects they were talking about. 30. Q. Have you ever been to sound school, Mr. Asmann? A. The only sound school I have been was SCTC, Miami. 31. Q. Did they teach you to run the chamical recorder? A. We had a total of four or five minutes, I believe, on it for each student. 32. Q. Did you receive any training in the use of the recorder while here? The school? 33. Q. Operating with the sound school? I tried to learn as much as I could during the day. 34. Q. It was contemplated that your main general quarters station would be the chemical recorder? A. It had been prior to that. 35. Q. As executive officer did you not understand that you had an interest in the efficiency of the ship's main battery? A. I appreciate the fact that as executive officer I had interest in every part of the ship. 36. Q. Where were you standing at the time you heard the order passed to the gun to train on said target? A. I can't remember whether I was in the pilot house or on the wings of the bridge, but it was one of those two places. 37. Q. Where was the captain at that time? A. When it was used? 38. Q. When the order was passed. A. He must have been on the flying bridge, not below. 39. Q. Did you give the order, did you receive the order commence fire while in the pilot house? A. I don't recall receiving any orders to commence firing. 40. Q. Were you informed that the order to commence fire had been given? A. Not that I recall, sir. 41. Q. As officer of the deck would it be of any interest to you to receive information that the ship had been ordered to commence fire? A. It certainly should be. I suppose it should be in real battle. 42. Q. How do you explain the statement that you made that you did not observe the target at which the gun was firing nor did you observe any of the fall of shot from the gun? A. For this reason. As I mentioned earlier, we had school instruction all day and there were other officers aboard who were taking care of firing, their immediate responsibility, were at their stations apparently. Apparently they must have been, therefore, I had no direct responsibility in observing and being about everything going on about gun firing. 54

(2002) 43. Q. On the first day of this investigation while you were testifying, you made a remark which I believe was off the record to the effect that one reason you were in the pilot house during the firing was because it was cold and wet outside and that you wanted to be warm and dry. Am I correct in quoting your off the record statement?

A. I wouldn't may if that was my exact words. It might have been my feeling, it's a perfectly homan feeling. 44. Q. Was that one of the reasons why you were in the pilot house during the firing? A. I wouldn't say that was one of the reasons particularly. The main reason was that that was my battle station to be in the pilot house, Gross examined by the counsel for the interested party: 45. Q. Mr. Asmann, is it not a fact that at the end of firing that the ship was headed into seas that were heavy and wind was blowing a large amount of spray over the forecastle? A. Some to the gun orew and bridge. The pilot house and wings of the tridge. Every thing sert or broke and sprayed over us. 46. Q. Do you know whather or not any manauver was made to ease the ship out of the sea and relieve the wind and spray condition? A. No, sir, I think the captain likes to see the erew get wet. 47. Q. When did you last see the target described as the aircraft bombing target in relation to the firing? A. I last saw it surely, before the first shot was fired. I looked to see what the target was. A8. Q. And by that, you could see it before the firing, what elapsed time do you mean? A. A minute or a minute or two or three I thought. 49. Q. Did you see the target after general quarters? A. Yos, sir, Yos, sir, after general quarters as semded. Q. And did you see it after the firing? A. Yes, sir. At the time we slowed down the speed and spray stopped coming over it. 51. Q. And when you last saw it, was it forward the port beam or abaft the port beam? A. When I last saw it - when I first new it it was forward - it was on the port side forward. 52. Q. And where was it when you last saw it? Nu It was forward, but I wouldn't swear whether it was starboard or port side. 53. Q. Had it reached a position abeam? A. Well, it might have been abaft the beam when I saw it. Having stopped the operation and turning. 54. Q. Well, had there been a turn? A. There was a turn shortly after the firing had finished. We had turned back toward the islands after the firing. 55. Q. Did the ship keep a straight course during the entire firing? A. As I recall it did. You, sir. 56. Q. Did you observe the course. The compass course she had?
A. No, sir, I just know I could tell approximately what direction we were going. The captain was comning the ship. 55

[25,093]

57. Q. During the time you were on a straight course, to the best of your recollection, the target passed from a point off the port bow to a position shaft the beam?

A. That's roughtly the way the target had been.

58. Q. Did you hear anyone make a remark to the effect that the shot had hit land or rocks?

A. I don't recall.

59. Q. Did anything occur while you were on the bridge during this period to indicate to you that the shot had fallen near the target - the floating target?

A. Not on the bridge, sir.

60. Q. By that, do you mean something happened elsewhere to so in-

A. It might have. I don't recall specifically any direct statement or statements to that effect.

61. Q. Then there was no indication to you by word, act, or conduct of any person whomseever as to the fall of shot. Is that correct?

A. I couldn't swear that its correct. I may have heard comment. I don't recall specific comment.

62. Q. Would you have reacted to information that rocks on the island had been struck by shot?

A. I probably would have.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated that he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdrew.

A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn, and informed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Examined by the recorder:

- 1. Q. State to the board your name.
- A. Lonnie Warren Welch, Jr.
- 2. Q. Your rate?
- A. Soundman second class.
- 3. Q. Your present station?
- A. U.S.S. PG 515, sir.
- 4. Q. More you on board the PC 815 on 28 June, 1943?
- A. Yes, oir.
- 5. Q. What was your battle station on that day?
- A. Chemical recorder, sir.
- 6. Q. Is it correct to say that you were stationed in the pilot house during the firing of the 3"/50 gum?
 - A. Yes, sir.

CHANGE

7. Q. Do you know sound an McGuire? A. I think, sir, that was the soundman who came aboard for the operation.

S. Q. Did you see him in the pilot house of the PC 815 on 28 June during the firing of the 3"/50 gun?

A. No, sir, not during the firing, sir.

9. Q. Did you see him immediately before or immediately after the firing of the $3^{\eta}/50$ in the pilot house?

A. I saw him before the firing, sir.

10. Q. Did you see him go out of the pilot house before the firing of the 3"/50?

A. No. Bir.

Q. Where was he standing in the pilot house before the firing of the 39/50?

A. When I went on general quarters, he was standing behind the soundman, sir.

12. Q. Behind what? A. The soundman, sir.

13. Q. In what position?

A. In the pilot house on the starboard side near the after bulkhead.

14. Q. Did you see Lieutenant Asmann in the pilot house at that time? A. Yes, sir.

15. Q. Where was he standing in relation to soundsan McCuire?

A. I don't know, sir, I didn't notice.

16. Q. Did you see Ensign Weymouth in the pilot house at that time? A. I didn't notice him, sir.

17. Q. Is it your testimony that at no time during the firing of the 3"/50 did you see Ensign Neymouth in the pilot house?

A. I don't remember seeing him, sir.

18. Q. How long was it before the firing of the 3"/50 that you saw soundman McGuire in the pilot house?

A. I couldn't say exactly. A few minutes is all I remember.

19. Q. From whose McGuine was standing, would it have been possible for him to see the fall of shot from the 3"/50?

I don't think so, sir.

20. Q. What do you base that opinion upon?

A. Standing behind the soundman, you are standing on the ladder below the wings of the bridge, sir. That's below.

21. Q. Did anything obstruct McOuire's view of the 3"/50 gun?

A. I don't think so, sir. I didn't see him, sir.

Examined by the board:

22. Q. Did soundman McGuire continue to stand behind the soundman during the firing of the gun?

A. I don't know, sir. I was reading the chemical recorder, sir. I didn't notice him.

23. Q. You don't know whether he was there or whether he wasn't. That's your answer?

A. You, sir.

CTIVES

24. Q. What were the readings on the chemical recorder? There were none at the approximate tion, sir.

25. Q. You stated you were reading the chemical recorder. Did you have a contact?

A. No, sir.

26. Q. Then you were not reading the chemical recorder? well, sir, we were trying to pick up a contect.

27. Q. You state that you had no contact, is that correct? A. No definite contact, sir.

28. Q. Did you see the 3"/50 caliber gum firing? No, sir. Ax

291 Q. Did you see the fall of shot from the gun? A. Mo, sir.

30. Q. Were you looking in the direction in which the gun was pointed?

A. No. sir.

31. Q. Did you heer any conversation in the pilot house concerning the accuracy of firing or the location of the fell of shot from the gun? A. No, sir.

32. Q. How many shots were fired on this occasion? Four rounds, sir.

Q. How long did it take to fire the four rounds? I couldn't say, sir. I didn't pay any attention.

34. Q. Did it take all afternoon? A. No, sir.

35+ Q. Then you must have some opinion as to how long it took. A. I don't think it took over ten to fifteen minutes.

36. Q. To fire four shots?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Then you are of the opinion that the time between the first 37. shot and the last shot was not over ten or fifteen minutes? A. I don't think so, sir.

38. Q. What was the target at which the gun was firing? I don't know, sir. A.

39. Q. Could you see land in the direction in which the gun was firing?

I didn't pay any attention to it, sir. I didn't notice any, sir. As

Q. What speed was the ship making? 40. I don't remember that, sir.

Q. Which side of the ship did the gum fire? I don't know, sir. An

ETHERS

42. Q. Did you hear any discussion as to the location of the fall of shot in this particular fire?

A. No. sir.

43. Q. Have you at any time heard any discussion concerning the firing either before, during or after the don/uct of the firing conducted by the PC 815 on the occasion under discussion?

A. Nothing, sir, except it was said that it was off the port bow.

44. Q. Who told you that it was on the port how?
A. I don't remember, sir. Just general discussion.

45. Q. What else was mentioned in that general discussion?

46. Q. Did the ship anchor off Coronados on the night of the 28th?
A. I don't remember the exact date, sir. But we wore out there one night, sir.

47. Q. Did you anchor one night or two nights?
A. Two, sir, I think.

48. Q. You were standing at the chemical recorder?

49. Q. Where was Mr. Asmann? A. I didn't notice, sir.

50. Q. Did you hear any target designated?

51. Q. Have you heard any discussion among the members of the crew concerning the firing we have been discussing and the fact that it was under investigation since last Wednesday?

A. A little, sir.

52. Q. Where did this discussion take place? A. Abourd the ship, sir.

53. Q. The took part in the discussion?
A. I don't remember enyone in particular, sir.

54. Q. Was it a member of the crew?

55. Q. Anyone other than members of the crew? A. Not that I know of, sir.

56. Q. Then where did it take place on the ship?

57. Q. Tell the board what the substance of this discussion was.

Objected to by the counsel for the interested party. The objection was overwied.

A. Someone was wondering why we were being investigated and that's all, sir.

forininin-

58. Q. Is that all that was said about it?

A. Yes, sir.

59. Q. No one gave any answer as to why it was being investigated?
A. I don't remember any in particular, sir.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any forther statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated that he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdraw.

A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn, and was informed of the subject matter of the investigation.

Examined by the recorders

- 1. Q. State to the board your mane.
- A. Jack Seymour Decter.
- 2. Q. Your rate.
- A. Quartermester third class.
- 3. Q. Your present station.
- A. U.S.S. PC 815.
- 4. Q. Were you aboard the PC 815 on 28 June, 19437
- A. You, sir.
- 5. Q. What was your battle station on that day?
- A. Annunciator and bridge phone.
- 6. Q. Was your station on the bridge?
- A. In the pilot house, sir.
- 7. Q. Do you know McCuire, soundman second class?
- A. I don't know him personally.
- S. Q. Would you recognize himif you saw him?
- A. I think so.
- 9. Q. Did you see him in the pilot house on 28 June, 1943, during the firing of the 3"/50?
 - A. Yes, sir.
 - 10. Q. Was he there at all times during the firing of the 3"/50?
 - A. I wouldn't say yes or no on that. I am not sure.
- 11. Q. Did you see him leave the pilot house before the firing of the $3^n/50$ was concluded?
 - A. Before it was finished, no, sir.
 - 12. Q. Where was he standing in the pilot house at that time?
 A. Standing behind the sound stack.

[BUILT]

13. Q. Did you see Ensign Waymouth in the pilot house at that time?

A. Yes, sir.

14. Q. Were you able to observe the fall of shot from the 3" 50? A. No, sir.

15. Q. Who passed the word to fire the 3" 507

A. It came from topside.

16. Q. Did you pass the word through your phone?

A. No, I didn't pass ony word at all.

17. Q. Did you discuss the firing of the 3" 50 with any of the members of the crew on the 28th of June, 1943?

A. No, sir.

18. Q. At any time did you discuss the firing of that gun on that date?

A. No, sir.

19. Q. Have you ever heard any of the members of the crew discuss the firing of the 3" 50 on 28 June?

A. Yes, sir.

20. Q. What did you hear?

A. They fired the 3" 50 four rounds.

21. Q. What else did you hear?

A. They were firing at targets.

22. Q. Did you hear what kind of targets they were firing at?

A. Yes, sir.

23. Q. What kind of targets did they say they were?

A. Flosting pyramid targets.

24. Q. Did they say that the shells fell near the target?

A. They fell near it. I'm not sure.

25. Q. Did they say that the firing was good?

A. I don't know whether it was good or bad.

26. Q. Do you recall who took part in that conversation that you heard?

A. I don't remember.

27. Q. At about the time of the firing of that gun on that day were you able to see land?

A. No, sir.

Exemined by the board.

28. Q. Here you looking out through any of the ports or openings in the pilot house during the firing?

A. Yes, sir.

29. Q. What were you looking at?

A. Looking at the 3" gun.

30. Q. You were watching them firing?

A. I was watching them operate the gun itself.

- Q. In what direction was the gum pointed when it was fired? Off the port bow.
- 32. Q. How many shots were fired? A. Found rounds.
- 33. Q. Can you give us an approximate idea of the length of time it took to fire those four shots?

A. No, sir.

- 34. Q. Would you say that the gun was fired rapidly or slowly?

 A. It might have been snything. I don't know. I didn't have a stop watch.
- 35. Q. You stated that you were watching the gun at the time it fired. Did you make any attempt to follow the projectile efter it left the gun, to see where it went?

A. No, sir.

36. Q. Did you see at any time the target they were firing at? A. No. sir.

Cross examined by the counsel for the interested party.

37. Q. During the time you were in the pilot house during this general quarters period, did McCuire, soundman second class, appear to you to be interested in the sound gear?

A. Yes, sir. He was leaning over it.

38. Q. By leaning over it, you meen he was leaning over the operator's back?

A. Over his shoulder.

39. G. The soundman on wetch was manipulating the hand control and observing the band of the machine? A. Yes, sir.

- 40. Q. And you did definitely see McGuire watching this work? A. Yes, sir.
- 42. Q. Did you notice that more than once? Ar No, sir.
- 42. Q. During the time that the firing took place did you casually observe everything that was going on in the bridge?

A. No, sir.

- Q. Did you notice the executive officer around? A. I noticed them all around there. Everybedy that was on the bridge at the time.
 - 44. Q. You know your executive officer was present? A. Yes, sir.
 - 45 Q. You know that the helmsmen was carrying out his duty? res, sir.
 - 46. d. Did you notice whether the chemical recorder operator s at the station?

A. Yes, sir, he was.

47. Q. Now when the first shot was fired did anyone speak up and say that it was a hit or was it a hit or words to that effect?

A. Not that I recall, sir.

E6103 48. Q. As soon as the concussion of the gun had passed did you look around or look out the ports to seaward? A. I'm sorry, sir, I don't recall at all. 49. Q. You did behave in a thoroughly natural manner, didn't you? A. Yes, sir. 50. Q. You didn't see McQuire come or go after you noticed him there at the sound gear? No, sir, I didn't. Q. Did you at any time see McGuire at any of the pilot house ports along the port side of the structure? A. No, sir. 52. Q. Do you think you would have noticed him if he had gone there? A. Yes, sir. 53. Q. Do you feel that you can safely say that he wasn't there? Yes, sir. A. 54. Q. About how much space is there between the chemical recorder gear and the gyrocompass for standing room purposes? A. A foot and one-half maybe. 55. Q. Did you notice any person standing around in the open area in the deck behind the helmsman? Yez, sir. An 56. Q. And who was that? The executive officer. 57. Q. Do you now recall where Mr. Weymouth was at any time during the firing? Leaning up against the chart table. 58. Q. And where is the chart table? A. It is on the port side of the bridge by the wing of the bridge the bucket and the ladder that comes up from the radioroom, sir. Re-examined by the board: 59. Q. While you were watching the gun in action, did you observe whether it was promptly reloaded after the previous shot had been fired? A. I think so, I'm not sure. Re-cross-examined by the counsel for the interested party: 60. Q. Who, if snybody, did you see go on the port wing of the Bridge? A. None that I can recall. 61. Q. Could McCuire have been on the wing? I don't think so. Heither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness. The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the iuvestigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning. 63

The witness stated that he had nothing further to say. The witness was duly werned and withdrew. Adam P. Sobozynski, Molinic, was recalled by the board and warned that the oath previously taken was still binding. Examined by the board: 1. Q. In your previous testimony you stated that you saw some of the shots that were fired by the PC SIS hit. Will you relate everything that you know about the fall of shot as to location, range, and musber of shots that you saw hit. Do you understand the question?

A. Yes, sir. Well, I actually didn't see the 3" fired from my position; I couldn't actually see, but I heard the noise of the gun as shots were fired and I am pretty sure the first shot hit the target and the other shote, I don't think they hit the target. Why, I don't know. But it's just my own opinion that it didn't hit the target. As far as distances goes I would be afraid to make any estimate. The target was one of these aviation targets. That's what I think it was. A lot of pieces of wood, four cornered pointing to a peak. Four shots were fired. That's about all I can say. 2. Q. Could you see where the other three chots fell? A. Well, I'd say they were over the target and a little to the left of it. That's my own judgement. I couldn't say for sure. 3. Q. Upon what visible signs do you base that estimate? A. The target, sir. 4. Q. And you saw what else? I didn't notice anything else. A lot of water. Q. Did you see splashes? A. Well, I noticed one or two splashes. There might have been more but I didn't pay any attention to the others. 6. G. Did you see McCuire, soundman second class, on board the PC 815? I don't even know if we have a man like that aboard ship, sir. 7. Q. Did you hear anybody say whether or not the shooting was considered to have been good shooting? A. No, sir, not back where I was, sir. 8. Q. Well, at any time since the firing was conducted? A. No, sir. 9: Q. How far from land would you estimate that the ship was at the time the firing was conducted? A. I wouldn't know, sir. I never even stopped to notice land. Oross examined by the counsel for the interested party: 10. Q. Sither before or after the ship was secured from general quarters did you hear anyone among the erow or officers say that some of the shells had struck some rocks? A. No, sir.

Re-examined by the board.

11. When the 3" gun was fired at the time in question would you say it was fired rapidly or slowly?

A. I wouldn't know, sir. I think it stends to reason it would take time to relead your gun. At any rate, I wouldn't have stopped to notice it.

12. Q. Did you think there was sufficient time between shots so that they waited or did they just load and fire again.

that they waited or did they just load and fire again.

A. I thought that they just loaded and when they came on the target they fired.

13. Q. It wasn't what you would call rapid firing, then? A. No, sir.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was privileged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated that he had nothing further to say.

The witness was duly warned and withdrow.

A witness called by the recorder entered, was duly sworn, and was infersed of the subject metter of the investigation.

Exemined by the recorder.

- 1. State to the board your name.
- A. Ralph Riesing.
- 2. Q. Your rate?
- A. Motor mechinist first class, V-6, U. S. Naval Reserve.
- 3. Q. Present station.
- A. PC 815.
- 4. Q. Were you aboard the PC 815 on 28 June, 1943?
- A. Yes, sir, I was.
- 5. Q. What was your bettle station?
- A. Engine room. All my watches are in the engine room.

Examined by the board.

- 6. Q. When you are in the engine room when the engine is operating can you feel the vibration of the guns?
 - A. Yes, sir, but we never know which one it is.
- 7. Q. When you are on duty in the engine room with the engines operating, can you tell if the gun on forward part of the ship is fired?
- A. I can tell when a red, but I don't know which one it is.
- 8. Q. On the after 28, did you feel a gum fired on the PC 815?
 - A. Yes, I did.

9. Q. Do you know at approximately what time that occurred? A. No. I don't know the exact time. I know it was in the efternoon sometime. 10. Q. Can you get it down within an hour? Sometime between 3:30 and 5:00. 11. Q. How many times was the gun fired? That I am not sure. 12. Q. At the time the gun was fired, do you know what speed the ship was making. A. No, I don't. 13. Q. I show you the engineer's bell book of the PC 815, Exhibit "B". At what time during the afternoon of June 28 was the ship stopped, or the engines stopped, rather? A. We went through several stops. We went through one at 1652. 14. Q. Referring to the bell book, how many times was number one engine stopped? A. 1601, 1652, 1705, 1708, stopped. 15. Q. What was doing on number two engine? 1546, 1604, 1652, 1703. A. 16. Q. Assuming that the firing occurred at about 1619, what speed was shown on the ball book? A. 1/3 on shaft 2, 305 revolutions. 1/3 shaft 1, 305 revolutions. 17. Q. At 1600 which engines were stopped? Revolutions were sero on shaft one. Shaft two stop was 1604. 18. Q. How long did the engines remain stopped? A. Sheft one started in the seme minute. 305 revolutions. Sheft two wasn't started until three minutes later at 305 revolutions. 19. Q. What time was the next stop on number one shaft? A. 1652. 20. Q. And on shaft two? A. 1652. 21. Q. Did you hear any discussions emong members of the crew as to the accuracy of the firing which was conducted at about the time mentioned? A. No, I didn't have any conversation with anybody. 22. Q. Did you ask anybody what they were firing at? A. No, sir. Neither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness. The board informed the witness that he was privileged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning. 66

C7,240 itness stated that he had nothing further to say. witness was duly warned and withdrew. neign Darrell Walker was recalled by the board and warned that the oath previously taken was still binding. Examined by the board: Q. During the afternoon of the 28th of June, did you fire the 20 millimater gun? A. Mosair. 2. Q. Did you fire any 20 millimeter gun? A. Hossir. 3. Q. The 3" gum was the only gun fired? What about the small arms fire on the fantail after you anchored? A. We did small arms firing after we anchored. 4. Q. Who designated the target for the 3"/50 to fire on? The captain. A. Q. By what means of communication did you receive this information? By word of mouth from the captain on the flying bridge. 6. Q. Was the captain on the flying bridge also? 20 You, sir. Q. What do you term as the flying bridge? The part above the pilot house in the flying bridge. Q. The captain was there beside you? Az He could have been on the signal bridge. 9. Q. Later when the target was designated where were you? I was upon either the flying bridge or the signal bridge. 10. Q. And were was the captain? A. He was close enough so that I could hear what he had to say. 11. Q. Was he sither on the Clying bridge or the signal bridge also? A. You, sir. 12. Q. What was the target that was designated? A. A wooden floating raft. 13. Q. After the firing was there any discussion that you heard or took part in as to the accuracy of the firing or the location of the fall of shot? Did you either take part in any discussion or remember any discussion as to the accuracy of the fall of shot? A. I don't recall. Q. Did you ask anybody where the shots fell? I don't remember asking any ne clse, sir. 15. Q. Did the commanding officer discuss the firing with you? Did he discuss any phose of the firing with you? A. I don't remember that he did. 16. Q. Did the commanding officer discuss with you any phase of fire control activities at all? A. I can't remember. 67

(SEVE)

17. Q. Did you try to determine through questioning of any member of the crew or officers attached to the ship what the results of the firing were?

A. No, sir.

18. G. Did you make any comment to anybody concerning the conduct of the 3" firing?

A. I don't remember saying anything to anyone.

19. Q. What instructions did you give Mr. Nevarro concerning the firing?

A. He was just to take charge of fire control.

20. Q. That he was to take charge of fire control of what? A. Of the 3" gun.

21. Q. What reports did Mr. Navarro make to you upon the conclusion of the firing?

A. I don't remember his making any report to me.

22. Q. Did you inquire of Mr. Neverro concerning the conduct of the practice?

A. No, sir.

23. Q. Did you see any of the shots hit the land?

A. No, sir.

24. Q. Did you see any of the shots hit the water?

A. No, sir.

25. A. Did you see the target at which they were firing?

A. Yes, sir.

26. Q. What was the target?

A. It was a floating wooden reft.

27. Q. How far were you from the reft?

A. I think we were probably three to four thousand yards.

28. Q. What report did you make to the Commanding Officer upon conclusion of the practice?

A. I don't think I made any report.

29. Q. Did you make a report that the assumition was expended?
A. That report came up.

30. Q. I said, "Did you make a report that the ammunition was expended?"

A. No. sir.

31. Q. Did you make a report that the recoil cylinders were filled and had been inspected?

A. No. sir.

32. Q. Did you make a report that the the been instructed in safety precentions?

A. No. st

cirlo

- 34. Q. Did you see any splashes around the target?
- 35. Q. Did you have any comments concerning any splashes that were observed?

A. I don't resember any comments.

Gross-examined by the interested party:

36. Q. Do you think the government values the brass cases, the expties, of a $3^{8}/50~\mathrm{gm}$?

A. Yes, sir.

37. Q. Have you had any trouble training the hot shellman to keep places abourd all clear?

A. You, sir.

38. Q. What happened on the occasion of this firing?

A. We lost all four of our empty cartridges.

39. Q. In what way did we lose them?

A. The hot shellman seemed to be just a little afraid.

Reither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was priviledged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated that he had nothing further to say.

The witness was only warned and withdraw.

The interested party was called as a witness by his counsel. The oath previously taken by his was still binding.

Bearined by the councel for the interested party:

1. Q. Did you at any time on the 28th of June direct fire from the 3"/50 caliber gun to be placed on any rock or island associated with the Coronados Islands as a target?

A. No, mir.

2. Q. Would you know whether or not the fire was directed at such a target?

A. In view of the fact that I saw a film of spray angling over the water beyond the target which appeared to me to be the shell splash, it is my belief that the gum gum crew had obeyed orders and used the aircraft bombing target as a target for the shell fire.

3. 4. Subsequent to the firing did you hear any remarks made about hits on any rocks?

A. I did not.

4. Q. Will you state to the best of your recollection whether or not the rocks described as being off the northern tip of the South Goronados Island was in line of firing with the target reft during the firing of either of the four shots?

A. Such rocks were not in the line of fire for the first shot. Of that I em certain. They may have been in the line of the last shot. The ship at that time was going forward at a speed, shead 1/3, all

engines, nine knots.

Examined by the board.

5. Q. Calling your attention to the morning of June 30, 1943, do you recall having a conversation with the chief of staff COTC PAC in connection with the fixing in question?

A. Yes.

- 6. Q. Did you during that conversation state to the chief of staff that some one had made the remark that one or more of the shells fired had hit a rock or land?
- A. As I spoke to the chief of staff in my pilot house discussing our chart of the area I was under great stress and terribly concerned, as I still am. I cannot distinctly recall my conversation at that time, but I was so worried about the incident that I may have told him that it was entirely possible that shell firing had reached that end of the island inadvertently. That to the best of my knowledge and belief is all I remember.
- 7. Q. Is your enswer that you did not make such a statement to him or that you do not recall whether or not you did make such a statement? Which do you mean?

A. I don't recall whether or not I made such a statement.

- 8. Q. What was the elapsed time from the first to the last shot fired?
 - A. My best estimate would be less than three minutes.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired further to examine this witness.

The board informed the witness that he was privileged to make any further statement covering anything relating to the subject matter of the investigation which he thought should be a matter of record in connection therewith, which had not been fully brought out by the previous questioning.

The witness stated that he had nothing further to say and resumed his seat.

Neither the board, the recorder nor the counsel for the interested party desired to cell any more witnesses.

The recorder desired to make no argument.

counce or the sed year and to make no argument.

After full and unture deliberation the board finds as follows: FINDING OF FACTS 1. That the U.S.S. PC-815 fired 4 rounds of 38/50 caliber target ammunition at about 1619 on 28 June, 1943, from the one 3"/50 caliber gun sounted on beard. 2. That no navigational data was available to determine the positic or course of the PC-815 at the time the shots were fired at about 1619 or 28 June, 1943. 3. That the position of the ship was in general, Northeast of Sou Coroundos Island at an undetermined distance. 4. That lend was in the line of sight at the time of firing an this land was somepart of the Coronados Island. 5. That neither a safety officer nor a check-sight observer stationed at the gun. 6. That all the fall of shot of the 4 shots fired from the 3%. caliber gun were not observed by any officer on the ship. 7. That an undetermined number of splashes were observed in the water in the direction of land during the firing. S. That evidences of shells hitting land or rocks on the Northern end of South Coronados Island was observed on two separate instances during the conduct of the firing. 9. That evidence of a shell hitting land or rocks on the Northern end of South Coronados Island or on land behind the Northeastern and of South Coronados Island in the line of fire was observed on a third instence during the conduct of the firing. 10. That the ship was underway at the time of firing making one-third engine speed, about 9 knots. 11. That there was no U.S. Nevel directive prescribing that the PC-815 fire guns of eny caliber in any area on 28 June, 1943. 12. That upon completion of firing of the 3"/50 caliber gun the PG-815 proceeded on verious courses and speeds and at about 1706 on 28 June, 1943, anchored about 500 yards off the Eastern shore of South Coronados Islands in 7 fathoms of water with 65 fathoms of chain to the starboard anchor with the lighthouse structure on the Northeast sector of Sauth Coronados Island bearing about 3260 true and the left tangent of South Coronados Island bearing about 1850 true. 13. That after anchoring on the afternoon of 28 June, 1943, firing of .30 caliber and .45 caliber weapons was conducted from the port and starboard quarters of the PC-815 by certain officers and members of the crew during the period from about 1730 until semetime after sumset. 14. That approximately 80 rounds of .30 caliber and 40 rounds of .45 caliber assumition was expended, some of which are first into the water in the direction of South Coronades Island. 15. That shots from the small arms firing were not observed to the South Coronades Intends. "We ship remained at anchor throughout the night die Coronedos Islands

18. That the PG-815 anchored in the vicinity of South Coronados Island on the afternoon of 27 June and remained overnight in approximately the same position as the ship anchored on 28 June, 1943.

19. That there was no U.S. Naval directive authorizing the PC-815 to anchor in the vicinity of the Coronedos Islands on 27 and 28 June, 1943.

Jacob E. Cooper, Commander, U. S. Navy, Senior Member.

Gene M. Harris, Licutement, D-V(S), U. S. Naval Reserve.

Frank G. Morris, jr., Lieutenant, D-V(G), U. S. Neval Reserve.

The record of proceedings of the investigation was read and s and the board having finished the investigation, then, at 12:37 = 3 July, 1943, adjourned to await the action of the convening as

Jacob E. Cooper, Commander, U. S. Navy, Senior Member.

Neel J. Dyer, Emsign, D-V(S), U. S. Naval Reserve, recorder.

ARTERMASTER'S NOTEBOOK

June 28, 1943 - 1400 to 2100

	June 28, 1943 - 1400 to 2100
1400	A/E ahead standard. C/C to 145.
14,01	A/E ahead full. C/C to 180.
*	16 - 20
1556	C/C to 150-T.
1559	A/E shead 1/3.
1601	C/C to 345-T. P/E stop. S/E ahead 1/3.
1617	Exercised at General Quarters drill, all guns manned and ready in 1' 15", Condition Afirm set in 1' 55". Fired 4 rounds of target from Gun 1 3" 50 Cal. No casualties.
1652	Secured from General Quarters.
1706	Anchored off the South Coronado Island in 07 fathoms of water, five shots of chain out.
1730	7.5 fathoms of water.
1745	7.5 fathoms of water.
1800	Bearing 185-324, 7 fathoms of water.
1815	7 fathoms of water. Small boat went over the side.
1830	7 fathoms of water. Bearing 186-223.
1845	7.5 fathoms of water.
1900	7.5 fathoms of water. Bearing 186-224.
1915	7 fathoms of water.
1930	7 fathoms of water. Bearing 185-225.
1945	7 fathoms of water.
	2000 - 2400
2000	7 fathoms of water. Bearing 185-326.
2015	7 fathoms of water.
2030	7.5 fathoms of water. Bearing 186-324.
2045	7 fathoms of water.
2100	7.5 fathoms of water. Bearing 184-326. EXHIBIT MAN Certified to be a true copy of the original Noel J. Dyer.

United States Pacific Fleet

Flagship of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command

COTCPac File:

P13

Serial 0487

15 July, 1943.

CONFIDENTIAL

From: To: Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific. Lieutenant Lafayette Ron Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.N.R.

Via:

Commandant, ELEVENTH Naval District.

Subject:

Letter of Admonition.

Reference:

- (a) Record of Proceedings of a Board of Investigation convened on board the U.S.S. PC 815 on June 30, 1943, by order of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific.
- 1. The facts and testimony contained in reference (a) indicate that on June 28, 1943, while serving as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. PC 815, you:
 - (a) Disregarded orders by having the vessel under your command conduct a gunnery practice without proper authority; and
 - (b) Disregarded orders by anchoring in Mexican Territorial waters without proper authority.
- 2. The above led to the receipt of a complaint against the vessel under your command from Mexican Authorities.
- 3. Because of the short time that you have been in command and the exigencies of the service, this letter of admonition is written in lieu of other more drastic disciplinary action which would have been taken under normal and peacetime conditions.
- 4. A copy of this letter will be made a part of your official record.

Copy to:

Bupers Cincpac Reclassified to
TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
by authority of
by authority of
Chief of Naval Personnel

F. A. BRAISTED.

DECLASSIFIED
per section 3.4
E.O. 12958, as amended

COPY

ENCLOSURE (B)

HAVY DEPARTMENT LESUNMET RECEIVED

Flagship of Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command NOV 10 PM 7 25 United States Pacific Fleet

COTCPac File:

P16-3/00(6)

2453 Serial

2nd Endorsement to Lt. LaFayette R. Hubbard's ltr. of 19 October, 1943.

60/cg 5 NOV 1943

From: To : Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific.

The Chief of Naval Personnel.

Subject:

Orders - Request for.

Reference:

(a) Board of Investigation - Firing of 3 shots from the USS PC-815 and the anchoring of that vessel in the vicinity of the Middle Coronados Islands; convened by Commander, Fleet Operational Training Command, Pacific 30 June 1943.

1. In considering this request attention is in-Forwarded. vited to reference (a).

F. A. BRAISTED

ELMER F. HELMKAMP By direction

Copy to: SCTC

jacket & fix pr. Maction - part record indicates not qualified to Command. Plante fine from the fine file

PHYTOTIED BILL PERS BIOTICO

Dec 9 1943

End--7

Subj:

Bd. of Inves. -Firing of 3 shots from the USS PC 815 and the anchoring of that vessel in the vicinity of the Middle Coronados Islands; conv. by Comdr., FltOpTraCommand, Pac, 30 June 1943

- 1. The proceedings and findings of the board of investigation in the attached case and the actions of the convening and reviewing authorities thereon, subject to the remarks of the Judge Advocate General and the Chief of Naval Personnel; have this date been approved by the Secretary of the Navy.
- 2. The Secretary of the Navy held that there is matter of interest contained herein, which, within the purview of Title 34, Section 276, United States Code, relates to the records of the following named officers:

Lieutenant Lafayette R. Hubbard, D-V(S), U.S.N.R. and Lieutenant (jg) George Milton Asmann, D-V(G), U.S.N.R.

T. L. Gatch

T. L. GATCH Judge Advocate General

"Finished File, Casualties and Allotments Section"

Form H-1 1 (1940)	2	
X 50	4	
HUBBARD,	Surname in capital le	etters)
		H 100
LaFayatte Ron	(Christian name(s) in	n full)
Nebraska		3-13-11 (Date)
(Place of b		
HEALTH	13392	U. S. NAVY
	OFFICER	
	ink	Date
LIEUTBNAMT,		9-22-41
CHANGES IN	KANA	
1	- 8.150	
		Manufacture 1819
Blood Type	e iiBii	
	ENLISTED MA	AN
	(Service numbe	r)
R	late	Date
CHANGES IN	I RATE	
San Land Control		

	- J	
	3 14.	

FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE CHAPTER 14, MANUAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

(311)

NEXT OF KIN, changed to-

Name 1	OUISI	E G	HUBBARD	(WIFE)		
					Orchard,	Wash
Name			 			
Address .			 		7	

DENTAL ABSTRACT.

(To be filled in by the Dental Officer.)

TO BE SENT TO THE BUREAU (ON TERMINATION OF SERVICE) OR TRANSFERRED TO NEW HEALTH RECORD. 4 H v b b a f d ()
PONOTO (Surnamb)
(Christian name-s.)
(Place and date of birth)

INSTRUCTIONS.

The dental abstract will be inserted as the top sheet in the Health Record.

This sheet will be prepared when an officer or man is first examined or treated by a dental officer, and subsequent entries will be made according to instructions.

Upon the arrival of an officer or man upon a ship or station the dental sheet should be at once detached and sent to the dental officer.

The dental sheet should accompany a patient sent to another ship or station for dental treatment.

Upon the completion of treatment and the necessary entries over the signature of the dental officer it will be sent to the medical officer having the custody of the Health Record.

RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION.

INDANAMENTAL MANAMENTALIAN

THOM RIGHT.	EDECOCOCOCOEBB PROPOSITION DESCRIPTION OF THE SECOND DESCRIPTION OF T
7	PACORD OF SUBSEQUENT DENTAL OPERATIONS.

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

4-4692

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DENTAL ABSTRACT.

Entries to cover entire period of service.

Restoration or treatment.	Date.	Signature.
Liley-WAND	CARR	SALES ALL
		+

		>======
	A Line of the last	
	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	

***************************************	***************************************	

	***********	**********************
***************************************		The state of the
(101V)	************	

		4-4692

(2180

	Page
Form H	
MEDICAL HISTORY SHEET.	
Page	
Surname (3)	
Christian name-s	
GIVE NAME OF PLACE. DURNING DATE BACH NEW ENTRY.	
Esamined and found physically quite no for	
	The last term of the la
active didty.	
Ben S. Knowless, Lt. Gem. N. C. Lishing	
Don S. Knowiton, I.I.	
Regil Surgeon, 20th Marines	
action and the state of the sta	

***************************************	Alexander of the first of the second
the state of the s	
the state of the s	

HIROTOPIC CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	
	Constitution and Constitution of the Constitut
	Summer (Street
,	PREDICYT FREDORA SHEET 4-4992
	S 48

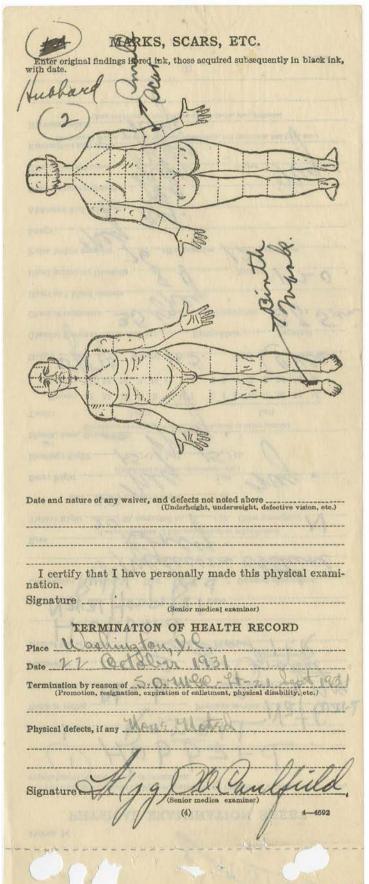
4-4692

[3'87

Form H

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION SHEET

To be completely made up by medical officer at time of enlistment, enrollment, appointment, commission, or promotion.
() Hupbard
L, Ronald: V-+0
Rank or rating Previous service 712 Ward
Born: Place Ne D. Dato Mas 13 1909.
Nationality Religion Description
Next of kin or friend — Trefull report 17. K
Plac Naval Hospital Date
Complexion Ruddy Hair General appearance General appearance
Medium Statune
Byes Spely.
(Color, condition of lids, anatomical or other defect) Vision: Right 2 / 20, corrected to / / 20. Color perception
• Left 20/20, porrected to/20.
Ears: Right NUL Left NUL -
(Condition of Gram, discharge, etc.) Hearing: Right
Mouth, pose, throse peck
The state of the s
(Condition of septum, tonals, etc., thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left
(Condition of sentung, tonsils, etc. thyroid or other glands)
(Condition of septum, tonsils, etc. thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left
(Condition of septual, to halfs, etc. thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C I/I I I C B B M M M
Condition of septual to mails, set (thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C II I I C B B M M M Lower: M M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M
Condition of septual to mails, sets (thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C I/I I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Glands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochiear Inguinal Chest at expiration 35.500
Condition of septual to halfs, etc. (thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C I/I I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Glands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochiear Inguinal
Condition of septual to halfs, sets (thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C I/I I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Skin Skin Skin Skin Skin Skin Skin Skin
Condition of septual to mails, etc. (thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C I/I I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height 10- Weight 165. Skin Glands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochiear Inguinal Chest at expiration 35.5 Heart and blood vessels Blood pressure: Diastolic Systolic 20. Pulse before exercise 22, after exercise 22, after rest
Condition of septual, totalls, sets, thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C II I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Skin Left Clands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochlear Inguinal Chest at expiration 35, 5, 5, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
Condition of septual, totalls, sets, thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C I/I I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Skin Clark Glands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochiear Inguinal Chest at expiration S, at inspiration Systolic Pulse before exercise P, after exercise 2, after rest Lungs Abdomen and pelys M
Condition of septual, totalls, sets, thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C II I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Skin Right Glands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochlear Inguinal Chest at expiration 35, 5, 10 Heart and blood vessels Blood pressure: Diastolic Systolic Systolic Pulse before exactise 2, after rest Lungs Abdomen and pelys
Condition of septual, totalls, sets, thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C I/I I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Skin Clark Glands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochiear Inguinal Chest at expiration S, at inspiration Systolic Pulse before exercise P, after exercise 2, after rest Lungs Abdomen and pelys M
Condition of septual, totalls, sets, thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C II I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Skin Right Glands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochlear Inguinal Chest at expiration 35, 5, 10 Heart and blood vessels Blood pressure: Diastolic Systolic Systolic Pulse before exactise 2, after rest Lungs Abdomen and pelys
Condition of septual, totalls, sets, thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C II I I C B B M M M Lower: M M M B B C I I I I C B B M M M Height Clands: Cervical Axillary Epitrochiear Inguinal Chest at expiration Heart and blood vessels Blood pressure: Diastolic Pulse before exactise Chest at expiration Systolic Pulse before exactise Condition of septual, thyroid or other glands) Fental Signar Chest at expiration Systolic
Condition of septual, tonding, etc. (thyroid or other glands) Feeth: Right Left Upper: M M M B B C II I I C B B M M M Lower: M/M M B B C II I I C B B M M M Height Skin III C B B M M Height Skin III C B B M M M Height Skin III C B B M Height Skin III C B



(1018)

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

To be completely made up by medical officer at time of enlistment, extension of enlistment, reenlistment, enrollment, appointment, commission, or promotion.

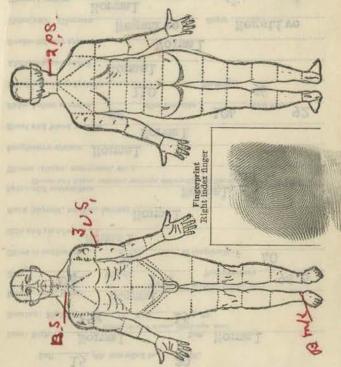
RUBBARD (Serial number)
Lafavette Ronald (Serial number)

Appointed Ny va a ash D.C. Date 7-19-41
Parameters of the second secon
Rank 1 Lt. (jg) 1-V(S) USB Bervice None
THE RESIDENCE OF HEAVILE RESIDENCE 22
Born: Place Nebraska Date 3-13-11
Nationality Thite US Religion Protestant
(Denomination)
Next of kin or friend Wife; Louise Hubbard
1919 Gracemy West Bramarton Wash
1212 Gregery Way. Bremerton, Wash.
on the same of the
Complexion Hair Red General appearance Good
Normal
Head and face
Byee Grey Normal
Eyes Color, condition of lids, anatomical or other defect)
Vision: Right/20, corrected to/20. Color perception Normal
Left 15 /20, corrected to 2920.
Ears: Right Normal Len Normal
(Condition of drum, discharge, etc.)
Hearing: Right 15% /15. Left 15 /15.
Month nose throat Normal
Height 70 t Weight Temperature 98.6
Chart at emiration 365 at inspiration 40
Diete as Capatawall
Skin and glands Norma 1
Neck (thyroid, traches, larynx) NOTMA 1
Moses of
Spine and extremities NOTMAL (Bones and joints, muscles, tendons, deformity, old fractures, flat foot, etc.)
Thorax (shape, movement, etc.) Normal
Respiratory system Normal
Normal Normal
Heart and blood vessels 88 104 92
Pulse before exercise 88 , after exercise 104 , after rest 92
110 56
Blood pressure: Systolic Diagolic Diagolic
Normal Normal
Abdomen and pelvis
Genito-urinary system 110 rms 1
Negative Negative
Normal ·
Nervous system (Any avidence of disease, mental defects, etc., reflexes)
The state of the s
historial control page
16-9917

Neubbard LR

MARKS, SCARS, ETC.

Enter original findings in red ink, those acquired subsequently in black ink, with date.



Date and nature of any waiver, and defects not noted above (Underheight, underweight, defective vision, etc.)

Vision R.E. 17/20; L.E. 15/20 both crredted to 20/20.

NAVAL RESERVE HEADQUARTERS

PlaceNavy Yard, Wash. D.C. Date 4-18-41

I certify that I have personally made this physical examination.

(Signature & W.SMITH, Comir. (MC) USN (Ret.)

Senior Medical Examiner.

TERMINATION OF HEALTH RECORD

Place	
	2.4
Termination (Promotion, re	by reason ofsignation, expiration of enlistment, physical disability, etc.)
All physica	ll defects, however slight

(Ciamatuma)	PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

16-9917

Senior Medical Examiner.

Form. (1940)

113392

DENTAL RECORD

(To be filled in by the dental officer)

DO NOT REMOVE FROM HEALTH RECORD

28 HUB

HUBBARD

113392

Lafayette Ronald

Born: Place Nebraska

Date 3-13-11

INSTRUCTIONS

See Chapter 14, Section VI, Paragraphs 2311-2319, inclusive, Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. Navy.

RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION

	466	ddc			14	15
		3000	0000	188		
TIS REMARKS	10 20 2	7499			30 s	70

APR 18 1941 Cay
(Date and signature of examining dental officer)

RECORD OF SUBSEQUENT DENTAL OPERATIONS

1 2 5 4 5 6 7 8 9 16 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 3 5 4 5 6 7 8 9 16 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 4 5 6 7 8 9 16 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 5 7 8 9 16 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 7 8 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 29 29 50 31 32

DENTAL TREATMENT
Entries to cover entire period of service

Operation or treatment	Date	Signature
418 Mo. 29 no 2 4 3 no 8 am	7-22-42	WFader
Percadentitis Tr.	4/200/20her	Jell Strong
U. S. Naval Hosp	ital, Oa	kland, Calif.
Essential denta	ltreatm	ent, operative
& prosthetis, od	mpleted	this date
	4-28	Sw. Strong 9
	1	
STAFF HOOTES.		CLINIC. 12ND.
12/619	45 8	CA. Vol

hindyanni		
A stage of the stage	DI Tuer au	A R R 8 1
	MATERIA	
And the American Control of the Cont		
THE PERMANENT	Manni	11/19/19
		TO 18 10 10 PA
Wheeler of Am	THE REST OF	(North-William)
alve, Market of the Trieds	in Tagastan	el ar in belle
THE	INCOLUNIONS	ATTO PROFIT MARKET MARKET

manage debreake	Alle Common Vision	3-13-13
- American Indiana Company	STATE OF THE PARTY	
		370600
	THURS BY	WAN BELOED

Page 1

MEDICAL HISTORY

HUBBARD (pripame)

Lafayette Ron ald

(Christian name(s))

Date 3-13-11

STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

NAVAL RESERVE HEADQUARTERS Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. April 18, 1941.

Examined and found NOT physically qualified for appointment as an officer Class I-V(S) USNR.

DEFECTS NOTED: Vision R.E. 17/20; L.E. 15/20 both corrected to 20/20.

C. W. SMITH,

Commander (MC) U. S. Navy (Retired)

President

Board of Medical Examiners

NAVAL RESERVE HDQTPS Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

9-22-41? Examined this date and found physically qualified for active duty.

DEFECTS: Vision Rt eye 15/20 Lt eye 14/20

both corrected to 20/20.

C.W. SMITH,

Commender, (MC), USN. (Retired)

CAVLE MYSSE OF SUPERA DYAN SYCH MEN BRANCH

MEDIGAL BISTORY

16-9917

GPO

MEDICAL HISTORY

STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
commender; (not, ten; (matien)
The Giat Endon's
Control of the contro
DOLD COLLEGENS OF SOME
The second second rest for seconds of the
2-02-41; Exemised this data and foun-
Novo Yard, Washington, D. C.
ATAKI MAMBAKAR ALKALIM
Bosis of Indicat Kantings
Exertant
Commission (2005) (Advisor Commission Commis
50° N° 70112
extended the control of the control
PARKOTS THURSD: Warion B.S. 17/30: D.S.
3/10/2007/2007
Tea(s), souls
ied for appointment as an officer than
Descripted and found NOT short and the same
WHATE TO 3 YORK 1
Nawy Yard, Harbare con, D. C.
AMERI BERSBAE REMOCH BALBER
PARTE OF EACH OF EACH OF THE STORY WHILE STORY
and the same of th

MEDIOM MENORA
100 E
GPO 16-9917

.. EPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATE.

Purpose of this examination AFFOLD AND AND AFFOLD AFFOLD AND AFFOLD AND AFFOLD AFFOLD AFFOLD AND AFFOLD AND AFFOLD AND AFFOLD AND AFFOLD AND AF
Place of examination Reserve Met Ps. Wy Yd Wash DO
Name 10 HUMMARD, Lafayette Ronald Rank Civilian Corps
(Surname first, Christian names in full) Place of birth Date of birth
Family history Faring and Mother Living and well
AMDVO J
History of illness or injury Usual diseases of childhood
ADDRESS AND ADDRESS OF ADJACANICA BUT DOTTER AND DECEMBED.
Head and face Normal
Eyes: Pupils (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.) Equal. React to 11ght and accommodation
Distant vision Rt/20, corrected to/20 by
Lt/20, corrected to/20 by
Binocular vision Color perception (State edition of Stilling's plates used)
(Without lenses—Recorded only when visual defects exist) (State edition of Stilling's plates used) Disease or anatomical defects
Ears: Hearing Rt. Watch/40" Coin click/20' Whispered voice/15' Spoken voice/15'
Lt. Watch/40" Coin click/20' Whispered voice/15' Spoken voice/15'
Binaural/15'. Disease or defects
Nose (Disease or anatomical defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)
Sinuses
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Hornal. Tinedle renoved
Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Slight malocclusion, not disqualifying
1-16-19-30
Mark missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Nonvital teeth (List numbers) 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 to
Periapical disease
Marked malocclusion (Degree)
Marked malocclusion (Yes or no). Lack of serviceable occlusion
(Yes or no)
Pyorrhea alveolaris (Degree)
Teeth replaced by bridges (List numbers)
Meets dental requirements
None C. F. INNON. Line to out (DC) U.S.W.
General build and appearance (Signature of dental examiner)
Temperature (State whether slender, medium, or heavy, and postural abnormalities) Chest at expiration
Height Chest at inspiration
Weight Circumference of abdomen at umbilicus 32
Recent gain or loss, amount and cause
Skin, hair, and glands North 1
Skin, hair, and giands
Sandy Market Street,
Spine and extremities (bones, joints, muscles, feet)

Thorax (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum) Nortel
Respiratory system, bronchi, lungs, pleura, etc.
(21) Nechhard
Cardio-vascular system Normal
Heart (note all signs of cardiac involvement)
1000
Pulse: Before exerciseBlood pressure: Before, S, D
After exercise Three minutes after, S, D
Three minutes after
Condition of arteries Character of pulse Pall and regular
Condition of veins Remail Hemorrhoids One clane tog
Abdomen and pelvis (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnormality of viscera)
Promises also also also also also also also als
Lack of earticeable occlusion
Genito-urinary system
Urinalysis: Sp. gr. 1006, alb. Negetiave, sugar Negetiave, microscopical
Venereal disease
Nervous system (Organic or functional disorders)
Romberg Incoordination (gait, speech) None noted
Reflexes, superficial Normal, deep (knee, ankle, elbow) Tremors Normal
Serological tests (when required)
Abnormal psyche (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression, instability, worries) None evident
Assistant Payere (Medical Assistance), accounting payers (Medical Assistance), accounting the Medical Assistance (Medical Assistance), account
Financial Analytic Disease of defects
(Date last vaccination 1936 Number of courses 1936
Smallpox vaccination Reaction Typhoid prophylaxis Date of last course 1930
Remarks on abnormalities not otherwise noted or sufficiently described above Nove
(Astronomic Record Control And Control
Summary of defects Vision R.E. 17/20; L.E. 15/20 both corrected to 20/20.
Is the individual fit to perform active duty at sea or on foreign service? (If not, state limit of duty)
Findings and recommendations (as per Courts and Boards, when necessary) to hereby cortily that its Lafaye
Remaid HURBARD, IS NOT physically qualified for appointment as an officer Class I-V(5)
USIR G. W. SMITH, Commander (MC) USII (Retired)
MEMBERS STATUTORY BOARD A. E. PAGAN, Lieut-Comir. MC-V(S) USRR
OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS M. M. McLEAN, Licut-Combr. MC-V(S) USIN
Remarks or endorsement
Contract Contract Contract to April 2
The of distance and the second

INSTRUCTIONS: Be definite in statement and specific in recommendation. All abnormal conditions shall be given diagnostic titles as listed in Navy Nomenclature. The original only shall be forwarded direct to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery except in cases of personnel of the Naval Reserve when the original and one copy shall be forwarded via the Commandant. Regarding preliminary examinations for the Naval Academy, see paragraph 1403, and for color perception, paragraph 1423, Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. Navy. The spoken voice (ordinary conversation) shall be recorded in all cases of defective hearing. In recording vision, the numerator of the fraction shall be the distance at which Snellen's 20-foot test letters can be determined and the denominator, 20.

SPECIAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, NAVY DEPARTMENT WASHINGTON, D.C.

June 11, 1941

The Board met at 10:00 A.M. this date, pursuant to an order, copy prefixed marked "A".

Present:

Lieutenant Commander Guy E. STARR

, (MC) U.S. Navy,

member

Lieutenant Commandon J. R. SAYERS member and recorder.

, (MC) U.S. Navy,

The Board convened for the consideration of the case of

Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD

physical examination by Comdr. C. W. Smith, (MC), USN, (Retired), Lieut.

Comdr. A. B. Pagan, MC-V(S), USNR, and Lieut. Comdr. M. M. McLean, MC-V(S), USNR.

The recorder read the precept.

The Board and recorder were duly sworn.

The Board having deliberated on the evidence before it (the report of the above Medical Examiners, and the medical record on file in the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery) decided that the physical qualifications of the candidate to perform all his duties at sea have (horse mode) been established to its satisfaction, as it is considered that defective vision, right eye 17/20, left eye 15/20, each corrected to 20/20, is insufficient to disqualify.

We certify that Lafayette Ronald Hubbard
is maximum physically qualified to perform all his duties at sea and do
provent recommend him for appointment in the U.S. Naval Reserve.

Guy E. STAHR

Lieutenant Commander, (MC), U.S. Navy, President.

J. R. SAYERS
Lieutenant *** (MC), U.S. Navy,
Member and recorder.

SECOND

ENDORSEMENT.

R: MSC June 11, 1941 P3- 1170087

From:

The Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

To:

The Chief of the Bureau of Navigation.

Via:

The Chief of Maval Operations.

Subject:

Record of proceedings of a Special Board of

Medical Examiners convened at Navy Department,

Washington, D. C.,

June 11, 1941, 33 in the case of Lafayette Ronald HUBBARD for

appointment as Lieutenant, I-V(S), U. S.

Naval Reserve.

It is recommended that the findings of the Special Board of Medical Examiners be approved and thatafayette Ronald Hubbard be found physically qualified for appointment in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

> ROSS T. McINTIRE Chief of Bureau

S. R. MILLS By direction. REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION Syoul

Purpose of this examination ACTIVE DUTY	Date of examination 9-22-41
	Place of examination USNR FDCTRS, Ny. Yd. Wash. D.C.
Name HUBBARD LaFayette Ronald	Rank Lt(js) I-V(S)USNR Corps
(Surname first, Christian names in full) Place of birth Nebreska	Date of birth 3-13-11
Family history Irrelevent	
	And the second s
History of illness or injury None since last exam	
Head and face Normal	
Eyes: Pupils (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc	, Equal. React to light and accommodation
	/20 by
Lt. 14 /20-corrected to 20	/20 by
Binocular vision	Color perception Normal (Stillings 1929) (State edition of Stilling's plates used)
	Whispered voice 15/15' Spoken voice /15'
Lt. Watch/40" Coin click/20	Whispered voice 15/15' Spoken voice /15'
(Spoken voice)	None
	defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)
Sinuses Normal	
	beyom
Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): No change	in teeth since last examination
Missing teeth(List numbers)	Mark missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Nonvital teeth(List numbers)	tion of carles in black, use fee to indicate mings and restorations,
Periapical disease (Degree)	WE WHANHUNHUHHE
(Degree) Marked malocclusion	
(Yes or no)	
Lack of serviceable occlusion(Yes or no)	
Pyorrhea alveolaris (Degree)	
Teeth replaced by bridges(List numbers)	
Meets dental requirements(Yes or no)	87 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
Dentures (Description)	(Signature of dental examiner)
	lender, medium, or heavy, and postural abnormalities)
Temperature 98.6 Chest at expiration	362
Height Chest at inspiration	n40
Weight Circumference of a	bdomen at umbilicus 32
Recent gain or loss, amount and cause None	
Skin, hair, and glands Norms	21
	Normal
Spine and extremities (bones, joints, muscles, feet)	Account Normal

Subbared 35	
Thorax (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum)	AT #
Respiratory system, bronchi, lungs, pleura, etc.	Normal
Cardio-vascular system	Normal
Heart (note all signs of cardiac involvement)	Normel
ACC.	
704	Blood pressure: Before, S 120 , D 70
After exercise92	Three minutes after, S. 118., D. 72. (Manual of the Medical Department par. 1520(6))
	Character of pulse Full and regular
	Hemorrhoids One skin tag
Abdomen and pelvis (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnorm	nality of viscera) Normal
New York Control on the Control of t	
	e , sugar Negative , microscopical
Venereal disease None	
Nowways system Normal	
Romberg Negative (Or	rganic or functional disorders) None noted
Reflexes, superficial Normal , deep (knee, ank	
Serological tests (when required)	
Abnormal psyche (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression	
Smallpox vaccination Date last vaccination 1936	Typhoid prophylaxis Number of courses Three
Reaction Immune	Date of last course 1933 lescribed above None
Remarks on abnormalities not otherwise noted or sufficiently d	described above
Summary of defects Vision defect-Rt eye 15/20	
	7.4
Is the individual fit to perform active duty at sea or on foreign	
Findings and recommendations (as per Courts and Boards, when duty.	hen necessary) Physically qualified for active
many of these or hard Bone there had be	C.W. SMITH, Commender, (MC), USN. (Retired)
I certify this exeminat	ion to be correct-
Remarks or endorsement	- Allena
	I.R. HUBBARD, Lt(jg) I-V(S)USNR

INSTRUCTIONS: Be definite in statement and specific in recommendation. All abnormal conditions shall be given diagnostic titles as listed in Navy Nomenclature. The original only shall be forwarded direct to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery except in cases of personnel of the Naval Reserve when the original and one copy shall be forwarded via the Commandant. Regarding preliminary examinations for the Naval Academy, see paragraph 1403, and for color perception, paragraph 1428, Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. Navy. The spoken voice (ordinary conversation) shall be recorded in all cases of defective hearing. In recording vision, the numerator of the fraction shall be the distance at which Snellen's 20-foot test letters can be determined and the denominator, 20.

NMS Form Y (1939)

REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION & Paul

Purpose of this examination RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUT	Y Date of examination 10-6-41
	Place of examination USNR HDQTRS, Ny. Yd. Wash. D. C.
Name HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald	
Place of birth Nebraska	
Family history Irrelevant	
Family historyTracevalle	
History of illness or injury None since last examin	attow volume and the state of t
History of Hiness or Injury None Billot 1880 Bashira	
Normal	
Head and face Normal	Equal. React to light and accommodation
	/20 by
Lt. 13/20, corrected to	
Binocular vision (Without lenses—Recorded only when visual defects exist)	Color perception Normal (Stillings 1929) (State edition of Stilling's plates used)
Man a	2009
Ears: Hearing Rt. Watch/40" Coin click/20'	Whispered voice/15' Spoken voice/15'
	Whispered voice 15 /15' Spoken voice /15'
Binaural/15'. Disease or defects	**
(Spoken voice)	
Nose	lefect, obstruction, etc. State degree)
Sinuses Normal	
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Tonsils r	
Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): No change	in teeth since last examination
M(-1 41)	
(List numbers)	Mark missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi- tion of caries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations.
Nonvital teeth(List numbers)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
Periapical disease(Degree)	##HHHHONOOOHHHH
Marked malocclusion(Yes or no)	BRB9900000009RBB
Lack of serviceable occlusion	100000 00000 00000
Pyorrhea alveolaris(Degree)	FORDON ANDRODE
(Degree)	
Teeth replaced by bridges(List numbers)	HHIDAMMMMMADIHH
Meets dental requirements(Yes or no)	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 25 29 30 31 32
Dentures	(Signature of dental examiner)
General build and appearance Heavy	landar modium or horse and natural characteristics)
	36g
Height Chest at inspiration	40
Weight Circumference of a	bdomen at umbilicus 32
Recent gain or loss, amount and cause None	
Skin, hair, and glands Normal	
Neck (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx) Norma	3. Tur
Spine and extremities (bones, joints, muscles, feet)	

(37) Kuhhard		
Thorax (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum)	ormal	
Respiratory system, bronchi, lungs, pleura, etc.	Normal	
Cardio-vascular system No.	ormal	
Heart (note all signs of cardiac involvement)		
A06		
Pulse: Before exercise		
After exercise 104		hree minutes after, S 118, D 72 (Manual of the Medical Department par. 1520 (6
Three minutes after 92		(Manual of the Medical Department par, 1520(6
Condition of arteries Normal	77.77	se Full and regular
37	Hemorrhoids	On a lade to
Abdomen and pelvis (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnormali		

Genito-urinary system Normal		
Urinalysis: Sp. gr. 1.022 , alb. Negative		
Venereal disease None		
Nervous system Normel (Orean	ic or functional disorders)	
Romberg Negative		None noted
17		
Reflexes, superficial, deep (knee, ankle,		
Serological tests (when required)		
Abnormal psyche (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression,	instability, worries)	None evident
***************************************		***************************************
1026		When a
Smallpox vaccination Date last vaccination Transpare T	'yphoid prophylaxis {	Number of courses Three
Smallpox vaccination Reaction Immine	Spirota propristants	Date of last course 1935
Remarks on abnormalities not otherwise noted or sufficiently desc	ribed above	None
***************************************	************************	200 A T 101 2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Summary of defects Vision defect Rt eye 14/20	Lt eye 13/20 be	oth corrected to 20/20.
		2-7
Is the individual fit to perform active duty at sea or on foreign se	rvice? (If not, state	limit of duty) Yes.
2011		
Findings and recommendations (as per Courts and Boards, when	Physi	cally examined for release
from active duty. Health has not been adver	sley affected	by this period of active dut
Leafe updoe year erwine		mander, (MC), USN. (Retired)
	Jus Surring Con	The state of the s
The second secon		
I certify this examinati	on to be come	1
Remarks or endorsement 2 certainy this exeminati	Je corre	
	Jafayel	Cell Hullerd
	Lafarette R. H	JRBARD, Lt(jg) I-V(S)USNR

INSTRUCTIONS: Be definite in statement and specific in recommendation. All abnormal conditions shall be given diagnostic titles—as listed in Navy Nomenclature. The original only shall be forwarded direct to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery except in cases of personnel of the Naval Reserve when the original and one copy shall be forwarded via the Commandant. Regarding preliminary examinations for the Naval Academy, see paragraph 1403, and for color perception, paragraph 1428, Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. Navy. The spoken voice (ordinary conversation) shall be recorded in all cases of defective hearing. In recording vision, the numerator of the fraction shall be the distance at which Snellen's 20-foot test letters can be determined and the denominator, 20.

Page	1

Fo	rm	H-8	Ì
	(194	0)	

-	1 177	
Page		

MEDICAL HISTORY

/	4
HUBBARTO	0)
	(Surname)
erayette	Ronald

(Christian name(s))

Nebri

STATE NAME OF PLACE

DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

NAVAL RESERVE HDQTRS

Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

10-6-41: Physically examined for

release from active duty this date. Health has not been adversley affected

by this period of active duty. DEFECTS: Vision Rt eye 14/20 Lt eye

13/20 both corrected to 20/20.

Hdqtrs., 3rd.N.D., N.Y.

Examined and found physically qual-

ified for call to active duty.

Defects Noted: Defective Vision.

12/20 bilateral. Corr. to 20/20

bilateral . by glasses

COMDR. (MC) USNR

MEDICAL HISTORY

STATE NAME OF PLACE	DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
	H. C.C. PRINT
	water and college to
Anna Constant Constan	1, 84 (555 11)
	An or Nation
PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	CAS TOTAL SE CAS
	ESTAN CHEX
reliese from selies	duty this dame.
TO ALKEL THE SECTION	SEXTELLIBRA CONT.
May Wert, seahir be	
Mary Ward do and an are	
STATES THE PARTY AND ADDRESS.	
And the second s	

REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

N 1170087 ?

Active Duty	
Purpose of this examination	Date of examination 11-24-41
	examination Hdqtrs., 3rd.N.D.,N.YL
Name HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald Rank I	t.(jg), USNR Corps I-V(S)
(Surname first, Christian names in full) Place of birth Nebraska	Date of birth 3-13-11
Family history negative	
on are name of my anguigations, correct.	V
History of illness or injury Usual childhood diseases.	No complications.
Carrie La Carrie Black	and the second second second
	BUR. M. & S.
Head and face normal	27 NOV 1941
Eyes: Pupils (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.)	
Distant vision Rt. 12 /20, corrected to 20 /20 by	TALLY I TOTAL
Lt. 12 /20, corrected to 20 /20 by	The second secon
Binocular vision 12/20 Color pe	(State edition of Stilling's plates used)
Disease or anatomical defects	***************************************
Ears: Hearing Rt. Watch 40 /40" Coin click 20 /20' Whispered	
Lt. Watch 40 /40" Coin click 20 /20' Whispere	ed voice 15 /15' Spoken voice 15 /15'
Binaural 15 /15'. Disease or defects	none
(Spoken voice)	
Nose(Disease or anatomical defect, obstruct	ion, etc. State degree)
Sinuses normal	
DIRUSCS	
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils	normal
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils	normal Good
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Winging took NOS 1.16.17.32.	Good
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth NOS • 1,16,17,32 • (List numbers) May	Good
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Nos 1,16,17,32 (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers)	Good
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Nos. 1,16,17,32. (List numbers) Nonvital teeth	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Nos. 1,16,17,32. (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease Marked malocclusion (Degree) Marked malocclusion	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth NOS • 1,16,17,32 • Mar (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth NOS • 1,16,17,32 • Mar (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion (Yes or no)	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth NOS • 1,16,17,32 • Mary (List numbers) Nonvital teeth 10 (List numbers) Periapical disease 10 Marked malocclusion 10 (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion 10 Pyorrhea alveolaris 10 (Degree) 10	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth NOS • 1,16,17,32 • Market Mos • 1,16,17,32 • (List numbers) (List numbers) Periapical disease 10 (Degree) Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion Pyorrhea alveolaris	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Mos. 1,16,17,32. Missing teeth Mos. 1,16,17,32. (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease no (Degree) Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion (Yes or no) Pyorrhea alveolaris Teeth replaced by bridges (List numbers) Meets dental requirements (List numbers) YES	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Mos. 1,16,17,32. Missing teeth Mos. 1,16,17,32. (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease No (Degree) Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion (Yes or no) Pyorrhea alveolaris Teeth replaced by bridges Meets dental requirements (Yes or no) (List numbers) Meets dental requirements (Yes or no) Dentures (Yes or no) (Yes or no) (Yes or no) (List numbers) (Yes or no)	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and positive caries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Mos. 1,16,17,32. Missing teeth Mos. 1,16,17,32. (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion (Yes or no) Pyorrhea alveolaris Meets dental requirements (Yes or no) Dentures (Description) Constitution of the process of the pharter of the phart	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and positive rearies in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 4 (Signature of dental examiner)
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Mos. 1,16,17,32. Missing teeth Mos. 1,16,17,32. (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease Marked malocclusion (Degree) Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Pyorrhea alveolaris Teeth replaced by bridges Meets dental requirements (Yes or no) (List numbers) Meets dental requirements (Yes or no) (Yes or no) (Yes or no) (Degree) Meets dental requirements (Yes or no) (State whether slender, medium	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and positive caries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 4 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 4 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 4 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 4 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 4 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 1
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Mos. 1, 16, 17, 32. Missing teeth Mos. 1, 16, 17, 32. (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease No (Degree) Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Pyorrhea alveolaris Teeth replaced by bridges Meets dental requirements Meets dental requirements (Description) Meets dental requirements (Description) Chest at expiration	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and positive aries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations. 2 3 4 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 2 3 4 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 4 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 10 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 26 29 30 31 32 4 (Signature of dental examiner) 5 a, or heavy, and postural abnormalities)
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Nos. 1, 16, 17, 32. Missing teeth Nos. 1, 16, 17, 32. (List numbers) Nonvital teeth (List numbers) Periapical disease Marked malocclusion (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion (Yes or no) Pyorrhea alveolaris Teeth replaced by bridges Meets dental requirements Meets dental requirements (Yes or no) No (List numbers) YES (Yes or no) No (Description) Slender Erec (State whether slender, medium Chest at expiration Height 71 Chest at inspiration	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and positive caries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 26 29 30 31 32 4 (Signature of dental examiner) 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 26 29 30 31 32 4 1
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Nos • 1,16,17,32 • Marked malocolusion no (List numbers) Periapical disease no (Degree) Marked malocolusion no (Yes or no) Lack of serviceable occlusion no (Yes or no) Pyorrhea alveolaris no (Degree) Teeth replaced by bridges no (List numbers) Meets dental requirements YES Meets dental requirements (Yes or no) Dentures (State whether slender, medium temperature normal chest at expiration Height 71 Chest at inspiration Weight 173 Circumference of abdomen at	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and positive caries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 26 29 30 31 32 4 1 (Signature of dental examiner) 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 26 29 30 31 32 4 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 8 4 1
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Nos 1, 16, 17, 32 e (List numbers) Nonvital teeth O (List numbers) Periapical disease No Marked malocclusion Lack of serviceable occlusion Pyorrhea alveolaris Teeth replaced by bridges Meets dental requirements Dentures O (Description) Slender Temperature Normal Chest at expiration Weight 173 Circumference of abdomen at Recent gain or loss, amount and cause	k missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and positive caries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 26 29 30 31 32 4 1 (Signature of dental examiner) 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 4 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 26 29 30 31 32 4 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 3 8 4 1
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Nos 1,16,17,32 Nonvital teeth 100 Nonvital teeth 100 Periapical disease 100 Marked malocclusion 100 Lack of serviceable occlusion 100 Pyorrhea alveolaris 100 Teeth replaced by bridges 100 Meets dental requirements 100 Dentures 100 General build and appearance 100 General build and appearance 100 Temperature 100 Temperature 100 Temperature 171 Chest at expiration 173 Weight 173 Circumference of abdomen at Recent gain or loss, amount and cause 100 Skin, hair, and glands 100 Teeth roplaced by bridges 100 (Cist numbers) 100 Temperature 173 Circumference of abdomen at Recent gain or loss, amount and cause 100 Normal	t (Signature of dental examiner) (Signature of dental examiner) (Signature of dental examiner) (Signature of dental examiner)
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Missing teeth Nos 1, 16, 17, 32 e (List numbers) Nonvital teeth O (List numbers) Periapical disease No Marked malocclusion Lack of serviceable occlusion Pyorrhea alveolaris Teeth replaced by bridges Meets dental requirements Dentures O (Description) Slender Temperature Normal Chest at expiration Weight 173 Circumference of abdomen at Recent gain or loss, amount and cause	t (Signature of dental examiner) (Signature of dental examiner) (Signature of dental examiner) (A) (A) (B) (B) (B) (B) (C) (C) (C) (C

Thorax (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum)	normal	***************************************
Respiratory system, bronchi, lungs, pleura, etc.		
39 / Kubhard		
Cardio-vascular system	normal	
Heart (note all signs of cardiac involvement)	normal	*****************
		65
Pulse: Before exercise 80		
After exercise 100	2 Daxed minutes after, S	artment par. 1520(6))
~ Phase minutes after	normal	
Condition of arteries		
Colidition of veins	Hemorrhoids none	
Abdomen and pelvis (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnorm	ality of viscera)normal	
Genito-urinary system normal ,		
	tivesugar negative microscopical	
The second secon		
Nervous system normal , (Or,		
		none
	Incoordination (gait, speech)	
Reflexes, superficial normal , deep (knee, ank		
Serological tests (when required)		none
Abnormal psyche (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depressio	n, instability, worries)	
***************************************	0070	
Date last vaccination ?	Number of courses	? +>
Smallpox vaccination Reaction	Typhoid prophylaxis Date of last course	2 - 10
Remarks on abnormalities not otherwise noted or sufficiently de		
Summary of defects (1.) Defective Vision,	OD 12/20, OS 12/20; both ed	rr.to
20/20 by glasses.		
Is the individual fit to perform active duty at sea or on foreign	service? (If not, state limit of duty)	YES
Findings and recommendations (as per Courts and Boards, wh	en necessary) IS physically quali	fied for
all to active duty.	Dul	hunt
	C.M. GRATZ	7
certify that the above findings are to the best of my knowledge, correct.		lvik
o the best of my knownedge, collection	Estayli	7
Remarks or endorsement Lafayette Ronald HUI	BBARD E.C. TAYLOR	
- Debla	THE CITIES IN THE	USN (RET.
- Kon Debta		

INSTRUCTIONS: Be definite in statement and specific in recommendation. All abnormal conditions shall be given diagnostic titles as listed in Navy Nomenclature. The original only shall be forwarded direct to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery except in cases of personnel of the Naval Reserve when the original and one copy shall be forwarded via the Commandant. Regarding preliminary examinations for the Naval Academy, see paragraph 1403, and for color perception, paragraph 1423, Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. Navy. The spoken voice (ordinary conversation) shall be recorded in all cases of defective hearing. In recording vision, the numerator of the fraction shall be the distance at which Snellen's 20-foot test letters can be determined and the denominator, 20.

16-11249 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

W	70	TEL	For	****	W
43	AS.				-

REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION -y-ad

Purpose of this examination ACTIVE DUTY	Date of examination 13-8-41
Place of duty	H
	Rank Lt. (jg) Corps I-V(S)
(Surname first, Christian names in full) Place of birth Nebraska	
Family history Negative.	
The state of the s	
History of illness or injury Usual childhood of	liseases - No complications
Theory of initially	1041000
LIVERDE LE LA CELE MARLINER (LE ÉRA CARTAR MAY MARENT ALE	moreon (NAVY Done 1
	THE PART OF THE PA
Eyes: Pupils (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.	
	/20 by glasses
(Without lenses—Recorded only when visual defects exist) Disease or anatomical defects	Color perception Normal - Stillings 20th (State edition of Stilling's plates used)
Ears: Hearing Rt. Watch 40/40" Coin click _20/20	Whispered voice 15 /15' Spoken voice 15 /15'
Lt. Watch 40 /40" Coin click 20 /20	Whispered voice 15 /15' Spoken voice 15 /15'
(Spoken voice)	None
	defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)
Sinuses Normal	
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Normal	(Affilia)
Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect):Nor	18 Company (Sept. 1992) Sept. Sept. 1992
Missing teeth 1, 16, 17, 32.	
Nonvital teeth None Roparant	Mark missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi- tion of caries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations.
(List numbers)	2 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
Periapical disease None apparent (Degree)	* AMMADONODOBAMA
Marked malocclusion NO (Yes or no)	- BARROOVVVVQQAAA
Lack of serviceable occlusion NO	- 500000 00000
Pyorrhea alveolaris No (Degree)	BRRSON AND SERRE
Teeth replaced by bridges(List numbers)	
Meets dental requirements	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
Dentures No (Yes or no)	ROBERT J. CONDON. Lt. (ig) (DC) USN
General build and appearance Slender erect	(Signature of dental examiner)
(State whether s	slender, medium, or heavy, and postural abnormalities)
	n 41
	abdomen at umbilicus 31
Skin, hair, and glands Normal	
Neck (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx)	37
Spine and extremities (bones, joints, muscles, feet)	AND FIRST

1/10 60	rq—tines
Thorax (size, shape, movement, rib cage, mediastinum)	emal ways
	Normal
Cardio-vascular system Normal	
AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	epqueue Normal ou avy
Height	
Pulse: Before exercise 80	Blood pressure: Before, S 104 , D 65
After exercise 100	(c. dignalar, medium, or i merry and protectal absortionities)
Three minutes after 80	(Manual of the Wedgest Hanartmant nar 15201611
Condition of arteries Normal	Character of pulse Normal
	Hemorrhoids None
Abdomen and pelvis (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnorma	
Abdomen and portal (condition of wan, source, assurant	
	60000 00003
William William W. N. C	
	, sugar Neg., microscopical
Venereal disease No.	
Namous system Normal .	Mark printing tools by X whether replication not. Berry size and post- tion of certics in heart, was not as indicate fillings and restaurations.
Org	ganic or functional disorders)
Romberg Normal	
Reflexes, superficial Normal , deep (knee, ankl	le, elbow) Normal Tremors None
Serological tests (when required)	
Abnormal psyche (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression	n, instability, worries) None
Contraction of the second seco	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	A Market Age - La Alle Sheet Ages - 132
Smallpox vaccination Date last vaccination	Typhoid prophylaxis \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
[Reaction	Date of last course
Remarks on abnormalities not otherwise noted or sufficiently de	scribed above
Binocular, visien	
	ilateral corrected to 20/20
	No. PA U. G. CORDO B
	service? (If not, state limit of duty)Yes.
Rend and one	
	en necessary) Is Physically qualified for
Matery of Sheen or Injury Materia Chairl	
	E.C. TAYLOR, Lieut-Comdr. O(MC) USN.
Fundy Matory Regard ve.	C.M. GRATZ, Comdr. (MC) USNR.
Remarks or endorsement	DRIVER 2007 S + 172 + 174
2	940 1 5 · (1 5) Calbu 2 - (1 4

INSTRUCTIONS: Be definite in statement and specific in recommendation. All abnormal conditions shall be given diagnostic titles as listed in Navy Nomenclature. The original only shall be forwarded direct to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery except in cases of personnel of the Naval Reserve when the original and one copy shall be forwarded via the Commandant. Regarding preliminary examinations for the Naval Academy, see paragraph 1403, and for color perception, paragraph 1428, Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. Navy. The spoken voice (ordinary conversation) shall be recorded in all cases of defective hearing. In recording vision, the numerator of the fraction shall be the distance at which Snellen's 20-foot test letters can be determined and the denominator, 20.

MEDICAL HISTORY

STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

U.S. Naval Hospital, Lare Island, Calif.

Date Admitted:

Chief Complaint: Headache, malaise, coryza for about 4 days.

Family History: Maternal grandfather died age 65, cerebral accident. Married 9 years - wife living and well. Two

children living and well .. Two spontaneous abortions, one before and one after birth of first child, who was premature-

65 months.

Past History: Measles, mumps, pertussis, pneumonia, scarlet fever, varicella in childhood. Tonsillectumy at 12 years. Head injury in airplane crash, 1930, no skull fracture demonstrated, but never able to pass Barany Chair tests. Says able to pass physical examination for pursuit ships until 1936, but since has had failure of vision from 20/20 to 14/20 recently. Fractured left patella

1933, fracture right 4th metacarpal, 1933. History by Systems: Essentially negative

except as stated above. Present History: Usual signs and symptoms of catarrhal fever with onset about four days ago. gradually becoming worse until

MEDICAL HISTORY.

DATE EACH NEW ENTRY STATE NAME OF PLACE

arrival here from Honolulu. Has such episodes about two times yearly follows a course of about ten days as a

rule, gradually extending into trachea and bronchi with fever.

Physical Examination:

General appearance good, slightly flushed, somewhat preoccupied with himself.

Skin: Moist, clear, good turgor.

Aucous Membranes: Normal.

Lymph Nodes: Small, shotty, anterior

Skull: Normal.

Eyes: Normal. Conjunctivae injected, scierae normai. Pupils round, regular,

equal, reaction light and accommodation. Ears: Normal.

Wouth: Normal. Tongue slightly coated.

Throat: Normal. Thorax: Symmetrical

lungs: Normal. No rales.

Heart: Normal. Bounds distinct, good miality regular phythm. No murmuns

Blood pressure 118/62.

Abdomen: Full, soft. No masses or tenderness, Liver, spleen, kidneys

normal. Genitalia: Normal male.

Clinical Notes:

3-24-42: Very fatigued, general body pains and aches. Bed rest, steam

inhalations, analgesics. 3-25-42: Feeling better. Chest clear.

X-Ray film of chest reported to be

3-28-42: Considerably improved. Fever has abated to some extent.

-- Urinalysis: Appearance straw. Sp. gr. 1.013. Reaction acid. Albumin and sugar negative. Sediment normal.

31-12: General condition much mproved. Afebrile, up and about.

STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

4-2-42: No complaints. Chest clear. Feeling fine.

- Discharged from treatment this date:

D To duty.

APPROVED:

Captain, (MC) USN Commanding

Headquarters, 3rd, Naval District, N.Y. District Medical Office 5-11-42: DIABNOSIS: DIAGNOSIS UNDETERM-

INED, (Conjunctivitie, Actinic) #2122

Not misconduct. Did not EPTE

Returned to U.S. from tropical station about 1 month ago. Was in US Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., for 10 days and was treated for Catarrhal Fever, Acute. Reported at Com. 3 5-9-42. Reels that he is able to work, but question arises as to his ability to use eyes continuously because of eyestrain during exposure to tropical -sunlight.

5-11-42: Transferred to U.S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., for further observation and treatment.

ieut.Comdr., (MC), USNR

MEDICAL HISTORY

STATE NAME OF PLACE

U.S. NAVAL HOSPITAL PROOKLYN, NEW YORK

RA 5-11-42

DIAGNOSIS: DU (CONJUNCTIVITIS, ACTINIC #2122

ORIGIN: Not due to own misconduct.

This officer states that while acting as combat intelligence officer

for the Asiatic fleet he exposed his. dyes to strong sunlight and has had to

wear tinted glasses ever since. Strong light causes pain and tears. He also

- sprained his left ankle on this duty and he has pain in the longitudinal

arch of the left foot when walking. He had a medical check-up in Mare

- Tsland on his return and was discharged

to duty.

A well don adult white male-not acutely ill.

Moderate scleral injection Pupils react Fundi normal,

Teeth clean Tonsils out.

Meck neg.

Heart normal in size-rhythmn regular No murmurs, BP 120/70

Lungs clear.

Abdomen neg.

Inee jerks hyperactive.

M-Ray negative.

Treatment zn gtts daily cold compresses t.i.d.

5-13-42 Routine local treatment con-

tinued. Improving rapidly.

5-15-42 Urine normal, ready for duty, -advised to wear dark glasses for at-

least 10days.

16-3917

REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINAT N rs Noted BuPers 8211

the first that the state of the	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA
Purpose of this examination Date of examination	
Place of duty 42 Place of examination Hdqtrs 3rd Na	
Name HUBBARD, Lafayette Ronald Rank Lt. (jg) Corps D-1 (Surname first, Christian names in full)	V(S) USNR
Place of birth Nebraska Date of birth 3/13/11	
Family historyNegative	
History of illness or injury Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy at 12 years. Active con	The state of the s
Asiatics since January - receding.	
Head and face Normal	The state of the s
Eyes: Pupils (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.) Normal	
Distant vision Rt. 12 /20, corrected to 20 /20 by Glasses	
Lt8/20, corrected to20/20 by	2010
Division Normal Amenican	Ontinal Co.
Binocular vision Color perception Normal American (Without lenses—Recorded only when visual defects exist) (State edition of Stilling Disease or anatomical defects None	r's plates used)
Ears: Hearing Rt. Watch 40 /40" Coin click 20 /20' Whispered voice 15 /15' Spoken vo	
Lt. Watch 40 /40" Coin click 20 /20' Whispered voice 15 /15' Spoken vo	pice/15'
Binaural/15'. Disease or defects None	
Nose Normal	
Sinuses Normal	
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsils Normal	
Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Good	liego
Missing teeth 1,16,17,32 Mark missing teeth by X whether replaced or no tion of caries in black, use red to indicate fillings	ot. Show size and posi-
Nonvital teeth	11
Periapical disease no Periapical disease	HHMMM
Marked malocclusion no (Degree)	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
Gompo-manda Marian (Yes or no)	いなままは
(Yes or no)	
Pyorrhea alveolaris (Degree)	
Teeth replaced by bridges (List numbers)	SHOW OF
Meets dental requirements Yes 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 27 25	29 30 31
Dentures (Yes or no) G R BEVAN, Lt.Comdr.(DC) 1 (Description) (Signature of dental examine	USNR
General build and appearance Medium erect (Signature of dental examine	r)
(State whether slender, medium, or heavy, and postural abnormalities) Temperature Normal Chest at expiration 372	TO 12 48
Height 70-3/4 Chest at inspiration 41	D 80
Weight Circumference of abdomen at umbilicus 31	
Recent gain or loss, amount and causeNone	
Skin, hair, and glandsNormal	
Neck (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx) Normal	
Spine and extremities (bones, joints, muscles, feet)	
There (size there, nowment, sheers, mediathmen). Notest 189 ATMY INCLUSION CASE	TONTO

Thorax (size, shape, r	novement, rib cage	e, mediastinum) No	rmal 1	No Xray faci	lities avail	able.
		pleura, etc.				
Meck (abra)		and 43				
Cardio-vascular s	ystem	Norms				
		ac involvement)	Normal			
Astronomica de la companya della companya della companya de la companya della com	TAV	experimental or	abdomen at w	mbillers		
	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY	84 cases at inspiral	Blood pr	essure: Before, S	116	D80
After After	evercise	108			utes after, S_1	- 10
Committee and the same	minutes after	90	CY CY med um.	(Manus	al of the Medical Depa	rtment par. 1520(6))
		Normal		er of pulse	Normal	O FREE
		Normal				
		scars, herniae, abnorm			PER PROPERTY AND P	
		A STATE OF THE STA	(80)		(AVIVIVI) = (a)	
		270 (3 m vs so)			917	
Genito-urinary system	Normal	0		Maral		maaa
		, alb. negativ		negative	microscopical	
					Authin	
	NO NO	rmal			W W 10 31 - 21	E 10 10 10 10.
						Show also and some
Romberg	MOLINGT					
		deep (knee, ank		normal	Tremors	none
		Toxing Toxing				
		sychasthenia, depression	on, instability,	worries) Nor	10	
24920	<u> </u>					
	Statement			43243		
Smallpox vaccination	Date last vaccin	ation 1941	Typhoid propl	arriagria	of courses7_	
DESIR: TIGHTINE TO	Reaction	immune	SO. Athinhered	Date of	last courseBoos	ter Dec. 1941
Remarks on abnormal	ities not otherwise	e noted or sufficiently d	escribed above	3 10		
Total and the same of the same	Annual designation of the second	-014-111011-2011-201				
Summary of defects	None dis	qualifying.			1 American	Particul Go
		V26. counteend to	30			
		ity at sea or on foreign		not, state limit of	duty) Yes.	
		to bgot and discance,		H.J.		
Findings and recomme	endations (as per	Courts and Boards, wh	hen necessary)	Physical.	ly qualified	for
ter		otion in accorda		nav 120.		
		on since darmary		Barrent		
	miny Tomill	Lechonty and adai	/5 A	BARNARD, Lt	.Comdr.(MC)	USNR

Remarks or endorsem	ent	mathre:				
LINES OF BEING	Nebras	130 		TORRO OF HEAD	3/13/113	
Nume Age Ho	BEERE, LAIST	ette noneld		IB. (GE)	COMP. DAVI	(S) USAB

INSTRUCTIONS: Be definite in statement and specific in recommendation. All abnormal conditions shall be given diagnostic titles as listed in Navy Nomenclature. The original only shall be forwarded direct to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery except in cases of personnel of the Naval Reserve when the original and one copy shall be forwarded via the Commandant. Regarding preliminary examinations for the Naval Academy, see paragraph 1403, and for color perception, paragraph 1428, Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. Navy. The spoken voice (ordinary conversation) shall be recorded in all cases of defective hearing. In recording vision, the numerator of the fraction shall be the distance at which Snellen's 20-foot test letters can be determined and the denominator, 20. ENOUGE OF PHYSICAL EXAMINAN

16-11249 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Lafayett 5-15-42 DIACNOSIS CHANGED TO: CON-JUNCTIVITIS, ACTINIC #615 reason established. ORIGIN: Not due to own misconduct. 5-16-42 Discharged to duty well. El Cluids discount andmon of decora planting C. B. GALLOWAY Lt.Comdr.(MC)USN APPROVED: Entrance Development of Alle Continues Lt. Comdr. (MC)USN Beadquarters, 3rd Naval District New York, N. Y. Examined this date and found___ physically qualified for Temporary Promotion. CA. Comdr. Ones 21 SUR Receiving Barracks, Portland, Oregon. Examined This date 20 April 1943 and found physically qualified fa Transfer 1 serschaers PRETERED TO BESTEE FI (MC) CUSAR USS PC 815 7 July, 1943 Examined this date and found to be physically qualified for transfer.

149 Thubbay Dispensary, 11th Naval District, San Diego, California. A 7-15-43:D.U.(MEDICAL OBSERVATION) #2122. This man has pain in his left subcostal region-(splenic) He also complains of pain in region of both maxillary sinuses since 7-14-43. He has not had any chills; he does not feel well. He has had 3 attack of catarrhal fever, the last in Feb. 43) within the last 12 months. Having had malaria about 16 months in combat area; it is felt this man should be admitted for further study diagnosis & treatment. T 7-15-43: Transferred to U.S. Naval Hospital. OFor treatment H.J. STRE DER LT.MC, USNR. U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO, DALIF TENERE 1524 Due To Misconduct Pain in the left subcostel region. P.I. 7-14-43 this officer developed ed a headcold with pain in the maxillary sinus region. He has had no chills but does not feel asl Had 3 attacks of Catarrnal Fever during the last year and malaria 16 months ago. He was found to have some splenic enlargement and transferred to this hospital for treatment. General physical examination was negative except for the following findings. Injection of nosepharynx, cervical adenitis, con-junctivitis, lower chest and upper

CB19)

torrate many
Page
MEDICAL HISTORY
Hutbared
STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
D10-8-43 To duty
77
O Balan
J.A. BUTZER
APPROVED LT. COMDR. (MC)USHR
SHOWER OF APPLICATION AND ASSESSMENT OF
Jame 7. Hays
JAMES F. HAYS
GAPT. (MC)USN
SMALL CRAFT TRAINING CENTER
TERMINAL ISLAND SAN PEDRO, CALIF.
A. 11-22-43: Diagnosis: CATARRHAL FEVER,
Acute. (#801). Not misconduct. DNEFTE.
Admitted this date complaining of cough
History of cold for 3 days.
PE: T. 100.8. P. 80. R. 22.
Throat slightly reddened. Heart normal.
Lungs reveal no evidence of consolidation. There are scattered rhondai audible at
both bases.
Treatment:
1. Steam inhalations T.I.D. 2. Co. inhalations C.I.D.
3. Neosynephrin nose gtts. Q. I.D.
Recovery uneventful. No complications.
D.11-27-43: To duty, well.
5 HA Here her
H.A. HUGHES, Lieut.(MC) USNR
Treat (my opin
to Ludayayas
WERDLOWN BURLOWS

Form H-8 (1940) MEDICAL HISTORY HUBBA Lafayette STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY abdominal tenderness left Blood pressure was 128/72. plete blood count, urine, mahn and sedimentation rate were normal..... Malaria smears were negative: X-ray of chest was negative. Blood sugar was 79 mams, per 100 cc of blood. Due hyperactive knee jerks and areas of anaesthesia spinal fluid examination was made and found normal. N.P. consultation revealed no abnormality except a driving nervous . - mochanism; with Inability to relax. Electrocardiogram was normal. X-ray of upper G.I. tract showed a duodent -al-ulcor C7-24-43 Diagnosis changed this date from RADU(Medical Observation, Malaria) 9 #2122 to Ulcer Duodenum #371. Reason: Established. Not misconduct Not EFTA. presence of a duodenal ulcer active

8-3-43 X-ray examination shows the

non-obstructive in type. He has

been placed on ulcer therapy. 8-20-43 During the first week of treatment the patient continued to complain of epigastric burning. With complete bed r est his symptoms

have decreased. 9-3-43 Re-examination of the upper G.I. tract now is entirely negative Patient is asymptomatic.

9-8-43 Patient has been on full diet for past week without recurrence in symptoms.

10-5-43 On full diet, he feels well and is anxious to return 16-9917 duty.

3	a	g	e	н	-		-	5
		0	9	п	=	35	=	7

F	o	m	m	E	E-S
			94		

Parre	

AFED	TOAT	LITCH	ODV

MEDICAL HISTORY	
HUBBARD (Lt.) USALG	
(Surname)	1
Born: Place Nebraska (Christian name(s)) Born: Place Date 5-13-11	
STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY	
RECEIVING BARRACKS	24
PORTLAND OREGON	
12-20-10	
ANNUAL PHYSICAL EXAMINATION	-
Examined this date and found to be	9
physically qualified to perform all the duties of his rank at sea and on for-	200
eign service.	
	-
Mitheran	
W.R. JOHNSON, Cmdr (MC) USN, Sr. member	(3)
Bd. of medical examiners.	
	100
	-
	4
	72

	111
and the second second of the second s	-
DESIRABLE OF THE PORK	1

16-9917

MEDICAL HISTORY

STATE NAME OF PLACE	DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
STATE NAME OF PLACE	DATE BACH NEW BRIDE
net or members	
THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS.	sup! previouss
COLUMN TO THE OWNER OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	

The second of the second	
	DATE BACK SING SURFACE
The state of the s	

Managa	
All Trees	

Form H-8

NEDICAL HISTORY

A IBBARD

(surname)

La fayette Ronald

(christian name(s))

Born: Place Nebracka Date 3-13-11

USN RECEIVING BARRACKS
U.S.S.PORTLAND 10, OREGON

Date_ JUN 30 1944

Night Vision Test with Radium Plaque Adaptometer.

PASS_/_FAIL__

MEDICAL HISTORY

Form H-8 (1940) Page
MEDICAL HISTORY
HUBBARD
LaFayette (Surname) Ronald
Born: Place Nebraska (Christian name(s)) Date 3-13-11
STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOLS
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.
PRINCEION, NEW OFFICER.
Date: 23 November 1944
In accordance with General Order #191
dated 28 May 1943, Annual Physical
Examination completed this date and
was found to be physically qualified
for all duties of his rank at sea or
on foreign service: Defects noted: None disqualifying.
- Put
R. H. WILLIAMSON,
Lieut.,(MC), USN.
1120003(1207) 00.1
*
DISCHALL INTERVALE.
English Andrews

16-9917

STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
Trans-Ymp Cons
WA MA STREETHINGS
ou touerly perarest holders morest some
OF FILANCARE AL GREATHER RESERVE
es volue or or burnson's doubleson
Series has held have been sufficient
these the second of the second
Harrison Markett
14 TO 10 COM
16-9917

REPORT OF MEDICAL SURVEY

	Place U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif. (Name of hospital, ship, or station where survey is held)	Date 10 September 1945.
	From: Board-of Medical Survey.	
	To: Commanding Officer.	VO DX
57.	For Transmission to the Bureau of Medicine and Surger	1710
98	Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald(113392) Rank	or rate Lt. (D) USNR
-	Born: Place Nebraska	Date 15 Mar 1911 (Age:34)
3	(Name of place and State or county) Bodistest or appointed: Date 25 June 1941 Place Washing	
73		ington, D. C.
13		Dupo Army
		Monterey, Calif.
	Admitted from Waval Civil Affairs Staging Area, Presidio/	
	Diagnosis ULCER, DUODENUM #371 Key letter Key l	Specialty letter
	Summary of case history: This officer patient was admitted	to the sick list at Naval
	fairs Staging Area, Presidio of Monterey, Monterey, Cal if.	
U.L	cer, Duodenum. He was transferred to this hospital on the Review of the current health record reveals that on 15	
	talized at USNH, San Diego, Calif., for epigastric pain ar	nd vomiting. X-ray examina-
Du	on at the time revealed a duodenal ulcer. The diagnosis woodenum, on 24 July 1943, and he was returned to duty on 8	oct.1943.
	On admission here he complained of epigastric distress	with a feeling of fullness
	nd of nausea and vomiting, which was relieved by food. The sentially negative, as was the laboratory work. Gastro-in	
	ray on 19 May 1945, and 16 June 1945, revealed a duodenal	
	the duodenal cap. Treatment has consisted of bland diet, rbital with continuation of symptoms. The gastro-intesti	
	s reported as: "Esophagus and stomach negative. Duodenal	The state of the s
	odenal cap. Deformity has not increased since the last ex	
SO	According to the history optained from the patient his	
-	ril 1943, at which time he held his present commissioned r	ank of Lt. There is
	thing in the current health record or history to rebut the	presumption of so undness
	In view of the recurrence of a duodenal ulcer, and its	
	d by x-ray evidence while under treatment, it is the opini	
	could be ordered to appear before a returing board. Maximum	
	ORIGIN: is not the result of his own misconduct and was	incurred in line of duty.
	Existed prior to reperting for antica data? No If "Yes," was conditionable to the state of the s	
	Present condition Unfit for service Probable future	duration, Permane at (Yes or No)
	Recommendation: That he be ordered to appear before a U.	S. Nayal Retiring Board.
*	tion have been obtained. Signed statement of patient is	The state of the s
	Of the Smell Captain Box on B. L. CANADA, Jr. Lt. HE VI	Old B Mesche Condo
-	MC (S) USNR (MC) USN	MC (S) USNR
1		Jale OEI in total
	, U. S. N. , U. S. N. Member of Board. Member.	SEP 20 19450. S. N.

SA SEP A.M.

Dimensions - Dicker, Duchemba #571

	THE BRUNGARY OFATT WILEYER DON'THE WA	out thenre	Dura (Signature)	AB 197 HANNE
	person Fugara Civil Affairs Geograph Ar	ement OF CASE	of Monterey Ca	Ol TRY SIE
	service: Navy & yra. Marine Cor		Date YAMA	
From	ted for mains duty; Date - 24 Sep 1641 -		Washington, D. C.	
To:	xxxxx appelments Date - 26 June 1941		schington, D. O.	
	Place Mebraska		Date lo Mar	1911 (Aga: 54
	Hannard, LaFeyotte Ronald(115892)		Rank or sage Lt. (D)	TENH
	Commanding Officer: For Transmissae in the Broa		a zmans	RHI
	: Board of Medical Survey. * a * consesses estate	G OFFICE: 1943 16-115	(Signature)	- nd
	U. S. Mayel Hospitel, Cakland , Call	r.	Date 10 Septe	mber 1945.
	REPORT OF ALL	EDICAL SUR	LEA	

3. It is recommended that he be assigned to duty accordingly. pitalized at USHE, San Diego, Calif., for epigastric pain and voniting. K-ray examina-Raview of the current health record reveals that on 15 July 1945, he was hos-

This of lost patient was admitted to the sible l

Affairs Shaging Area, Fresidio of Monterey, Monterey, Oak if., on 10 Apr 1946, with

Ulder, bucdenum. He was transferred to this hospitel on the same day.

Forwarded: Recommendation of Board XXXXXXXX DISAPPROVED. o-intestinal examination by 2. This officer is considered physically qualified to perform duty ashore, preferably within the continental U.S.

ductional out. Deformity has not increased outside the last examinations Thered was reported as: "Esophagus and stomach negative. Duodenal titeer winn deforming barbical with continuation of symptoms. The gastro-intestinal series on 31 Aug 1945, of From Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, constructed of billing diet, bolladowns, and phonox-dey on 19 May 1945, and 16 June 1945, revealed a duodenal ulcer with slight deformity

nothing in the current health record or history to reput the presumption of sommoness April 1943, at which time he held his present commissioned rank of Lt. There is According to the mistory obtained from the patient his sym tons first begon in someting of the micase but there is no demonstrable orater, Ho obstruction,"

should be ordered to appear before a returng board. Maximum bemarkame of hospitaliza-s officer is not physically fit to perform all the duties of his renk, and that he ted by x-ray evidence wills under treatment, it is the opinion of the Board that onis In view of the recurrence of a ducdonat ulder, and its persistance as demonstraprior to that time.

crowForwarded recommended	ing approval.	of becreate as	SUPPOSEANG
Recommendation: That he	be ordered to Eugoree	1945 SEP 28	A. H. DEARING DOEL Q
From: configure until for	service	Probable foruse	Date Marine The Committee of
To: To a who party of the control of	nearct No II	"Yes," was conditi	on aggravated by service?

From: Commanding Officer. MG (S) USNE To: The Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery Will

SEP 2 0 1945

Date

Survey Form-2012

U. S. HAVAL HOSPITAL Cakland California Dat

SET LUISAS

In the event Maval Retiring Board proceedings to instituted for the consideration of my case, I waive my rights to appear before the Maval Retiring Board or to be represented by Counsel.

Is ortify that I have been informed by the contents of the report of medical survey as required by Article 1195 (2).

U. 5. Havy Regulations, and that I am fully cognisent of the provisions of Section 958, Navel Courts and Boards.

Postont

SEP 1 27 1950

N	N	18	F)1	m	Y	
		(193	9)			i

NMS Form Y
EPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
Ref: 252-45
Purpose of this examination Release to Inactive Duty/ Date of examination 12-6-49
Place of duty 703 MKT. ST., S.F., CALIF. Place of examination 703 MKT. ST., S.F., CALIF.
Name HUBBARD, LaFayette Ronald 113392 Rank Lt. (D) USNR Corps (Surname first, Christian names in full)
Place of birth Nebraska Date of birth 3-13-11
Family history Non-contributory
History of illness or injury Usual childhood diseases; Duodenal ulcer, 1943, 1945
Head and face Normal
Eyes: Pupils (size, shape, reaction to light and distance, etc.) Round, equal, react to L. and A.
Distant vision Rt. 5 /20, corrected to 12 /20 by By lens
Lt. 5 /20, corrected to 14 /20 by By lens
Birocular vision 5/20 Color perception Normal AOC-1940 (Without lenses—Recorded only when visual defects exist) (State edition of Stilling's plates used)
Disease or anatomical defects Conjunctivitis, chronic, mild, bilateral.
Ears: Hearing Rt. Watch/40" Coin click/20' Whispered voice/15' Spoken voice/15'
Lt. Watch /40" Coin click /20' Whispered voice /15' Spoken voice /15'
Binaural == /15'. Disease or defects None
(Spoken voice)
Nose Normal (Disease or anatomical defect, obstruction, etc. State degree)
Sinuses Normal
Tongue, palate, pharynx, larynx, tonsilsNormal
Teeth and gums (disease or anatomical defect): Normal
Missing teeth 1, 16, 17, 32, Mark missing teeth by X whether replaced or not. Show size and posi-
None (List numbers) tion of caries in black, use red to indicate fillings and restorations.
Periapical disease No CList numbers)
(Degree)
Marked malocclusion NO (Yes or no)
Lack of serviceable occlusion No (Yes or no)
Pyorrhea alveolaris No (Degree)
Teeth replaced by bridges
(List numbers) Meets dental requirements Yes 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32
(Yes or no) K G KRAUS LT COMDR. (DC) USNR
General build and appearance Medium (Signature of dental examiner)
(State whether slender, medium, or heavy, and postural abnormalities)
Height 70 3/4 Chest at inspiration 41 Weight 191 Circumference of abdomen at umbilicus 35
Recent gain or loss, amount and cause None
Skin, hair, and glands
Neck (abnormalities, thyroid gland, trachea, larynx) Normal
Spine and extremities (bones, joints, muscles, feet) Pain on lateral rotation and abduction of right shoulder
PARTY WAS ANALYMIT OF THE PARTY

Ma Alland & R	
Therax (size, shape, movement, rib cage, liastinum)	rmal
Respiratory system, bronchi, lungs, pleura, etc.	
**************************************	The same of the sa
Name?	
Cat mo-vascular system	
Heart (note all signs of cardiac involvement)	Normal
01	200
	Blood pressure: Before, S 122 , D 66
After exercise 96	Three minutes after, S 120, D 68 (Manual of the Medical Department par. 1520(6))
Three minutes after 80	
	Character of pulse Full and regular
	Hemorrhoids None Small, external
Abdomen and pelvis (condition of wall, scars, herniae, abnormali	
Genito-urinary system Slight urethral discharge;	Prografia normal
7 020 Negoties	
	, sugar Negative , microscopical
Venereal disease None	
Nervous system Normal (Organ	nic or functional disorders)

The state of the s	Incoordination (gait, speech) None
	elbow) Normal Tremors None
Serological tests (when required) Kahn-	
Abnormal psyche (neurasthenia, psychasthenia, depression,	instability, worries) None

Date last vaccination See HR	Number of courses
Smallpox vaccination Reaction	Typhoid prophylaxis Date of last course See HR
Remarks on abnormalities not otherwise noted or sufficiently desc	ribed above Surveyed 9-20-45, as unfit for
service with, duodenal ulcer.	
Summary of defects Defective vision, both eyes 5	/20. Binomlar 5/20 Connected to right
	nic mild, bilateral; Pain on lateral rotation
and abduction o	f right shoulder. Right hip joint tender.
Is the individual fit to perform active duty at sea or on foreign se	ervice? (If not, state limit of duty)
Findings and recommendations (as per Courts and Boards, when	necessary) Physically and dentally qualified
for release to inactive duty.	10 2000
X-Ray Chest: 12-5-45	E. C. DRAVO, CAPTAIN. (MC) USNR
Film No. 12ND- 79282	CUTTINA.
Report: See H-8	B. W. THEFT LT. (MC) HENR
Remarks or endorsement	K/Crea-
AV-MAINS OF CHUMSCHICH	V C VDAUG IM COMPD (DG) HOM
***************************************	K. G. KRAUS, IT COMDR. (DC) USNR

LGD

INSTRUCTIONS: Be definite in statement and specific in recommendation. All abnormal conditions shall be given diagnostic titles as listed in Navy Nomenclature. The original only shall be forwarded direct to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery except in cases of personnel of the Naval Reserve when the original and one copy shall be forwarded via the Commandant. Regarding preliminary examinations for the Naval Academy, see paragraph 1403, and for color perception, paragraph 1428, Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. Navy. The spoken voice (ordinary conversation) shall be recorded in all cases of defective hearing. In recording vision, the numerator of the fraction shall be the distance at which Snellen's 20-foot test letters can be determined and the denominator, 20.

PERT SATER

June 11, 1948

From: The President, Naval Medical Survey Review Board To: The Judge Advocate General of the Navy

Via: (1) The Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (2) The Chief of the Bureau of Neval Personnel

Subj: Transmittal of Records relative to the Review by this
Board of the case of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard,
U. S. Neval Reserve (Inactive).

Ref: (a) Par. 6 of Sochav itr. JAG: I: IHCJ: man dated March 8, 1948.

Encls: 1. (HW) Record of Proceedings
2. (HW) Photostatic copy of Medical Record

1. A review of the case of the subject-named officer of the U. S. Naval Reserve having been completed this date, the enclosures are forwarded herewith.

WILLIAM F. B. LOFTIN

VARA

SEP 1 27 1960

June 11, 1948

From: The Freeldent, Nevel Medical Survey Meview Board To: The Judge Advocate Ceneral of the Newy

(1) The Chief of the Bareau of Medicine and Surgery (I) The Chief of the Bareau of Mevel Personnel

Subje Transmittal of Records relative to the Enview by this Hound of the case of Lieutenant Lafayette Ronald Rubbard, W. S. Neval Reserve (Inactive).

Ref: (u) Far. 6 of Smollar Ltr. JAG: I: DHCJ: minw dated March 8,

Emcla: 1. (HW) Record of Proceedings

2. (HW) Photostable copy of Medical Record

1. A review of the case of the subject-maned officer of the U. S. Mayal Asserve having been completed this date, the enclosures are forwarded herewith.

WALLEAN F. S. LOFTIN

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NAVAL MEDICAL SURVEY REVIEW BOARD

CONVENED AT THE

NAVY DEPARTMENT

BY ORDER OF

THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

To review the release from active service of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve (Inactive), without pay, for physical disability pursuant to the decision of a board of medical survey.

June 11, 1948

SEP 1 27 1950

RECORD OF PRODESIVE

OR LEE

WALL DEPTOT CHRUNK BORTSHI DO CON

Contradence An State

MANY DEPARTMENT

BY CRIMER OF

THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

To review the release from active service of Licutenant Largette Ronald Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve (Inactive), without pay, for physical disability pursuant to the decision of a board of medical survey.

June 11, 1948

avy Department Washington, D. C. Friday, June 11, 1948

The Board met at 1:00 p.m.

Present:

Captain William F. E. Loftin, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, President; Captain Howard K. Sessions, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, Member; Commander John A. Moreno, U. S. Navy, Member; Commander Reginald R. Rambo, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, Member; Lieutenant Colonel Deryle N. Seely, U. S. Marine Corps, Member; and Lieutenant (jg) Charles A. Carroll, Medical Service Corps, U. S. Navy, Recorder.

The reporter, Julia Prosnick, and Mr. Charles E. Weickhardt of the Veterans of Foreign Wars organization, representative for the petitioner, Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, U. S. Naval Reserve (Inactive), entered.

The precept, copy prefixed hereto, was read.

By statement over his written signature in the petition, copy appended marked Exhibit 1(1) and 1(2), the petitioner indicated that he did not desire to appear before the Board in person and designated a representative of the above-named organization to appear in his behalf.

The following was read: A letter, dated May 19, 1948, signed by Otto C. Richter, with attached copy of an undated letter, signed by G. J. Walsh, copy appended marked Exhibit 2(1), 2(2), 2(3) and 2(4).

President of the Board:

This is the case of Lieutenant LaFayette Ronald Hubbard, which has been certified to this Board by the Chief of the Bureau of Naval Personnel. We have carefully reviewed the medical and service records and are now ready for any additional statement or evidence you may wish to present.

Petitioner's representative:

Counsel has no additional evidence to offer in this case. I would like to call your attention to the fact that the only inference to this so-called duodenal ulcer was confirmed in September of 1945. There is nothing indicating that Mr. Hubbard has been in a hospital recently, and it is my opinion that before this Board takes any definite action one way or another it would be acting in the best interest, not only of the applicant but of the service, to find out just exactly what his present condition is. I would recommend that the Board exercise its prerogative to authorize his admittance to a naval hospital for appropriate studies. That is all I have to offer in this case.

heanington, D. G. Friday, June 11, 1948

The Board met at 1:00 p.m.

Frenant:

Captain Edlian F. S. Loftin, Medical Corps, U. S. Mavy, President; Captain Edlian F. Sessions, Medical Corps, U. S. Mavy, Member; Commander John A. Moreno, U. S. Havy, Member; Commander Reginald M. Rambo, Memical Corps, U. S. Mavy, Member; Licutement Colonel Deryle M. Seely, U. S. Marine Corps, Member; and Licutement (Jg) Charles A. Carroll, Medical Service Corps, U. S. Mavy, Recorder.

The reporter, Julia Prosmick, and Mr. Charles E. Welckhardt of the Veterans of Fereign Mars organization, representative for the petitioner, Lieutenant Largestre Romald Mabberd, M. S. Mayal Reserve (Inactive), entered.

mus present, comy prestuced hereby, was read.

By abstonant over his written signature in the patitions, copy appended markod monthat h(1) and h(2), the patitioner indicated that he did not desire to appear before the Board in person and designated a representative of the above-named organization to appear in ids behalf.

The following was read: A letter, dated May 19, 1945, atgred by Otto O. Michier, with attached copy of an undated latter, signed by G. J. Walnut, copy appended marked Exhibit 2(1), 2(2), 2(3) and 2(4).

Trusident of the Board:

This is the case of identenant LaFayable Ronald Hubbard, which has been certified to this Board by the Chief of the Saresu of Haval Fernormel. We have carefully reviewed the medical and service records and are now ready for any additional statement or evidence you may wish to present.

Natitioner's representative:

Counsel has no additional evidence to offer in this case. I would like to dail your attention to the fact that the only inference to this negation declaration to the fact that the only inference to this negation declaration there is nothing indicating that in Hubbard has been in a hospital recently, and it is ny opinion that before this Beard takes any definite action oneitay or another it would be acting in the best interest, not only of the applicant but of the nervice, to find out just execut, that his present condition is. I would recommend that the four exercise his prevogative to activities of it is additioned to a nevel hospital for appropriate abuliant, that is fill I may so allow in this case.

Petitioner's representative questioned by a member of the Board:

- 1. Q. It is noted that a statement accompanying Mr. Hubbard's petition, copy appended marked Exhibit 1(2), states that he spent the ensuing year in a civilian hospital at his own expense. It is presumed that he means immediately following his release. Has he furnished you with any evidence of such hospitalization?
 - A. He has not. All that I have is an outline of an examination conducted by the Veterans Administration, showing the various ratings with the dates, copy appended marked Exhibit 2(1), 2(2), 2(3), and 2(4), but there is nothing showing that the Veterans Administration actually hospitalized him. I don't know and couldn't find in the record that any such information is available to the Board. For instance, on February 13, 1946, the Veterans Administration received from him an application for compensation on the following: Duodenal ulcer; pains in side; headaches; eyes; rheumatism (Reiters Disease); left knee sprain; conjunctivitis, active; arthritis, right hip and shoulder; recurrent malaria (see Exhibit 2(2)). On February 12, 1947, the Veterans Administration assigned the following ratings based on two Veterans Administration examinations and a letter from Dr. Walsh: Ten per cent. rating from February 17, 1946, for duodenal ulcer; ten per cent. rating from February 17, 1946, for bursitis, calcified, right shoulder; ten per cent. from February 17, 1946 until December 10, 1947; and a twenty per cent. rating from December 12, 1947 for right hip, dorsal spine, and recurrent myositis. Then they rerated him and from February 17, 1947 to December 10, 1947 gave a combined rating of thirty per cent., and forty per cent. from December 12, 1947 (see Exhibit 2(3)). The whole thing as it stands today amounts to a forty per cent. combined rating, which he is receiving on his various disabilities that the Veterans Administration presumably found to be of service origin. To my mind, gentlemen, the Navy doesn't have sufficient evidence or information that the duodenal ulcer is disabling for the performance of naval duty.

I cannot offer anything else, gentlemen. I am merely interested in this applicant receiving the benefit of the doubt.

The petitioner's representative desired to make no further statement.

No member of the Board desired to question further the petitioner's representative.

All persons not members of the Board were excused from further attendance.

The Board is of the opinion that the defect for which the petitioner was medically surveyed, namely, ulcer, duodenum, is not the result of his own misconduct, was incurred in the line of duty, did not exist prior to his appointment as an officer in the U. S. Naval Reserve, but that this condition is usually remediable and does not permanently disqualify the petitioner for useful active duty in the naval service.

The Board, therefore, recommends that the petitioner be not authorized to appear before a naval retiring board.

William F. E. Loftin

Captain, Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, President

SEP 1 27 155L

Febilioner's representative operationed by a penter of the Board:

- 1. Q. It is noted that a statement accompanying Mr. Hubbard's patition, copy appended marked Exhibit 1(2), states that he apont the enculing year in a civilian mospital at his own expense. It is presumed that he means ismediately following his release. Has he furnished you with any exidence of such hospitalization?
- He has not. All that I have is an outline of an exactnation orandoted by the Vacarana Schinletration, choosing the various rutings with the dures, dopy appended marked Earliott 2(1), 2(2), 2(3), and 2(4), but there is nothing showing that the Veterans administration achually has pitaled along that the Veterans familiatration from the recent that any such information is available to the Seard. For instance, on Pebruary 13, 1946, the Veterans inside the tion received from the an application for compensation with the fallowing: Durdenal ulcur; pains in side; needaches; syes; sheumarism (Helters Disserse); left knee sprain; conjunctivitis, active; arthritis, right hip and shoulder; recurrent calaria (see Earlist 2(2)). On February 12, 1947, the Veterans Administration sanismations and a letter from Dr. Talah: Ten per cent. rating from mainting and a letter from Durenties, calcified, right smoulder; ten per cent. Trous February 17, 1946, for burenties, calcified, right smoulder; ten ferrant 17, 1946, for burenties, calcified, right smoulder; ten ferrant opins, and recurrent apositie. Then they rerated the and ferral per cent. From December 10, 1947; and a ferral per cent. setting from December 10, 1947 gave a conclude rating of from Pebruary 17, 1946; the becamber 10, 1947 gave a conclude rating from ferral per cent. Subject to a forty per cent. Subject the various disabilities that the Variance of sandalatration premisely december to be of service ordains variance of navel duty.

I cannot offer amything also, gantlemen. I am merely inherested in this applicant receiving the benefit of the cambi.

The petitioner's representative desired to make no further statement.

No number of the Hourd desired to question further the politioner's repre-

All persons not members of the Board were excused from further attendance.

The Board is of the opinion that the defect for which the potitioner was sedically surveyed, namely, ulcer, duodenam, is not the regult of his own mineconduce, was incurred in the line of duty, did not exist prior to his appointment as an officer in the 3, 3. Havel Reserve, but that this conflicts to usually remediable and does not permanently disqualify the petitioner for useful active duty in the moved service.

The Board, therefore, recommends that the petitioner be not sutherined to appear before a mayel rebiring board.

William P. E. Forstin

Captain, Medical Dorps, U.S. Mayy, President

Howard K. Sessions
Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, Member

John A. Moreno Commander, U. S. Navy, Member

Reginald R. Rambo
Commander, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, Member

Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps, Member

Charles A. Carroll

Lieutenant (jg), Medical Service Corps, U. S. Navy, Recorder

(18,81)

SEP 1 27 1900

Moward E. Sessions Gaptain, Medical Corps, U. S. Mavy, Member

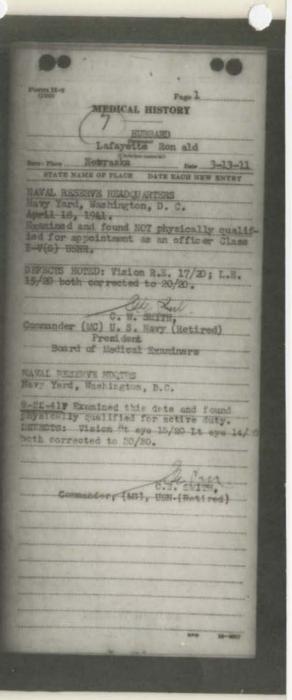
John A. Horeno Commisseer, U. S. Mavy, Member

Reginald R. Rambo

Commander, Medical Corps, U. S. Mavy, Member

Deride H. Seely Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Clarine Corps Member

Lieutenant (JE), Medical Service Corps, U. S. Navy, Recorder

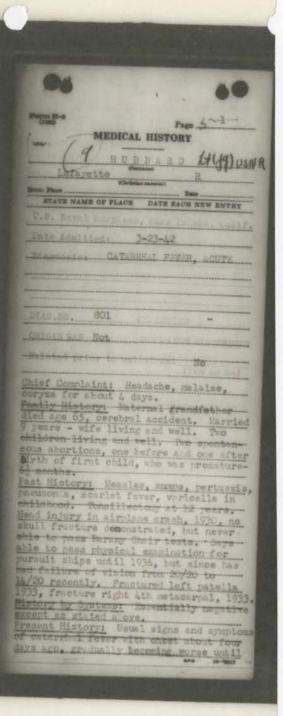


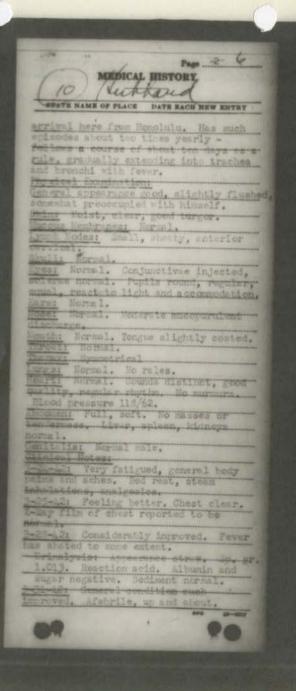
SEP 1 27 19 30

(28183

The state of the s
20 00
Porm H-a
8 MEDICAL HISTORY
FURRARD
Lafayette Roneld
Bess Pass Nebri Schellerspool
STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
NAVAL RESERVE HDQTRS Havy Yard, Washington, D.C.
10-6-41: Physically examined for
Realth has not been adversley affected
by this period of active duty. DEFENTS: Vision Rt eye 14/20 bt eye
13/20 both corrected to 20/20.
M.
O.W. SMITH
Commender (NC), USN.(Retired)
Hdqtrs., 3rd.N.D.,N.Y. 11-24-41
Examined and found physically qual
LE18d for call to eating duty
merests Noted: Defective Vision
12/20 bilateral, Corr. to 20/20
bilsteral , by classes.
- Danla +
C.II. BRAZ
COMPR. (NC) USER
-
-
470 18-9017

SEP1 271950





Mapensary 11th Naval District,

(Nalaria)
7-15-43:0.V.(MEDICAL ORDERVATION) #2122.
This man has pain in his left subcostal region-(splenis) He also complains of region in region of both maxillary sinuses since 7-14-43. He has not had any chills; to does not feel well. He has had 3 attack of catarrhal fever, (the last in Peb. 43) within the last 12 months.

The second of the second

7-15-43: Transferred to U.S.Naval Hospital or treatment

H.J. STRE DER LT.MC, USNR.

IL S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

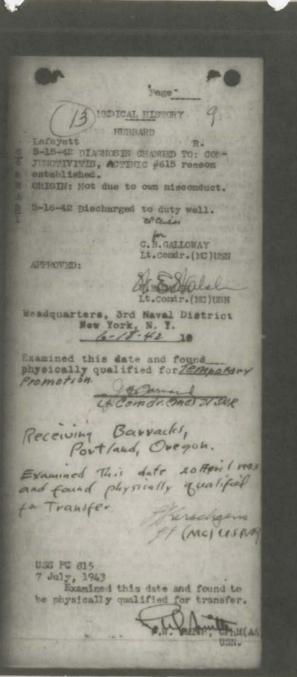
DAGEN SS DU (Medical Observation, Malaria)

C.C. Pain in the left subcostal

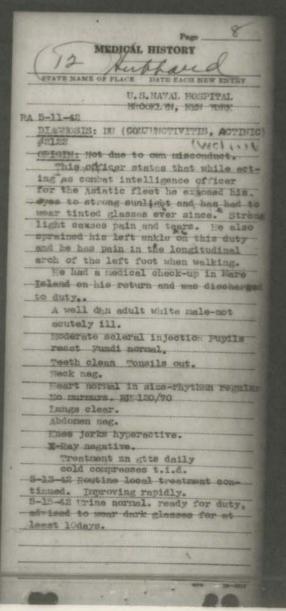
c.C. Pain in the left subcostal region.

F.1. 7-14-43 this officer developed a headcold with pain in the maxillary sinus region. He has been no chills but does not feel well. Had 3 attacks of Catarrnal Fever during the last year and meleria 16 months ago. He was found to have some spinic enlargement and transferred to this hospital for treatment.

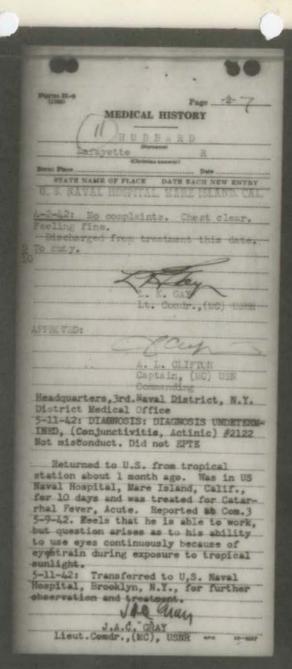
F.E. General physical examination was negative except for the following findings. Injection of nosemary max, carfical mentions on mosemary max, carfical mentions upper



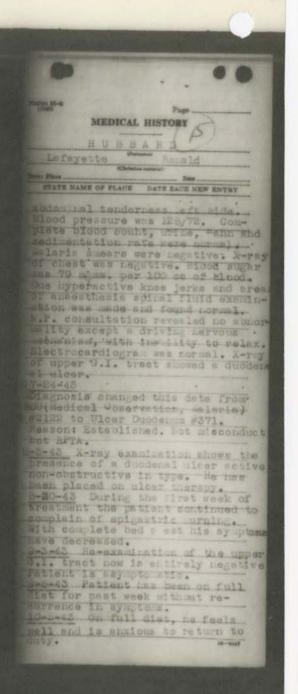
EP1 27195U

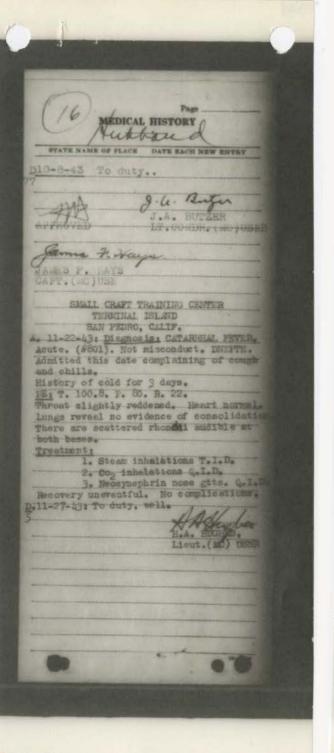


SEP1 271950



SEP1 271950





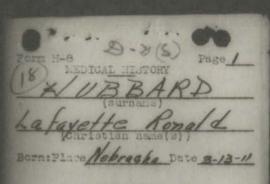
SEP 1 27 1950

170183

80
Ports 16-6 (1960) Page
MEDICAL HISTORY
HUBBARD (Lt.) ILSAR
(Sprange)
Defayette Houseld Nebraska (Senior manus) Des S-13-11
STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
RECEIVING BARRACKS
PORTLAND OREGON
12-28-45
ASSUAL PRYSICAL EXAMINATION
Stamined this date and found to be physically qualified to perform all the cation of his rank at was and on foreign service.
S.R. JOHNSON Condr (MC)USE, Sr. member
Ed. of medical examiners.
16-7617

SEP1 271950

den			
-			
MEDICAL HISTORY			
19 MEDICAL HISTORY			
HUB-ARD			
InPayette Ronald			
STATE NAME OF FLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY			
WAVAL TRAINING SCHOOLS			
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY			
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.			
Date: 23 November 1944			
In accordance with General Order #191			
dated 28 May 1943, Annual Physical			
Examination completed this date and was found to be physically qualified			
for all duties of his rank at sea or			
on foreign service: Defects noted: None			
disqualifying.			
fell.			
R. H. WILLIAMSON,			
Lieut.,(MC), USN.			
·			
-			



USN RECEIVING BARRACKS
U.S.R.PORTLAND 10, OFFIN

Date JUN 30 1944

Night Vision Test with Radium Flaque Adaptometer

PASS V FAIL

SEP 1 27 1950

Thp187

No hematemesis. No bloody or tarry

PE: Temperature 100° F. Essentially

negatine with the exception 10 017-1

STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY tenderness in the epigastrium. Transferred this 1 D APR 1945 te to the USNH, Cakland, Calif. for further treatment and disposit-Condr. MC USNR First diagnosis duodenal ulcer by x-ray in July 1943. Had been having indigestion for 6 weeks previously. Got along well then and had a Neg GI series, until 2 months ago. Had however, been wathching his diet and rest carefully. Since there has had epigastric distress with feeling of fullness, some __ eructation, anusea, occasional vomiting but no hematemesis. Pain is relieved by eating. Bowels regu lar. No bloody or tarry stools. No Cr., or GU complaints except for frequent head colds. In 1943 was on the sick list for 77 days, discharged to full duty. (No survey). PH: Always well. No past history

of indigestion. First symptoms

bern after appointment in May 1943

Page 3

MEDICAL HISTORY

HUBBARD (25

Lafayette Ronald

Neb.

113596-11

STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

(Christian name(s))

PE: BP 120/70 Mod. obese.

Somewhat nervous and tense.

Head and Neck: Neg.

EENT: Heart Lungs: Negative.
Abdomen tender in epigastrium.
Extremities neg. Reflexes intact.
4-12-45: Kahn: Negative.

CBC: 10,600, Hgb 14, Grams 90.6
Bands 2, Seg. 56, Lymph 41 Eosin 1.
4-14-45: X-ray G.I. Series: Esophagus and stomach are negative. The

first porition of the duodenum is slightly deformed and shows a definite irritability.

No ulcer crater could be demonstrated. We suggest re-examination in about one month.

4-17-45: EENT: This man present glasses give him approximately 20/20 in each eye, at a distance there is a slight esaphasia for near the muscle balbance is within normal

nuscle balbance is within hormal limits, any over correction moved aggravated the esophasia therefore

no change made in lens. R. 20/20 -1.50 / 1.00 x 100

L. 20/20 -2.50 Ø 2.00 x 90.

4-17-45: Dental: Two cavities.

cleaning necessary.

4-18-45: No definite x-ray evidence of ulcer, beyond some duodenal irritability and deformity.

Diet and medications have relieved

symptoms.

To continue on diet and med. for about 2 months with periodic x-ray

check ups.
4-19-45: Occult blood. color dk.
brown. consistency soft. occult

blood positive.

4-25-45: Not much epigastric distress when present relieved by food.
4-28-45: To subsist out on diet and medication.

5-4-45: Improving on diet and medication but diet is mainly mild.
No night pain. Continue as is.
5-12-45: Still on medication.

Will repeat x-ray.

5-19-45: G.I. Series: Esophagus and stomach negative. Duodenal ulce: with slight deformity of duodenal cap. No demonstrable crater. No obstruction.

5-19-45: Has been improving slowly 6-2-45: Stil occas. epigastric

6-9-45: Main trouble is on awakening in a.m. Otherwise symptoms free.

6-16-45: G.I. Series: Esophagus and stomach negative. Duodenum show small deformity; no orater demonstrated.

Conclusion: No change from the examination of 5-19-45.

6-23-45: Improved considerably.
6-30-45: Further improvement.
7-7-45: Has flare up of N.V. and epigastric pain. No pain, feels

all right today. Will survey to limited duty or retirement. 7-31-45: Progress has been fairly good

To go on leave. When he returns decision will be made as to fitness for duty.
8-30-45: Ret. from leave. In spite of continued diet and medication symptoms have continued to be troublesome. Should have check by x-ray. If evidence of ulcer persists survey to Ret. Bd.

I.T. (jg) MC USNR. ★ apo 16-9917-1

STATE OF THE PARTY	e
MEDICAL HISTORY	

STATE NAME OF PLACE DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
3
The state of the s
1
/ Common
44
47

		-
NAV	MED	H+8
	(1043)	

Page	6	
a 440-		-

MEDICAL HISTORY

HUBBARI

113392

Lafayette

(Surname)

Ronald

(Christian name(s))

Date .

STATE NAME OF PLACE

DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

8-31-45: X-RAY 35950

G.I. SERIES: Esophagus and stomach negative. Duodenal ulcer with deformity of duodenal cap. Deformity has not increased since the last examination. There is some scarring of the mucosa but there is no demonstrable crater. No obsturction.

/s/ J.D. CAMP LT.COMDR, MC, USNR

9-20-45: Appeared before a Board of Medical Survey this date who made the following findings and recommendations: Diagnosis: ULCER, DUODENUM #321, not misconduct. Did not exist prior to

appointment in the USNR.
Present condition: Unfit

Present condition: Unfit for service Probable future duration: Permanent Recommendation: That he be ordered to appear before a U.S. Naval Retiring Board.

/s/ A.M.SNELL

CAPT, MC, USNR

Senior Member, Board of Medical Survey 10-15-45: This officer patient is subsisting out, pending action.

on a survey for retirement. He has made
2 trips to Los Angeles to appear as a
witness on a court martial board. MAXIAXX
He is given temporary duty orders for
these trips.

10-16-45: Survey has not been returned returned from the bureau.

10-17-45: MODIFIEATION OF SURVEY:

FROM: Navy Dept.

TO: Bu. of NAVAL PERSONNEL.

(1) This officer may be released under AlStaCon 282200 of Sept.1945.

11-28-45: Patient has returned from San
Pedrom. Has some symptoms of ulcer re-

26

Page Z

MEDICAL HISTORY

Mulbard LR

maining. Also has past history of nonspecific prostatitis, some pain in rt. shoulder, right hip. Also some conjunctivitis combination, of course, suggests Reiters Syndrone

However, examination today shows minimal redness of conjunctiva. Prostate is mormal to palpation. There is no limitation of back or hips. Some limitation of sutward rotation of right shoulder, pain seems to be in posterior deltoid.

In other words objective findings are minimal. Subjective complaints do not disturb patient.

Physically qualified for futy in U.S. and for separation from the U.S.N.R.. 12-5-45: Discharged this date to duty,

98 to proceed and report to Separation
Center, 703 Market Street, San Francisco, California. For duty pending release to inactive duty. In accordance
with authority of: DirDisPers-Twelve
#032025. dated December 1945.

	9
(allan Campbell	1
W.B.MARTIN	
A. COMDR. (MC)USNR	-

11.1.1	*************
wanted	
CAPTAIN, IMC), USNR.	
-	

(SURNAME)

Ronald (Christian Name(s))

Date Born: Place

Lafayette

DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICE 12th Naval District, 5 Dec 1945. San Francisco, Calif. date. Photofluorographic examination of

the Chest. Film No. 12ND-79282

Report: Hilar calc ification NOT DISQUA IFYING

> R. M. POTTER. Lt. Comdr. MC, USMR

U.S.N. OFFICER PERSONNEL SEPARATION GEN. 703 MARKET ST., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Examined this date in accordance with ALNAV 252-45 and found physically qualified for release to inactive duty. Treatment or hospitalization is not indicated.

SEROLOGICAL EXAMINATION: Kahn- Negative CHEST PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHIC EXAMINATION:

See above

DEFECTS NOTED: Defective vision both eyes, 5/20; Bihocular 5/20; Corrected to, Right 12/20, Left 14/20. Pain on lateral rotation and abduction of right shoulder. Right hip joint tender. Conjunctivitis, chronic, mild, bilateral, Duodenabulger. Na and

CH. L. DRAVO, CAPTAIN. (MC) USNR

Nubbard LR ABSTRACT OF MEDICAL HISTORY

-			
A. or R. A. date	Diagnosis	Disposition date	Siek days
A	catarrhal Fever,		
3-23-42	Acute 801 D	4-2-42	10
5-11-42	milden june pivitis, o	5-15-4	
5-15-42	Conjunctivitis D	5-16-4	2 (1)
A 719-43	D.U. (MEDICAL OBSERV) T	7-15-4	3 (0)
	(Malaria)		
RA 7-15-43	Dr. (med. Oso Indai	24-43	9
7-24-43	Ulcer Duodenum		
11-22-43		10-8-4	
11.282.40	CAT.FEVER(Ac.)(#801)	de d	- (5)
RA	ULCER, DUODENUN A	PR 1 0'45	(0)
APRIO'45 RA 4-11-45			

		107-1-120/05/2012	

***********			*******
***********			-
***************************************	**************************************		******
200			
Transfer		***************************************	-
(15)0.1.			

************	***************************************		ENGLY W

***********	***************************************		******
		-	
X		GPO	

Form H-5

ABSTRACT OF S	SERVICE	
HUBBARD	31416 V 1 0 14	
(Company)	D7-2	
Lalayette (Christian name	Ronald	
Born Nebraska		13-11
(Place)		(Date)
WASH, D.C. S	EP 2 4 1941	10-8-41
U.S.N.H. PROOKLING MY	5-11-42	5-16-42
Hdqtrs. 3rd N.D. N.Y. N.Y.	5-16-42	7.8.42
R. Bh. Portland O	4-8-43	4.20-43
USS PC 815	100 1000 00	3 7/7/43
11th N.D. Hdqs.	7-7-43	7-15-43
Naval Hospital San Diego, Calif.	7-15-43	10-8-43
SCTC Terraine 15.	10-18-43.	NOV : 0'43
RECEIVING BARRACKS	Patter fatter de Ve	7-21-44
PORTLAND, OREGON	2 21 ././	
	7-21-44	
USNTS, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, NOV	1 1944	ENT NAL TE
CASA Precidio of Monterey	FEB15'45	APR 10'45
DAKLAND, CALIFORNIA APR 1	1 1945	
7	***************************************	
The state of the state of		
***************************************	*************	
- Andreas - Andr	****************	
		(Marylan 197)
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		

74T-	L l val	M1 92

	MI HIGH	C102
	GPC	16-9917

Mulbard LR ABSTRACT OF MEDICAL HISTORY

	A. or R. A. date	Diagnosis		Disposition date	Sick days
FT 4-AI	11-45	ULCER DUODENU			(111
7-	31 - 45	NO DISEASE (Convalescent	Leave	e)	
FI	8-29-	45 NO DISEASE	T	7-31-	15 (0
	(CONVALESCENT LEAV 45 ULCER DUODENUM			0
			D	12-5-45	(98)

					10,000
(9					
-	VA-1-30-0010				
50					
-				- 28-9	
54					
32		VIII. SOLL SOL			
	1			16-	-9917

NAVMED H-5

(1943)	ABSTRACT OF	SERVI	CE		
	HUBBAI (Surname)	R D			
Lai	Cayette (Christian name)		Ror	ald	
Born	Nebraska		3-1	3-1	1
-	(Place)			(Date	
CAK	MAVAL HOSPITAL	4-11	The second second	PATER PROPERTY.	
USNI	H, Oakland, Calif.	8-2	9-45	12-	-5-45
				11170	

-5000000000	***************************************	***********	7.71252		****

*********			3-13		

	***************************************			·i	
				04.4500	
	***************************************				*******
				1699	17-1 (15-80)

ABSTRACT OF MEDICAL HISTORY

A. or R. A. date	Diagnosis	Disposition date	Sick days
T-8-49	ULCER DUODENUM NEC	D	
	ULCER, DUODENUM, NEC WITHOUT OBST. #5410	D 9-27-49	(19)
**********	***************************************		

************			(2.50 778.
			CONTRACTO

		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	

			TOPPET.
			CUARRE
12000		Control of	
	A. 2010		
	EDIF TRE		
tromo			
	4.		1917

Form H-5 (1940)

ABSTRACT OF S	SERVICE	
HUBBARD		
LA FAYETTE (Surname)	DONAL	
(Christian name	(s))	
Born NEB. (Place)	3.	-13-11 (Date)
USNH, BETHESDA, MD.	9-8-49	9-27-49_
	1	
<u></u>		
A Company of the Comp	20	
7-5-6		
		16—9917

MEDICAL HISTORY

BURNAME		
	HUBBA	ARD.
CHRISTIAN NA	ME(S)	
	Lafayette	Done
DANIE OD DATE		FILE

Lieutenent, USNR. 113302

Nebraska

3-13-11

STATE NAME OF PLACE -- DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

NAVAL RET	IRING E	BOARD,		
Navy Depar				
Washingto	n. D. 0		AMARIE TO STATE OF THE STATE OF	
September	27. 19	49		
"Securifican services on servi-				EEE BANK

Reported July 18, 1949, for examination for retirement.

Board sent Lieutenant Hubbard to USNH, Bethesda, for further study.

Board reconvened September 27, 1949. Examination concluded, and the board decided that "he is suffering from ulcer, duodenal, inactive, but that this condition does not constitute a physical disability of such character as to incapacitate him for duty on

the active list."

Discharged September 27, 1949.

	w	-71	Men	Drus	
	M.	F.	Hud	son.	
Car				"UŚN,	
Sen.	ior	Med:	ical	Member	

•

MEDICAL HISTORY

STATE NAME OF PLACE—DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

<u></u>

4

(8)

MEDICAL HISTORY

SURNAME

HUBBARD

CHRISTIAN NAME(S) LA FAYETTE

DONALD

RANK OR RATE

FILE OR SERVICE No.

LT USIR

113392

BIRTHPLACE

BIRTH DATE

Neb.

3-13-11

STATE NAME OF PLACE—DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

USNH, BETHESDA, MD.

9-8-49

Diag. ULCER, DUODENUM, N.E.C. WITHOUT OBSTRUCTION #5410

SUMMARY:

1. The subject named patient was admitted to the U.S. Naval Hospital, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland, at the request of the Navel Retiring Board for evaluation of his case.

2. The subject named patient states that the onset of his illness began in 1943 while on active duty. According to his Health Record, he was admitted to the U.S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, California in 1943 where he spent seventyseven days on the Sick List because of an ulcer of the duodemm.

X-ray studies at that time showed the ulcer crater in the duodemm. The patient was returned to duty and remained asymptomatic until his symptoms of epigastric distress with nausea and vomiting

recurred in April 1945. He was again admitted to the Sick List at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, California. He was continuously hospitalized for a period of eight months at that time with recurring symptoms of uncomplicated peptic ulcer. X-ray studies again showed an ulcer crater in the

duodenum with an associated spasm and deformity of the duodenum. He appeared ore a Board of Medical Survey or

16-44869-1

MEDICAL HISTORY

STATE NAME OF PLACE—DATE FACH NEW ENTRY

USNH, BETHESDA, MD.

September 1945 with the diagnosis of Ulcer of Duodenum #321 with the recommendation that he be ordered to appear before a U.S. Maval Retiring Board, This recommendation was disapproved by the Chief, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. Navy Department, and he was subsequently found physically fit for release to inactive duty on 6 December 1945.

3. Following discharge from the service. the patient had recurrent episodes of spigastric distress, having a pain-foodrelief pattern occurring about two to four times a years. His symptoms were controlled by self administered antiacids, antispasmodics, and dietaby regimen Hospitalization was not necessary until November 1948 when he was admitted to the U.S. Naval Hospital, St. Albans, New York, for the purpose of determining his physical condition at the request of the Naval Retirement Advisory Board. At the time the patient was having a recurrence of symptoms and a gastrointestinal X-ray series revealed an ulcer crater in the duodenum.

4. During the past year, he has had one episode of recurrence of symptoms and that occurred in the Spring of 1949. There have been no symptoms of pyloric obstruction or significant gastrointestinal hemorrhage.

5. The subject named patient complains of inconstant recurring low backache and pain in the hip and right shoulderwhich began, he states, while on active duty in the Navy. These symptoms have persisted intermittently, but have not been disabling.

6. Physical examination on admission to this hospital revealed the patient to be well developed and well nourished. The conjunctivae showed mild injection

PAGE NO.

MEDICAL HISTORY

HUBBARD
DONALD
FILE OR SERVICE No.
113392
BIRTH DATE
3-13-11

STATE NAME OF PLACE—DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

USNH, BETHESDA, MD.

with some follicular formation. The heart and lungs were clear. The abdomen was soft: there were no masses and no tenderness. The physical examination revealed no other significant abnormality except for orthopedic examination described later. Laboratory examinations on admission showed normal blood counts, urinalyses, and sedimentation rate. The blood Kahn was negative. A (GI) series on 12 September 1949 was reported as normal. X-rays of the right shoulder revealed a smooth rounded calcific density in the vicinity of the supraspinatus tendon. X-ray of the right hip revealed a small area of calcific density lateral to the greater trochanter which has the appearance of calcium in the bursa. AP and lateral views of the right knee failed to reveal evidence of bone or joint disease. X-rays of the right ankle failed to reveal evidence of bone or joint disease. 7. While in the hospital the patient occasionally complained of mild epigastric distress characterized by a sensation of heart burn. An orthopedic consultation was obtained.

Physical examination: Reveals a moderately obese white male who has fair to poor posture. The back examination reveals a normal range of motion not associated with any muscle spasm. There is a markedly variable response to sensory stimulation. Percussion reveals no

MEDICAL HISTORY

STATE NAME OF PLACE—DATE EACH NEW ENTRY

USMH, BETHESDA, MD.

areas of tenderness except for one point in the mid-dorsal spin in the area of D 5-7. This is point tenderness.

Messuration reveals no differential in leg length; however, there is an atrophy of about 1 inch in both thigh and calf of the right leg. This is not associated with any motor weakness. Reflexes reveal a plus three bilateral knee jerk and a plus two bilateral ankle jerk. A review of the inspection reveals a moderate dorsal kyphos with a mild increase in the normal lumbar lordosis.

Right hip - there is normal range of motion with moderate discomfort at the forcible extremes of flexion and external rotation. There is no contracture.

Right shoulder — there is normal range of the right shoulder with discomfort at the extremes of internal and external rotation. There is a mild palpable area of subjective discomfort in the region of the subacromial bursa on the right.

Impression: Early degenerative arthritis of the lumbo-dorsal spine which has
its etiology as follows: 1. Postural
strain plus obesity 2. Occupational attitude which tends to place a strain
on the affected structures. 3. These
are complicated by mild lumbo-dorsal
muscle decompensation.

The calcific deposits in the right shoulder and right hip are not incompatible with his age and previous occupations, and at most should give only mild symptoms which could be only temporarily disabling.

From a Bone and Joint standpoint he is fit for all duties including sea which are commensurate with his rank.

An EENT consultation was obtained. It was the opinion of the ophthalmologist

☆ GPG 16-44869-1

		O.

MEDICAL	HISTO	ORY
SURNAME		
HUBBARD		
CHRISTIAN NAME(S)		union and
LA FAYETTE		DONALD
RANK OR RATE	FILE OR	SERVICE No.
LT USNR		113392 BIRTH DATE
BIRTHPLACE Neb.		3-13-11
STATE NAME OF PLACE—	DATE EA	
USMH, BETHESDA,	MD.	

that the patient had vitis that did not r duty.	a mi ender	ld conjuncti- him unfit for
8 In consultation	with	the Chief of
Medicine, it was the patient has a histor		
that at the present	time	is inactive.
It was further the o		n that this
patient is fit for d	The state of the s	tw.
	20212030	- ingle-Francisco
<u>D</u> 19	1	\sim
	//	
WW		suno / .
W. A. /I		RE, JR.
LCDR, MC	, USN	
APPROVED:		***************************************
Thomas		
I. L. V. NORMAN		
CAPT, MC, USN		
***************************************		*******
***************************************		***************************************
***************************************		***************************************

	-	
***************************************	- January	

IV	TED.	ICA	L	HIS	STO	RY
dil.	de dont das	404	Add 1	***		7.7

STATE NAME OF PLACE—DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
*
*

√ GPO 16-44949-1

Form H-3 (1940)

MEDICAL ABSTRACT

MEDICAL	ABSIRACI
HUBBARD	
Lafayette (Surn	ame) Ronald
(Christian	
Born Nebraska	3-13-11
(Place)	(Date)
COWPOX VA	CCINATION
Vaccina- tion scars Number	
Date Reaction	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
12-4-41 Jun	JAChay
2.21-45 Janu	Say
1/8/45	8.5
1/17/45 - 1 NOWING 15-V	ET. ODR ONDROSE
1/24/45 000 33	B.S. A. MOUSRY
1/8/45 1 love #1	· CDR WDROS OWR
1/17/45 MAR HY	(ac) psyl
Enter result as "Primary," "Accelerate	ed," or "Immune."
TYPHOID AND PARATY	PHOID PROPHYLAXIS
DATE ADMINISTERED	Olematers of No. H. al. (100)
First Second Third	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
12-4-41-1300541	ER JAC May
JUN 0 19A4YPHOID BOO	STEDA, F. BRAFF
2.21.45 Plague #	(jg) MC, U.S.N.
3-2.45 Plagne #	2 Seun /
BLOOD	GROUP
Date Reaction	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
11 11 11 12 1	2001
4-14-43 Group B T	B. S. ANDROSKY
1/8/45 Kahn - 545	TT CDR OWN HENR
Only a "Positive" Kahn reaction will b	
CHANGE TO SERVICE THE COURSE OF THE	
Date Inoculation	Signature of Medical Officer (in ink)
12-4-41 /24 TE + 70%	: Jast cycl
JUN 6 194X TANUS BOOK	STER A. F. BRAFF
ISTUAL STATE	CHORE 1787 MEG, 6 14 1/4
. WERCHYL DU	A VENGUIVES
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T	

SPECIAL DUTY ABSTRACT

					RACT	TION	S				
Date _				_ I	lace	-	DESER		20,000		
Retino	scopic	findi	ngs-	-Hon	natro	pine					
Ri	ight e	ye							10		
Le	eft eye							/	2		
Cyclop	legic .	accept	ance	(rea	ds 2	0/20	with)—			
Ri	ght e	ye						n n			
Le	ft eye										
		-		Sec. Co							
N.		I work	The same of	(Si	gnatu	re of n	nedica	l offic	er)		
Date				Plac	30						
Retino											
					100						
Le	ft eve	7e			rei	SCHOOL STATE				BERT FROM	700000
Cyclop											
manufacture.		ve									
			OT		911						
		010598	WANTE.	(Si	gnatu	re of m	edica	office	r)		4
1 -1				1	-						
3.033	cal	(CELL)	1 20								
20	Tedi		-			No.	1000		1730	100	
	of N	DOUGLE									
54/11	ure	VI	1	1		1	\$ 1. The state of	(12)	LEP	aure,	
ant to	Signature of Medical Officer	Children	5.11	100	cum*	100 111	arnin:	170			
SPECIAL DUTIE	Si					N.		-			
2		Page.			1	1	- 1	Sull.	197		
No.	The same	1								-5	
	13 1	W									
rok etc.)						1		1			
Submarine, Diving, etc.)	7	The state of						No.			
Submarine, Diving,	CTTO										
, 0	MINA	250					-010	67			-
ine	SXA)	1 16	1								
mar	H AC	1844						1 10		d	
ubj	-W8	10								7	
	RESULT OF EXAMINATION ects—Waivers)	He	bajon					pin'n	-110		
(Aviation,	100	41113									
via	NATURE AND (De										
A A	FUR	00	M bi	X.	700	MA		4			
	NA										
		ujer						3-	13-	T	
			15	10:10:1		antho:					
		115.572	epi	9	350		IT !			i	
TATE	Name .							-			
(Aviati			21114	12 14					-	1	1
	Date	ME	FILE	av)	77	SI	FYC	E .			
(TORIT)	Da						1	1			
PASS 21	69						1				
						1	1	1		NA.	

(LS' 83

Department of Commerce RTIFIED COPY OF BIRTH CERTIFIC Do not write in this space Bureau of the Census NEBRASKA (STATE) DEPARTMENT OF HEAL 1. PLACE OF BIRTH DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS 165 County ... Madison CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH Township If birth occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number. City_Tilden Street..... 2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Lafayette Ronald Hubbard 3. Sex IF PLURAL) 4. Twin, triplet, or other...... 6. Premature 7. Date of male 5. Number, in order of birth..... Full term. (Month, day, year) FATHER MOTHER Full maiden Full Harry Ross name Ledora May 18. Post Office 9. Post Office Address Address 19. Color or 10. Color or racamerican 11. Age at last birthday.....(Years) race American 20. Age at last birthday.....(Years) 12. Birthplace (city or place) 21. Birthplace (city or place)..... (State or country) State or country) 13. Usual Occupation Comerci. T. 22. Ususal Occupation 14. Industry or Business 23. Industry or Business 15. Date (mo. and yr.) last ex-24. Date (mo. and yr.) last en-16. Total time (years) gaged in this work gaged in this work 25. Total time (years), 19...... spent in this work..... 19..... spent in this work..... 26. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) (a) Born alive and now living...... (b) Born alive but now dead. (c) Stillborn... Before labor..... months 28. Cause of stillbirth. or weeks period of gestation. During labor..... CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN* I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was... (Born alive) (Stillborn) on the date above stated. *When no physician is in attendance certifi-S. A. Campbell cate shall be completed and signed by the parent or other person present. Address STATE LAW Was silver solution instilled in each eye?....

I hereby certify that this department has legal custody of birth and death certificates and that the foregoing is a true copy of the original certificate of birth of

Date

Filed with local registrar.....

Registrar.

This is a certified copy of the report filed in this office. (over)

WHOM IT MAY CONCERN: This birth w the State office in 1911 braska die not udopt the U.S. Standard form of the cartificate until in 1912. Hence the omission of a number of items from this record. (State) Department of Health. VITAL STATISTICS

EORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSIT Office of the Registrar Washington, D. C.

Official Transcript of the Record of lePayette Ronald Hubbard Address 3036 P Street, N.W., Inshington, D. C. September, 1930. Date of Admission..... XXXXX Graduated.....

is entitled to a statement of honorable dismissale

Entrance credits: Sources Sources Preparatory School, Mashington, D. C.

Subject	Units So	ource	Subject	Units	Source	Basis of Admission
English Spanish Algebra Place Cometry Fistory Formules Physics	2 2 1 3 3	-	Commercial Geography Solid Geometry Plane Trigonometry	- Constructor		As a candidate for the degree of Escheler of Science in Civil Engineering Conditioned in Chemistry 1 unit. Condition removed by work in College.
Physical Geography	3		Total	1時		

College credits in ... The School of Engineering.

					GRADES		
Year	Catalogue Number	Descriptive Title	Somester Hours	First Semester	Second Semester	Summer Session	
30-31	English 1/2	Thetoria	6	C	B		
	Chemistry 5/6						
		hrs, used to satisfy entrance condition)	8	10	D		
	Mecha Rage Sy		-6	73	0		
	Matha 32	Plane Analytic Geometry	(3)	P	-		
	Physical Edu		2	C	Ā		
	German 3/2	First Year Genman	(B)	7	F		
	Mathe 19	Differential Galculus	(5)	- 100	F		
SS 31		/26 Materials of Construction	(3)	-	-	B	
31-32	Physics 13	Lynamics, Sound, and Light	3	B	-		
	Mathe 19	Differential Calculus Integral Calculus	3	- A2	D		
	Mathe 20	Plane Analytic Geometry	3	D	200		
		16 The Short Story	6	B	В		
	Physics 12	Meetricity and Magnetism	3	-	D		
	Physics 14	Modern Physical Phenomena, Molecular and Atomic					
	- X	Physics	(2)	-	F		
		Totalessersess	44				
					100		
	PARTIE LE LE						
					-		
				-			

Faculty action:

Placed on probation for deficiency in scholarship September, 1931e

Not valid without Seal

Transcript issued to Lucius C. Dunn, Commander, U.S. Navy (Ret.)

Intelligence Officer, U.S. Navy Yard.

This transcript is under no conditions to be released to the student.

R6A-2M141

GRADING SYSTEM:

All Divisions Except Law and Medicine-

To June 1924:

A: 96—100% B: 90— 95% C: 80— 89% D: 70— 79%

E: Failure

F: Incomplete

From June 1924 to September 1927:

A: 96—100% B: 90— 95% C: 80— 89% D: 70— 79%

E: Condition F: Failure Inc.: Incomplete

Since September 1927:

A: 90—100% B: 80— 89% C: 70— 79% D: 60— 69%

E: Condition

F: Failure

Inc.: Incomplete

Beginning September 1930:

For Master of Arts, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Education Degrees:

Satisfactory, Unsatisfactory, or

Incomplete

Satisfactory implies a minimum of 80%

Law School-

From January 1928 to January 1933:

P-Passed

D-Conditional Pass

F-Failure

N-No Examination

X-Excused from Examination

Since: June 1933:

P-55%-Pass

F-Below 55%-Failure

Medical School-

A: 90-100%

B: 80- 89%

C: 75- 79%

D: 65- 74%, Condition

E: Below 65%, Failure

Inc.: Incomplete

SCHOLARSHIP REQUIREMENT IN THE UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOLS:

To September 1929:

Two-thirds of the minimum number of hours required for graduation must be passed with grade "C" or higher.

Since September 1929:

An average of "C" is required for the Junior College Certificate and for graduation.

SEMESTER HOUR:

Fifty minutes of recitation or from two to three hours of laboratory work a week for one semester of 18 weeks.

RECORD USER

THIS RECORD AND THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN ARE PROTECTED BY 5 USC 522m (THE PRIVACY ACT OF 1974, P.L. 93-579). ANY INDIVIDUAL WHO WILLFULLY DISCLOSES INFORMATION PROTECTED BY THE PRIVACY ACT IS SUBJECT TO CRIMINAL SANCTIONS AND FINES OF UP TO \$5,000.





NAVPERS 1070/86 (5-69) (Formerly NAVPERS 701)

SELECTION BOARD JACKET

NO PAPER OR DOCUMENT

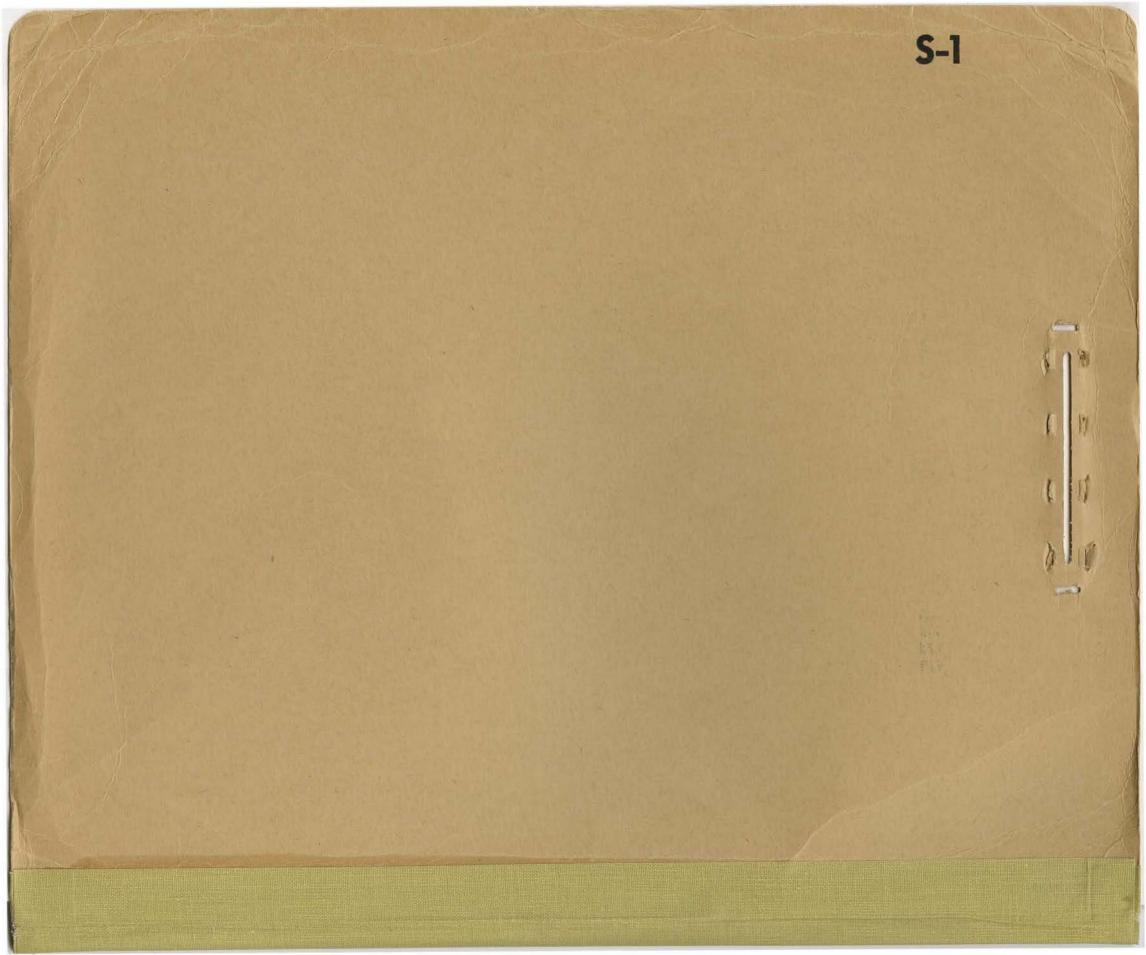
MAY BE ADDED TO OR REMOVED FROM

THIS FILE JACKET

EXCEPT BY SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL

OF THE OFFICER SERVICES AND RECORDS DIVISION

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY







HUBBARD, LAFAYETTE 2. 113 392 N3 595 3421 **S-4**

HUBBARD, LAFAYETTE R.
113392
N 3 595 342

THIS ENVELOPE CONTAINS MICROFICHE. DO NOT BEND OR CRUSH.

OFFICER'S SELECTION BOARD JACKET

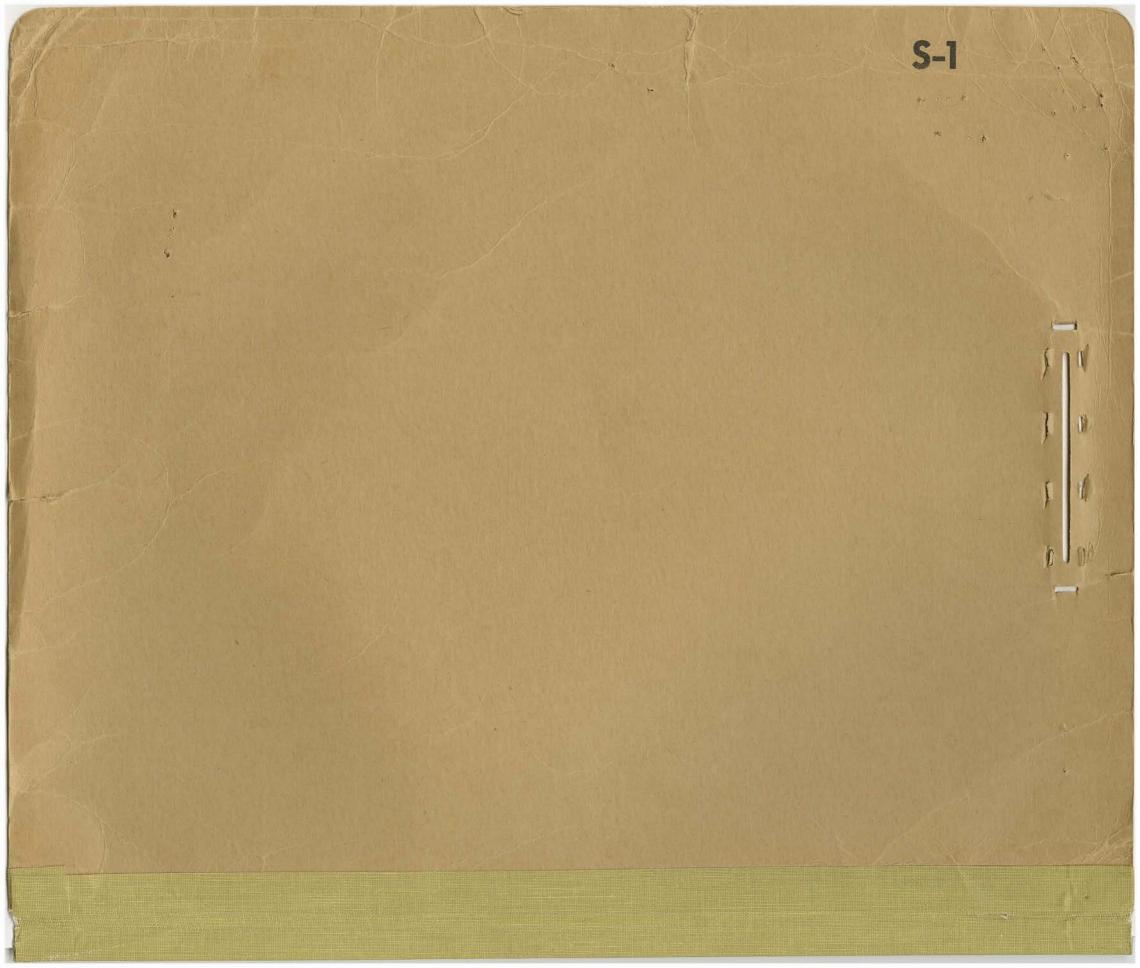
NAVPERS 1070/86 (5-69) (Formerly NAVPERS 701)

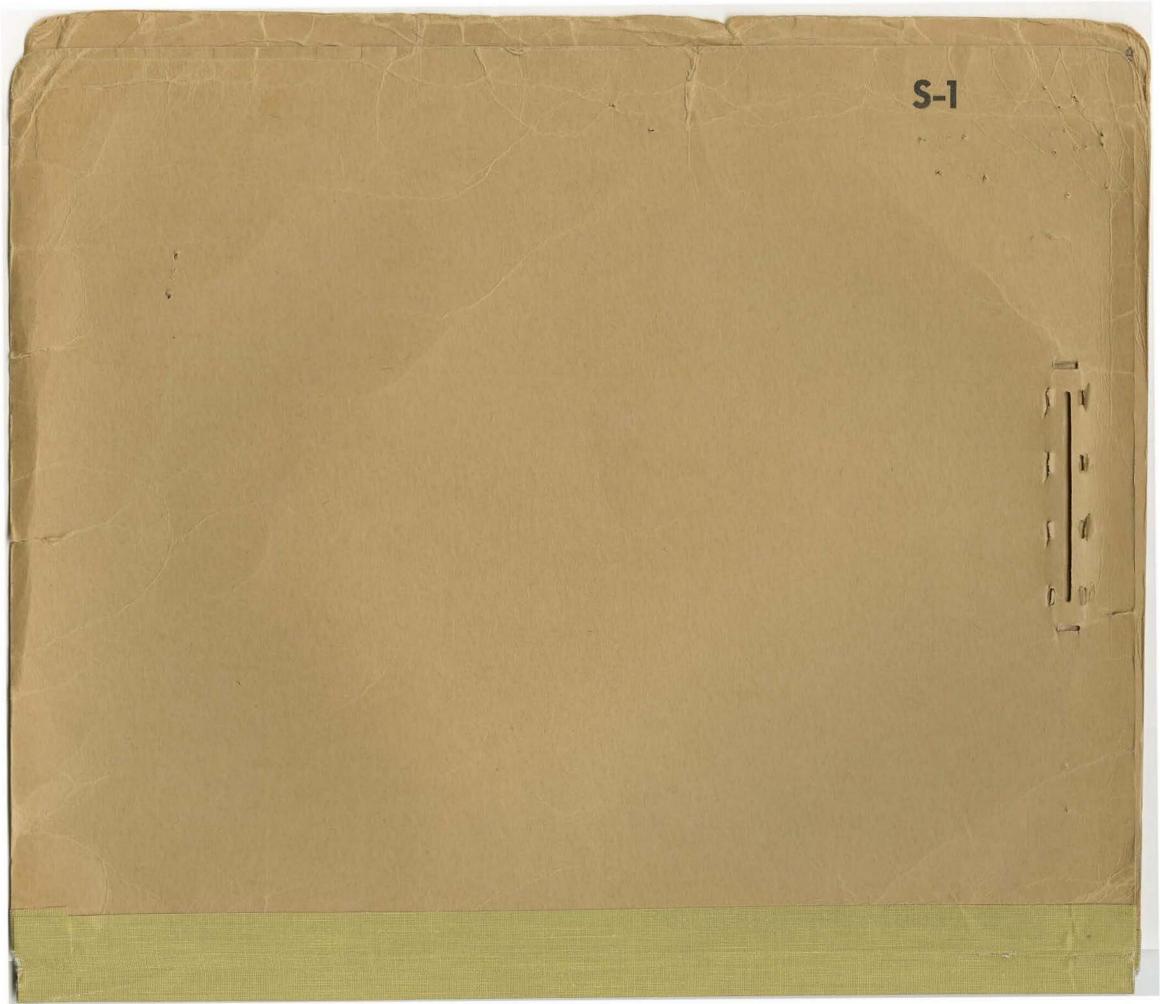
St. Louis, 100 60102

NO PAPER OR DOCUMENT MAY BE ADDED TO OR REMOVED FROM THIS FILE JACKET **EXCEPT BY SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL** OF THE OFFICER SERVICES AND RECORDS DIVISION

> BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

HUBBARD, LAFAYETTE RONALD









PM V1357 Hubbard, Lafayette R 113392